

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

**Pwapwior we e Santus
Satawalese Bible**

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as “ The Purple Bible ”

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®
Pwapwior we e Santus
Satawalese Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 4/18/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0

Wycliffe Bible Translators, 2024

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.3 (Pro) on 5/4/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Satawalese at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aiōdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aiōdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Satawalese at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEP Bible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.

Table of Contents

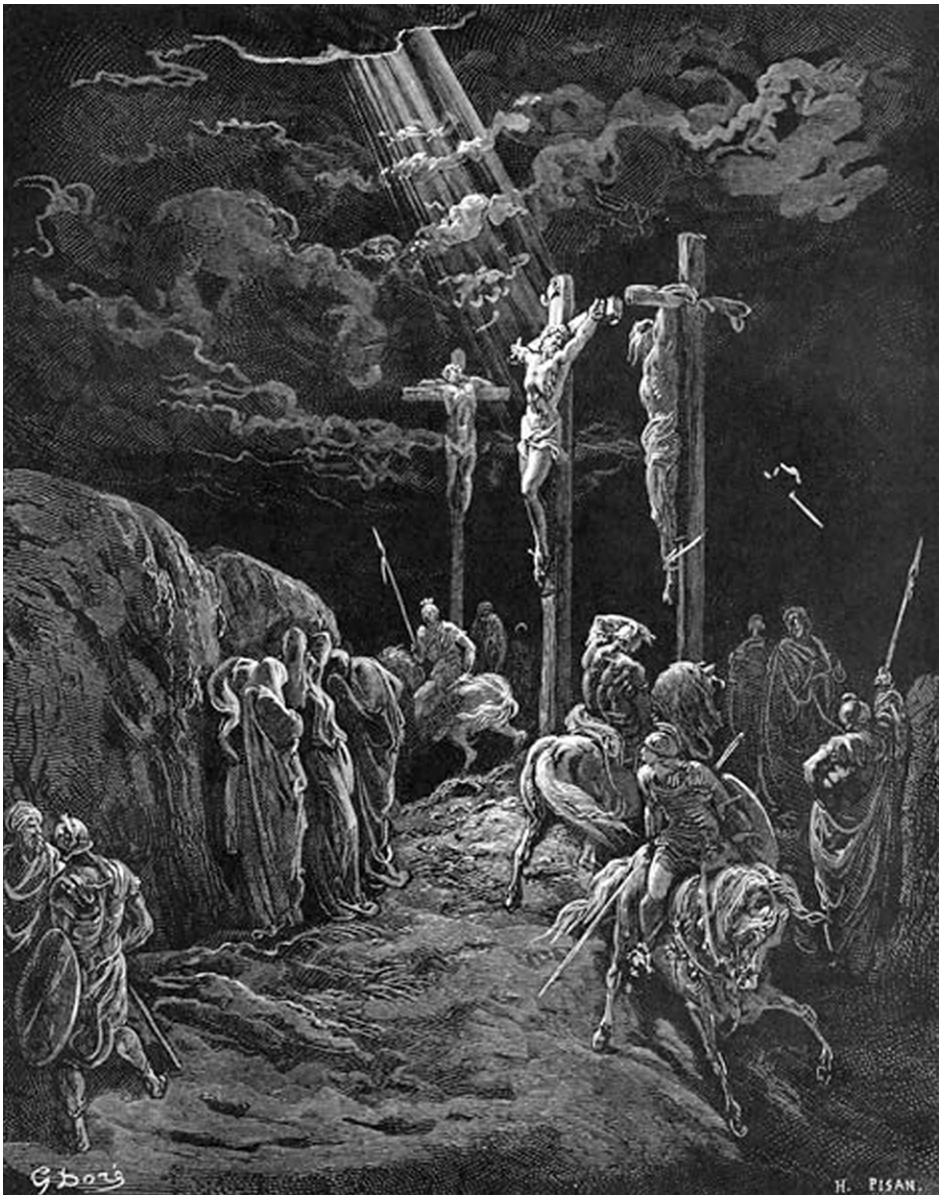
NEW TESTAMENT

Matthew	11
Mark	43
Luke	63
John	97

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide
Glossary
Maps
Destiny
Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Jesus a iura pwe, "Semaiei, oamwusaar noa! Rese metaf reen minikka refeeori."

Re aekkaerh dice pwe repwe inetiy minikkewe mengaagiun wooar.

Luke 23:34

Matthew

1 Ikkaan tettaenin rhaepeton Jesus Kristus, iij erhaep saengi David, iwe nge David erhaep saengi Abraham. **2** Nge Abraham semaden Isaac, nge Isaac semaden Jacob, nge Jacob semaden Judah me mwaaen kkewe pwiin. **3** Nge Judah semaden Peres me Zerah (itaen ineer nge Tamar), iwe nge Peres semaden Hezron, nge Hezron semaden Ram. **4** Nge Ram semaden Amminadab, nge Amminadab semaden Nahshon, nge Nahshon semaden Salmon. **5** Nge Salmon semaden Boaz (itaen inan nge Rahab), nge Boaz semaden Obed (itaen inan nge Ruth), nge Obed semaden Jesse, **6** nge Jesse semaden king David. Nge David semaden Solomon, iwe e naini me woan niese pwiuniuwaen Uriah, **7** nge Solomon semaden Rehoboam, nge Rehoboam semaden Abijah, nge Abijah semaden Asa. **8** Nge Asa semaden Jehoshaphat, nge Jehoshaphat semaden Jehoram, nge Jehoram semaden Uzziah. **9** Nge Uzziah semaden Jotham, nge Jotham semaden Ahaz, nge Ahaz semaden Hezekiah. **10** Nge Hezekiah semaden Manasseh, nge Manasseh semaden Amon, nge Amon semaden Josiah. **11** Nge Josiah semaden Jehoiachin me mwaaen kkewe pwiin ikkiwe re asiur nong noan Babylon. **12** Mwirin aar asiur noa Babylon: Jehoiachin semaden Shealtiel, nge Shealtiel semaden Zerubbabel. **13** Zerubbabel semaden Abiud, Abiud semaden Eliakim, nge Eliakim semaden Azor. **14** Azor semaden Zadok, Zadok semaden Achim, nge Achim semaden Eliud. **15** Eliud semaden Eleazar, Eleazar semaden Matthan, nge Matthan semaden Jacob. **16** Jacob semaden Joseph iwe pwiuniuwaen Maria, niese a nainitiw Jesus iwe re faingi pwe Kristus. **17** Seig me faawu saeren aeremas saengi Abraham ngaeni David, pwan seig me faawu saeren aeremas saengi David ngaeni oaton aar asiur noa noan Babylon, pwan seig me faawu saeren aeremas saengi oaton we re asiur noa Babylon ngaeni wupwutiwen Kristus. **18** leen wunuunun aen Jesus Kristus wupwutiw. Maria we inan a kkefoat ngaeni Joseph, nge igiwe resaaen pwiuppwiuniuw mwo nge a pwae pwe niese a pwoopwo reen kkemenaen Espritu Santus. **19** Nge Joseph erhai mwaaen wenewen, ese mwerhaen aessaewa Maria me weni mmweer aeremas, iwe a niunniuaennei epwene siusaengi, nge epwe feeri rhag noan mwoanomwoan. **20** Igiwe e rhiuwen niunniuaennei wunuunun, erhai naiun Soamwoon angkenus a pwae ngaeni noan aan ttan nge a aengaeni pwe, "Joseph we tettaenin David, wosoapw mesag oamw wopwe pwiuniuwaeni Maria, pwe iij a pwoopwo reen kkemenaen Espritu Santus. **21** Epwene naini erhai aetemwaaen, iwe wopwe aeita ngaeni Jesus, pwe iga iij epwe aemenewaar naiun aeremas saengi

aar monofit." **22** A wen oanongaen minikkei pwe epwe pwaeritae meeta we profeta a aepesa pwe mwaaenai Soamwoon: **23** "Erhai aeterhoopwut epwene pwoopwo nge a naini erhai aetemwaaen, repwe aetiae ngaeni Immanuel", (wewen nge "Deus eno reerh"). **24** Iwe oatowe Joseph a mmasetae, a feeri wunuunun miniwe angkenus we naiun Soamwoon e aepesa ngaeni. Iwe a pwiuniuwaeni Maria. **25** Nge Joseph ese maiur ngaeni Maria toori aan nainitiw aetewe naiun. Iwe, Joseph a aeita aetewe pwe Jesus.

2 Iwe, Jesus a wupwutiw noan Bethlehem we aepinoamwon Judea wene mweoiun king Eroles. Ese ssiunaeni mwo mwirin, nge aaemweoi mwaaen saengi faniuwaen eotiw re metefaaegini wunuunun fiu ra itto Jerusalem. **2** Ra aeiineo pwe, "Iya iga eno king we aar re Jews ee iwe a supw? Aeiweri taetaen fiu we aeginnen aan ittae me eotiw. Iwe aeiya itto pwe aepwe aesirowu." **3** Oatowe king Eroles a rorongong iij kkepas we, a toagun aenneew noa nee tipan, pwan oanongeer noa rhoan Jerusalem. **4** A faingiiir oanongeer soamwooniir patere kkewe, me sinsein anniug kkewe nge a aeiineor aere iya iga Kristus epwe wupwutiw ee. **5** Iwe nge ra iura pwe, "Epwe wupwutiw me noan Bethlehem noan Judea. Pwe ieei wunuunun miniwe profeta we e foatogi pwe: **6** 'Een Bethlehem noan faniuwaen Judah, wosoapw foakkon sessoan me neeiin taenimwaei Judah, pwe erhai soamwoon epwe toowow saengiug, epwe nemaeni naeyi re Israel.'" **7** Iwe Eroles a faingiiir rhoan emwaamw kkewe re ittiw me eotiw pwe repwe sseoiu noan mwoanomwoan. Iwe Eroles a aeiineo firhiir oaton taetaen fiu we. **8** Mwirin nge a aefengaar noa Bethlehem nge a aetiwenig ngaeniir pwe, "Oawpwe noa giutta firhiy iij aetena. Nge aere oawwa weri, oawwa aengaeniaei, pwe ngaang ipwe pwan noa aesirowu." **9** Mwirin aen king we kkepas ngaeniir iwe nge ra noa. Iwe, oatowe re feffaaraeg noa, ra pwan weri sefaaeniy fiu we reweri mwo me eotiw, nge a gommw noa memmweer a noa iugi noa me woan iimw we aetewe eno ee. **10** Oatowe reweri fiu we nge ra igin kker. **11** Iwe, ra toonong noan iimw we nge ra weri aetewe me Maria iwe inan, iwe ra foatotiw me mmwan nge ra aesirowu. Mwirin ra iseni tiw niffang kkewe aar: gold, frankincense me myrrh iwe ra fang ngaeni. **12** Iwe, Deus a kkepas ngaeniir noan aar ttan, pwe resoapw sefaaeniti Eroles, ina minne ra sefaaeniti faniuweer woan eew noa aan. **13** Mwiriiir rhoan emwaamw kkewe ra noa, nge erhai naiun Soamwoon angkenus a pwae ngaeni Joseph noan aan ttan nge a aengaeni pwe, "Eroles imwu e giutta aetena pwe epwe niij noa. Rhimwitae wopwe pwigi aetena me niemwu inan nge oawwa kkewaeg noa Egypt. Oawpwe noa no iginaan

toori oatona ipwe aengaeniug pwe oawpwene sefaaen." 14 Iwe, Joseph a rhimwitaen noan rhag pwongin we iwe a pwigi aetewe me niewe inan nge ra kkewaeg noa Egypt. 15 Ra noa no Egypt toori aen Eroles mae noa. A wen minneei pwe epwe nnet miniwe profeta a aepesa pwe mwaeniaen Soamwoon, "Iya faingiwow mwaan na Naeyi saengi Egypt." 16 Oatowe Eroles enoa giuneei noa pwe rhoowe re ittiw me eotiw re oatupwu, nge a igin soong. Iwe, a akkiuneo pwe repwe niir noa oanongeer aetemwaaen kka a ruwowu raegiiir aere wonigaet tiw me faar me noan Bethlehem me niugiun Bethlehem. A feeori minneei, pwe e ayiureoyiura ngaeni oaton taetaen fiu we a giuneei saengiiir rhoowe re ittiw me eotiw. 17 A wen minneei pwe epwe pwaeritaen miniwe profeta Jeremiah e aepesa pwe: 18 "Aeremas ra rongorong mweireirei saeng me noan Ramah. Rachel a saengitiir aetekkewe naiun. Iwe esa rhipino, pwe naiun ra maenaa." 19 Mwirin aen Eroles maenaa, erhai naiun Soamwoon angkenus a pwae ngaeni Joseph noan aan ttan me Egypt 20 nge a aengaeni pwe, "Wopwe rhimwitaen nge wa pwigi aetena me niemwu inan iwe, oawwa sefaaen noa wooan faniuwaen Israel, pwe rhoowe re niunniuwaaen repwe niiy noa aetena nge ra maenaa." 21 Iwe Joseph a rhimwitaen, a pwigi aetewe me niewe inan nge ra sefaaeniti Israel. 22 Nge oatowe Joseph a rongorong pwe Archelaus a ssiuweniy king Eroles we seman me noan Judea, iwe a mesag aan epwe noa igiwe. Noan aan ttan, Deus a pwan aetiwenig ngaeni iwe ina minne a noa wooan faniuwaen Galilee reen 23 nge a noa no noan aepinoamw we itan Nazareth. Iwe leei minne epwe pwaeritaen minikkiwe profeta kkewe re aepesa, "Epwe ffaai pwe iiy re Nazareth."

3 Reen oaton naan nge John Baptist a noa noan eew desert me noan Judea iwe a rhaepiy tae aan fenai. 2 Iwe, a iura pwe, "Oawpwe toagun saengi monofitimi, pwe Mweoiu Naaeng a arapeto." 3 Iiy John miniwe profeta Isaiah e aepesa kkepesan iwe e iura pwe, "Erhai a iyaekkepwas me noan desert: 'Oawpwe oamoannatae ennepaen Soamwoon; oawpwe awenecchera eew aan pwe epwe faaeraeg wooan.'" 4 John e memmengaag mengaag effeoor saengi iunaen camel, nge pwaanto na aan effeoor saengi ginin maan, nge anan mwongo ina manni neeiin waniwan ina nirhiugiunpweon me honey. 5 Aeremas ra maegeto reen saengi Jerusalem me oanongaen pwiuneoi me noan Judea, pwan saengi oanongaen pwiuneoi me niugiun pwupwu we Jordan. 6 Ra puuwafayiuw noa monofitiir, nge John a paptismusaar noan pwupwu we Jordan. 7 Igiwe John a weriir towunepeer Pharisees me Sadducees kkewe re itto reen pwe epwe

paptismusaar, a aengaeniir pwe, "Aaemi sowufaeng! Iyo e aengaenigaemi pwe oawpwe mmwenen kkewaeg saengi aen Deus aegaeregaer iga epwe aefengato?" 8 Oaw ssiuweniy wegitaegimi pwe epwe pwaeri noa pwe oawwa toagun saengi monofitimi. 9 Oawsoapw niunniuwaaen pwe oawwa taaw saengi aen Deus aegaeregaer reen aaemi aepesa pwe Abraham minne rhaepetomi. Ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe Deus emmwenen feeori faai kaan pwe tettaenin Abraham! 10 Eew soapaen a oamoannatae pwe epwe gopiy tiw waniwan saengi waeran. Oanongaen waniwan kka ese gacch uwaan nge epwe gopogop tiw nge e aekkaerh nong noan aengaet. 11 "Ngaang iya paptismusaegaemi reen rhaan pwe pwaepwaenoan aaemi toagun saengi monofitimi. Iwe nge erhai ina epwe itto me mwiriy epwe paptismusaegaemi reen Espritu Santus me aengaet. Iiy ina e taegias saengiaei, nge ese fin mwo nge aaei ipwe pwigi nokkaan. 12 A kkemwarh aan sepwin pwe epwe aeyimweoiuw fesaenngiy faiun saengi peeon. Iwe, epwe ioni fengaenniy faiun nge a iseni nong noan aan imwaan iseis, nge peeon epwe oatoranong noan aengaet we ese mmwenen gunnoa." 13 Noan oaton naan nge Jesus a itto me Galilee a itto reen pwupwu we Jordan, pwe John epwe paptismusa. 14 Nge John a menaen epwe ssiuweniy aan niunniuwaaen. Iwe, a aengaeni pwe, "Iureoyiureon pwe een wopwe faer paptismusaeyaei, nge meeta een wa faer noa itto reei reen?" 15 Nge, Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Wopwe nigiti noa mwo ina. Pwe igina nge sipwe tapweei mwo oanongaen meeta tipaen Deus." Iwe John a tipieew ngaeni. 16 Igiwe rhag Jesus a moann me paptismus noa, a teeotae me noan rhaan we. Iwe naaeng a sugaeg ngaeni nge a weri Espritu Santus aan ittiw nge eweei rhag erhai dove a ittiw soatiw wooan. 17 Iwe nge eew mangiungiu a ittiw me noan naaeng a aepesa pwe, "leei naeyi mwaan aerhaengerhaeng, iye efin tipaei reen."

4 Iwe Espritu a paeninoa Jesus noan desert we pwe epwe noa sessoat me reen Saetan. 2 Nge mwirin aen Jesus aecchigipin noan faaeig raaen me faaeig pwoong, iwe a meyaefi aan pecchai. 3 Iwe, Saetan we a itto reen nge a aengaeni pwe, "Aere een Naiun Deus, wopwe aengaeniir faai kaan pwe repwe ssiuwen ngaeni fenoawa." 4 Nge Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, 'Saapw fenoawa rhag minne aeremas repwe menaw reen, pwe re menaw reen oanongaen kkepas kka Deus a aepesa.'" 5 Iwe Saetan we a paeninoa Jesus Jerusalem, aepinoamw we e santus, nge a noa aiuwtae pwiuneoi we oarosaen taegias me reen Temple we. 6 Iwe, a aengaeni

pwe, "Aere een Naiun Deus, wa oatoroagotiw me igei, pwe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, 'Deus epwe akkiuneor naiun angkenus repwe aemmwenoa. Repwe ammwarihuug tae noan paiur pwe pirhemw mwo nge ete woas ngaeni faai.'" 7 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Pwapwior we e Santus epwan aepesa pwe, 'Wosoapw soatoni Deus na oamw Soamwoon.'" 8 Mwirin Saetan we a pwan paenitae Jesus wooan eew rhug igin taegias nge a pwaeri ngaeni mweoiun feoniufan me oanongaen minikkena nningen. 9 Iwe, a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Oanongaen minikkei ipwe ngaenneog, aere wopwe foatotiw me weni mmwaei nge wa oassotupw ngaeniaei." 10 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Siunoa Saetan! Pwe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, 'Wopwe oassotupw ngaeni Deus na oamw Soamwoon nge iij rhag wopwe engaang ngaeni.'" 11 Iwe rhag nge Saetan we a siusaengi Jesus, iwe nge angkenus ra itto tipaengi. 12 Igiwe Jesus a rongorong pwe ra iseni nong John noan kanepwus, iij a noa Galilee. 13 Ese notiw noan Nazareth, pwe a noa no noan Capernaum, eew aepinoamw oaron meoneoiniuniun Galilee noan faniuwaen Zebulun me Naphtali. 14 A feori minneen pwe epwe nnet miniwe profeta Isaiah e aepesa pwe, 15 "Faniuwaen Zebulun me faniuwaen Naphtali wooan aanna enoa ngaeni eew meoneoiniun, peiginoan pwupwu we Jordan me Galilee, faniuweer rhoaawe re Gentiles! 16 Aeremas kkewe reno noan rorhappiung repwene weri eew seram faeregiti, nge rhoakkena reno noan rorhappiungiun faniuwaen mae ina eew seram epwene ttinitiw woar." 17 Saengi iij oatowe nge Jesus a rhaepiy tae aan fenai, "Oawpwe toagun saengi monofitimi, pwe Mweoiu Naaeng a arapeto!" 18 Nipwaen aaen Jesus a faaeraeg ngaerhei meoneoiniuniun Galilee, a weriir riiurhai rhoaan fita nge re pwipwi, Simon (pwan itan Peter) me Andrew iwe pwiin, rewuug fetaen iig noan iij meoneoiniun we. 19 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw itto tapweaei pwe ipwe oasuguuna ngaenigaemi wunuunun aaemi oawpwe fita aeremas." 20 Oatowe rhag nge ra siusaengi wuug kkewe aar nge ra tapweei noa mwirin. 21 Jesus a pwan faaeraeg noa nge a pwan weriir riiurhai mwaaen pwipwi, James me John, ikkiwe naiun Zebedee. Reno wooan pwoot we waar reen mwaaen we semeer Zebedee, re aemmwenaa wow wuug kkewe aar. Iwe nge Jesus a faingiir. 22 Oatowe rhag nge ra siusaengi pwoot we waar me mwaaen we semeer nge re tapweei noa mwirin. 23 Iwe, Jesus a mwet fetaen wooan oanongaen Galilee, nge e fenai me noan wutteer Jews we nge e fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiu Naaeng, me pwan aecchipwaar aeremas kkewe eweriir mesemesaen semwaai. 24 Kkepesaen Jesus a rheoi

noa wooan oanongaen faniuwaen Syria, iwe aeremas ra pweipwog to oanongeer rhoaa semwaai reen, rhoakka eweriir mesemesaen semwaai me metaeg, aeremas kka waen aniu, man ngong me aeremas kka re maemerhoar. Iwe, Jesus a aecchipwaar tae oanongeer. 25 Re towunap aeremas kka rettapw mwirin Jesus saengi Galilee me Decapolis, saengi Jerusalem me Judea me faniuw we eno epei me reen pwupwu we Jordan.

5 Igiwe Jesus a weri pwuwaen aeremas kkewe, iwe a ittae wooan eew rhug a ittae mooat tiw. Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen. 2 Iwe, Jesus a rhaepetae aan fenai ngaeniir: 3 "Ra wenepwu rhoaan giuneei pwe ngeoniur e affayeo; pwe iir repwe mweoiuni Mweoiu Naaeng. 4 Ra wenepwu rhoaa nee tip cchoaw nee tipeer, pwe Deus epwe rhipeer. 5 Ra wenepwu rhoaa mesoan, pwe iir repwe faniuwaeni feoniufan. 6 Ra wenepwu rhoaan mwerhaen feori minne epwiung me faaen mesaen Deus, pwe Deus epwe fang ngaeniir minikkena re tipaeni. 7 Ra wenepwu rhoaa ffayeo, pwe Deus epwe pwan ffayeo ngaeniir. 8 Ra wenepwu rhoaa nimegacch nee tipeer, pwe iir repwe weri Deus. 9 Ra wenepwu rhoaan engaangaen oapoas, pwe Deus epwe faingiir pwe iir naiun. 10 Ra wenepwu rhoaa aewwaeiraes reen aar feori nee tipaen Deus, pwe iir repwe mweoiuni Mweoiu Naaeng. 11 "Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhoana re ffeoretiae kkepesaemi, nge re aewwaeiraesigaemi, me aepesa aenneewagaemi pwe aegin ngaang. 12 Oawkker nge a mwamwaai nee tipaemi, pwe a yor paniuwaemi ina e igin faeregiti me naaeng. Pwe ieei wunuunun aar pwan aewwaeiraesiir profeta kkewe regommm me mmwaemi. 13 "Aaemi oawwa taeppen rhag aesiig faaen iteer aeremesaen feoniufan. Pwe aere aesiig esa saaet no, esoapw mmwen sipwe aesaeti sefaeniy. Iwe esa yor no ipitan, epwe aekkaerh wow pwe aeremas repwe pwuri fetaeneei. 14 "Aaemi seremaen feoniufan. Eew aepinoamw ne eno wooan eew rhug esoapw mmwenen mwaoanonoa. 15 Esooar erhai aeremas ne epwe figi eew oappwun nge a iseni nong faaen eew saepiy, pwe epwe faer iseni tae wooan nenien, pwe epwe aesseremaar rhoaan iimw we. 16 Epwe ieei wunuunun seremaemi aan epwe tin memmweer aeremas, pwe repwe giuneei aaemi wegitaeg mwamwaai iwe nge re aeepingepinga Semaemi me woai naaeng. 17 "Oawsoapw niunniuaennei pwe iya itto pwe ipwe oamoai noa Anniug kkewe aaen Moses me aar profeta kkewe kkepesaen fenai. Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe itto oamoai noa, pwe ifaer itto pwe ipwe pwaeritae minna wenewenen. 18 Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe epat mwo aere efai mwo iirh me reen anniug eei nge esoapw

aekkaerh noa toori aan toarop noa naaeng me soanop pwan toori aan epwe moann oanongaen meeta. 19 Iwe, ngaere erhai ese tapweei mwo nge eew anniug mwittig kkeei nge e oasuguuna ngaeniir aaemweoi pwe repwe pwan taeppen iij, iij epwe igin sessoan me noan Mweoiu Naaeng. Ngaere erhai epwe tapweei iij anniug kkeei nge e oasuguuna ngaeniir aaemweoi pwe repwe pwan taeppen iij, iij epwe taegias me noan Mweoiu Naaeng. 20 Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe aaemi oawpwe mmwenen toonong rhag noan Mweoiu Naaeng igine aaemi e mwamwaai wegitaegimi saengiir sinsein anniug me Pharisees kkewe. 21 "Oawwa rongorong aar aengaeniir aeremesaen mweoiwe pwe, 'Wosoapw nni menaw aeremas. Iyo enni menaw aeremas epwe toonong noan nenien apwiung.' 22 Nge ngaang ipwene aengaenigaemi: iyo e esoong ngaeni pwiin nge epwe noa noan nenien apwiung, nge iyo e aengaeni pwiin pwe, 'Een esooar ipitoamw,' epwe noa noan nenien apwiung na e taegias, nge iyo e aengaeni pwiin pwe, 'Een wopwurh,' nge epwe noa noan aengaetaen nifierno. (Geenna g1067) 23 Iwe aere wopwe pwigitae oamw oasoar ngaeni Deus wooan antar, nge a maeng ngaeniug pwe pwiimw ecchoaw tipan woamw, 24 wa nigiti mwo oasoar we oamw weni mmwan antar nge wa sefaaen, pwe oawpwe oamwusomwus fengaeen. Mwirin wa sefaaeneto pwigitae oasoar we oamw ngaeni Deus. 25 "Aere erhai a mwerhaen pwiugiug noa noan nenien apwiung, wopwe mwetekkaein saeneti ffin nipwaeen iga e rhiuwen yor oaton, weni mmwaeen iga wopwe toori nenien apwiung. Pwe oatona wopwe toori rhag nenien apwiung, ina nge een wopwene noa reen soaw apwiung we, nge iij epwene aefengoag noa nee paiur police, nge iir repwene iseniug nong noan kanepwus. 26 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe iginan iga wopwe noa no e toori oamw wopwe piungiutiw oanongaen paniuwaen monofitmw. 27 "Oawwa rongorong pwe re aepesa pwe, 'Wosoapw maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai.' 28 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe: aere erhai mwaaen a pipiiy erhai rhoapwut nge a rig nee tipan ngaeni, iij a fasiun monofit reen aan maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai me noan nee tipan. 29 Iwe, aere ifirhin mesoamw e paeniug nong noan monofit, oannusuwow wa oatoranoa. Efaer gacch igine egiufet ireiren oanongoamw epwe ppiungiunoa, mmwaeen igine wunusaen oanongoamw epwe aekkaerhnong noan nifierno. (Geenna g1067) 30 Ngaere ifirhin poawumw e paeniug nong noan monofit, gopiy noa wa oatoranoa. Efaer gacch igine egiufet ireiren oanongoamw epwe ppiungiunoa, mmwaeen igine wunusaen oanongoamw epwe toonong noan nifierno. (Geenna g1067) 31 "Epwan aepesa pwe, 'Erhai ne e asiuw noa pwiuniuwan nge epwe

ngaenneei niewe erheo pwapwiron mweoinoa.' 32 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: aere erhai mwaaen a mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan reen ese tiwegin meeta ppweoniun, nge soapw reen aaen niewe maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, iwe wonowe minne a monofit pwe a feori niewe epwe oamonofit reen aan pwiupwiuniuw sefaaen, nge iij mwaaen na a pwiuniuwaeni, ina iij a pwan feori monofit. 33 "Oawwa pwan rongorong aar aengaeniir aeremesaen mweoiwe pwe, 'Wosoapw misimis oamw aekkepan, nge wopwe faer feori meeta e oamw aekkepan ngaeni Deus.' 34 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: wosoapw aekkepan rhag. Wosoapw aekkepan faaen itaen naaeng, pwe ina nenien Deus, 35 nge soapw pwan faaen itaen soanop, pwe ina aaen Deus nenien aseoseon pirheen, nge soapw pwan faaen itaen Jerusalem, pwe ina aepinoamwon King we egin taegias. 36 Wosoapw pwan aekkepan mwo nge faaen itaen rhimwemw, pwe wosoapw mmwenen aepwerherpwerha aere oarhonaanoa eyaen aennirhimwemw. 37 Wopwe aepesa, 'Ewaer,' aere 'Aapw,' pwe ese tiwegin minne wonaaen aepesa nge e itto saengi Man Aenneew we. 38 "Oawwa rongorong pwe re aepesa pwe, 'Aere erhai e aettiwow efai mesoamw nge paniuwaenin wa pwan aettiwow efai mesan, nge aere erhai e aettiwow efoarh ngiimw, nge paniuwaenin wa pwan aettiwow efoarh ngiin.' 39 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: oawsoapw paniuwaeni aaen aeremas aenneew ngaenigaemi. Aere erhai e ppeosepa ne oawusupoamw me wooan peig mwaaenemw, pwan wegeti ngaeni ne oawusupoamw me wooan peig rhoapwutomw. 40 Aere erhai e pwiugiug noa noan nenien apwiung pwe epwe pwigi mengaagiimw mengaag, faer pwan nigiti ngaeni siketa na pwe pwan mengaagiun. 41 Aere erhai sonotaw e akkiuneog pwe wopwe pwigi ngaeni pisaegin noan eew mile, faer pwigi ngaeni noan ruwowu miles. 42 Aere erhai a tingoareog meeta oamw, ngaenneei, ngaere erhai a mwerhaen aeyae mwo meeta pisaegimw, fang ngaeni. 43 "Oawwa rongorong pwe re aepesa pwe, 'Oaw aerhaengiir rhoaan weni oaromi, nge oaw oapwutaar rhoaan oapwutaegaemi.' 44 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: oawpwe aerhaengiir rhoaan oapwutaegaemi nge oawwa maeipin faaen iteer rhoakkena re aewwaeiraesigaemi, 45 pwe oawpwe no pwe naiun minna Semaemi wooai naaeng. Pwe iya aettina feorian aenet wooar aeremas aenneew me aeremas gacch, nge a apiungiutiw worhow wooar rhoakkena refseeor mwamwaai me rhoakkena refseeor aenneew. 46 Meeta faan Deus epwe fang niffengaemi aere oaw aerhaengiir rhag rhoa na re aerhaengigaemi? Pwan rhoaan iyoion mwo tax nge refseeori minna. 47 Aere weni maereyaeremi rhag minne wogaen kekkepas ngaeniir, ina

nge minna wofeori nge ese pwan wen saengiir aemweoi. Pwan re Gentiles mwo nge refeori taepfen minna. 48 Iwe aaemi oawpwe igin menaw gacch pwe oawpwe taepfen rhag gacchiun minna Semaemi wooai naaeng.

6 “Oawpwe aefaenniy pwe oawsoapw feori feoffeoriun aaemi tiwegin faaen meseer aeremas pwe repwe weri meeta oawwa feori. Pwe aere oawfeori taepfen minneen nge oawsoapw pwigi paniuwaemi me reen minna Semaemi wooai naaeng. 2 “Iwe aere oawfang ngaeni erhai man affayeo eew aegiaeg, oawsoapw aeni oangonongon minne oawwa feori, oawte taeppeer rhoa oatupwutupw kka refeori noan wutteeer Jews me pwan wooan ennap. Refeori minneen pwe aeremas repwe ngonotiir. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ra moannon pwigi paniuweer. 3 Ngaere oawwa fang ngaeni erhai man affayeo eew meeta, oawpwe feori noan mwoanomwoan, pwe rhoan oaromw mwo nge resoapw giuneei wunuun. 4 Ina nge epwe mwoanomwoan meeta oawwa feori. Nge Semaemi a weri minne oawwa feori noan mwoanomwoan epwe aeseafaeni ngaenigaemi paniuwaenin. 5 “Igin oawpwe maeipin, oawsoapw taeppeer rhoa oatupwutupw kkowe. Re tipaeni repwe gaen iutae nge ra maeipin me noan wutteeer Jews me noan oapwugopwugon ennap, pwe aeremas repwe weriir. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe ra moann me pwigi paniuweer. 6 Ngaere aaemi oawpwe maeipin, oawpwe toonong noan aaemi sengkin, oawwa ttiy noa asam nge oawwa maeipin ngaeni Semaemi ina oawse weri. Iwe, Semaemi epwe weri minikka oawwa feori noan mwoanomwoan epwe aeseafaeni ngaenigaemi paniuwaenin. 7 “Ngaere oaw maeipin, oawsoapw aeyae towunepaen petenaen kkepas kka esoar faan, taeppeer re Gentiles regaen feori minnee, pwe re maengiy pwe aar deus repwe aiussaening aar maeipin pwe iga e igin faeremworh. 8 Oawsoapw taeppeer, pwe Semaemi a fasiun giuneei meeta aaemi mwerhaen weni mmwaen iga aaemi oawpwe tingoar ngaeni. 9 Iwe, epwe ieei wunuun aaemi oawpwe maeipin: ‘Semmaem wooai naaeng, aemwo epwe ssoar minna itoamw ina e santus, 10 aemwo Mweoiumw epwe war, aemwo nee tipoamw epwe no wooan feoniufan wunuun rhag noan naaeng. 11 Ngaennegemaem mwongoi raaeneei aeipwe mwongo igina. 12 Wopwe saeneti noa aemaem monofit, wunuun pwan aemaem aeiya saenetiir noa rhoakkena re monofit ngaenigemaem. 13 Wosoapw oatonongeemaem noan sessoat, nge wopwe aengesagemaem saengi Man Aenneew we. [Pwe oamw rhag mweoi me manaman me nning esoapw iug. Amen.]’ 14 “Aere oawpwe saeneti noa aar

aeremas monofit, ina nge Semaemi wooai naaeng epwe pwan saeneti noa aaemi monofit. 15 Nge aere oawsoapw saeneti noa aar aeremas monofit, Semaemi esoapw pwan saeneti noa aaemi monofit. 16 “Ngaere oawpwe aecchigipin, oawsoapw mas affayeo taeppeer rhoa oatupwutupw kkowe regaen feori. Ra mas affayeo noa, pwe aeremas repwe giuneei pwe ra aecchigipin. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe ra faer moannon pwigi paniuweer. 17 Ngaere aaemi oaw aecchigipin, oawpwe woraes me kkomwuuw rhimwemi, 18 pwe aeremas resoapw giuneei pwe oawwa aecchigipin, pwe aen manna rhag Semaemi ina oawse weri minne e giuneei. Nge Semaemi iwe e giuneei minne oawwa feori noan mwoanomwoan epwe aeseafaeni ngaenigaemi paniuwaenin. 19 “Oawsoapw iseis wiinaemi wooai soanop, pwe manepwur me iyow repwe fereei noa, nge rhoa mwoarho repwe fereei nong nge ra pirifa. 20 Nge oawpwe faer iseis wenepwuwaemi wooai naaeng, iga manepwur me iyow resoapw mmwenen fereei, nge rhoa mwoarho resoapw mmwenen fereei nong nge ra pirifa. 21 Pwe pwunnomi epwe no rhag iga wenepwuwaemi eno ee. 22 “Maas eweei rhag oappwunon oanong. Pwe aere mesoamw effat, oanongan noa oanongoamw epwe seram. 23 Ngaere mesoamw ese ffat, oanongan noa oanongoamw epwe rorhappiung. Pwe aere minna aesseremaen oanongoamw ese seram, nge epwe ifa mwo rorhappiungiun minna nee tipaemi! 24 “Ese mmwen erhai epwe engaang ngaeniir riurhai maasta. Ina epwe oapwuta erhai, nge aerhaengi iwe erhai, me ngaere epwe mwamwaa ngaeni erhai, nge a aenneew ngaeni erhai. Ese mmwen oawpwe engaangappag ngaeni Deus me senaapiy. 25 “Ina minne ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe oawsoapw aiunaeng reen mwongo me rhaan pwe oawpwe menaw reen, ngaere mengaagiun oanongaemi. Pwe meeta, ese rhaeng rhag menaw me mmwaen mwongo? Nge ese rhaeng noa rhag oanong me mmwaen mengaag? 26 Oaw pipiir man aeniaen: Rese foat faiun waniwan, me giniyi uwaan, pwe repwe seoiyeoninong noan soko, nge Semaemi wooai naaeng efang rhag aeneer. Pwe meeta, ese temoag noa egius rhaengimi memmweer man aeniaen? 27 Eyor neemi epwe mmwenen enaenaei noa egius menewan reen aan aiunaeng? 28 “Meeta oaw aiunaeng reen mengaag reen? Oawfan ngaeni peon waniwan wunuun aar menawtae: rese engaang, nge rese pwan ffeor mengaagiur. 29 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe igiwe mwo king Solomon e menaw iwe erhai man ssow wiinan nge esoar mengaagiun ne enning noa me mmwaen peon waniwan kaan. 30 Pwe Deus minne aememmengaagiur fetinen neeiin waniwan — fetin kka eyor igina, nge resoapw nonoa naiu,

pwe ra figaeg noa newumw. Pwe meeta, Deus esoapw mmwenen aememmengaagiugaemi? Me gaen mwittiginen aaemi niugiuniug! 31 "leei minne oawsoapw aiunaeng nge aepesa pwe, 'Meeta sipwe mwongo?' aere 'Meeta sipwe iuniumi?' aere 'Meeta sipwe memmengaag?' 32 (Pwe ikkaan minikka re Gentiles retip mwaramwar reen.) Semaemi wooai naaeng e giuneei pwe oawpwe ammwenei oanongaen minikkei. 33 Nge oawpwe gommwaen giutta minna Mweoiun Deus me minikkena e mwerhaen pwe oawpwe feeori, iwe, iij epwe ngaennegaemi oanongaen minikkei. 34 leei minne oawsoapw aiunaengiy naiti reen, pwe naiti epwe sipegin feeori aiunaengin. Esooar ipitan sipwe oatomoga noa aiunaengiy noan eraaen me eraaen.

7 "Oawsoapw apwiungiu aeremas, pwe Deus ete pwan apwiungiuugaemi. 2 Pwe Deus ina epwe pwan apwiungiuugaemi taeppen rhag aaemi apwiungiuur aaemweoi, epwe pwan aeyae ngaenigaemi anniug kena oawpwan aeyae ngaeniir aaemweoi. 3 Meeta wa weri peipei na noan mesaen pwiimw, nge wose weri soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw? 4 Epwe ifa wusun oamw wopwe aengaeni pwiimw pwe, 'Itto ipwe tipwei wow peipei mwu noan mesoamw,' iga een nge eno eew soapwon irae noan mesoamw? 5 Een erhai man oatupwutupw! Wopwe mmwaen tipwei wow soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw, nge wopwe naaen weri gacchiuw oamw tipwei wow peipei na noan mesaen pwiimw. 6 "Oawsoapw ngaenneei gonaag minne essoar, pwe rete pwan toagun nge re giugaemi. Oawsaapw oatora ngaeniir sino aaemi faiun usowus eyor ipitan, pwe iir repwe pwuritiw faaen pirheer. 7 "Oawpwe tittingoar, ina nge epwe yo ngaenigaemi; oawpwe giutta, ina nge oawpwe weri; oawpwe apiungiupung wooan asam, ina nge epwe sugaeg ngaenigaemi. 8 Pwe iyo a tittingoar nge epwe yo ngaeni, nge iyo a giutta epwe weri, nge asam epwe sugaeg ngaeni iyo na e apiungiupung. 9 Iyo neeimi saam epwe ngaenneei naiti efai faai igine e tingoar fenoawa? 10 Ngaere epwe tingoar erhai iig, wopwe mmwenen ngaenneei erhai sowufaeng? 11 Iwe, inamwo aaemi aeremas aenneew, nge oawwa giuneei aaemi oawpwe fang ngaeniir naimi minikka e mwamwaai. Epwe pwan ifa mwo nepan aen minna Semaemi wooai naaeng ngaenneer minikka e mwamwaai rhoakkena re tingoar ngaeni! 12 "Oawpwe feeori ngaeniir aeremas taeppen meeta na aaemi oaw mwerhaen pwe repwe feeori ngaenigaemi. Pwe ieei oawuton aen Moses Anniug me aar profeta kkewe kkepessaen fenai. 13 "Oawtonong noan asam na e rheogit! Pwe aesemaen nifierno ina e rheonap, nge aan na eyan ngaeni nge e mererhaeg, nge towunepaen aeremas

retaeri. 14 Nge aesemaen menaw ina e rheogit, nge aan na eyan ngaeni nge e waeiraes, nge fitiman rhag aeremas kka re rhuungi. 15 "Oawpwe aefaennigaemi reer profeta oatupwutupw kkewe, ra itto reemi taeppen rhag sheep, nge nee tipeer a aeffitaeg ngaeni rhag wolves kkewe re mwoarho. 16 Oawpwe giuneer reen meeta kka ra feeori. Aekkaew irae towfanfan resoapw uwaeni uwaen grape, nge fetin towfanfan resoapw uwaeni uwaen fig. 17 Efoarh waniwan gacch epwe uwa gacch, nge efoarh waniwan aenneew epwe uwa aenneew. 18 Efoarh waniwan gacch esoapw mmwenen uwa aenneew, nge efoarh waniwan aenneew esoapw mmwenen uwa gacch. 19 Nge oanongaen waniwan kka ese gacch uwaan repwe gopogop tiw pwe repwe aekkaerhnong noan aengaet. 20 Iwe ina aaemi oawpwene giuneer profeta oatupwutupw me reen minikka ra feeori. 21 "Saapw oanongeer rhoakka re faingiaei pwe 'Soamwoon, Soamwoon,' nge repwe toonong noan Mweoiu Naaeng, pwe rhoawe rhag refeeori nee tipaen minna Semaemi wooai naaeng. 22 Ngaere enoa tooto Raaenin Apwiung, repwe gin ssow rhoa kkomwu repwe aengaeniaei pwe 'Soamwoon, Soamwoon! Faaen itoamw minne aeiya fenaiuw minna oanoon Deus, faaen itoamw minne aeiya asiur wow towunepaen aniu aenneew, nge pwan faaen itoamw minne aeiya feeori towunepaen kkeman.' 23 Iwe ngaang ipwene aengaeniir pwe, 'Ngaang ise giunegaemi. Oawsiu noa me reei, aaemi man aenneew kena.' 24 "Iwe iyo kka re rongorong minikka mwaeniaei nge re tapweei, ina nge re taeppen mwaen reepiy we e aiuwtae imwan wooan porow. 25 Iwe, a piung worhow, nge a pwurutae rhaan nge a igin ngiung aaeng. Nge iij iimw we ese toaroponoa, pwe iga e kaiutae wooan porow. 26 "Iwe nge iyo kka re rongorong minikka mwaeniaei nge rese tapweei, ina nge ra taeppen erhai mwaen tipoarorh, e aiuwtae imwan wooan ppiy. 27 Iwe, a piung worhow nge a pwurutae rhaan nge a igin ngiung aaeng. Nge enoa toarop iimw we, nge a ifa mwo nepaen aan ffeir noa!" 28 Igiwe Jesus a moann aan aepesa minikkaan nge pwuwaen aeremas ra mwaar reen wunuunun aan fenai, 29 pwe ese taeppen sinsein anniug kkewe, pwe iij e fenai faaen minna nemaenian.

8 Igiwe Jesus a ittiw me wooan rhug we, re towunap aeremas kka re tapwetiw mwirin. 2 Iwe, erhai mwaen eweri kaenepaai a itto reen Jesus, a foatotiw me mmwan nge a aengaeni pwe, "Menap, aere wo mwerhaen, wa aecchipwanao aaei semwaai." 3 Jesus e angenoa nge a geotteopa mwaen we, nge a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang i mwerhaen, wone cchipw noa!" Reen rhag oatowe nge a

cchipw noa miniwe semwaaiun mwaaen we. 4 Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Pipi, wosoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai minnee, nge wa faaeraeg uwen noa reen patere pwe epwe weriug. Iwe nge a feeori oasoar we Moses e akkiuneo, pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir aeremas pwe wa nimegacch noa." 5 Oatowe Jesus a toonong noan Capernaum, erhai soamwoonin sonotawaen Rome a itto nge a tingoar maaw ngaeni, 6 iwe a iura pwe, "Soamwoon, naeyi rhoan engaang a no rhag nee iimw, ese mmwenen mwagiut, nge a pwan igin metaeg." 7 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Ipwe noa pwe ipwe noa aecchpwa." 8 Nge soamwoonin sonotaw we a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, ngaang soapw erhai man yor ipitan reen oamw wopwe itto noan imwaei. Nge wopwe aepesa rhag epat kkepas, nge rhoan engaang we naeyi epwe mamaaw tae. 9 Ngaang mwo nge pwan ngaang erhai mwaaen ino faaen nemaeniaen erhai e soamwoon saengiae, nge epwan yor sonotaw kka reno faaen nemaeniaei. Ipwe aengaeni inaan pwe, 'Wopwe noa,' iwe a noa; iya aengaeni inaan pwe, 'Wopwe itto,' iwe a itto; iwe iya aengaeni rhoan akkiuneo, 'Feeori minneen,' iwe a feeori." 10 Igiwe Jesus a rongorong kkepas kkeei, a riutae reen nge a aengaeniir aeremas kkewe rettapw noa mwirin pwe, "Ennetaan, ipwe aengaenigaemi, ise giuneei mwo nge erhai me noan Israel epwe ieei wusun aan niugiuniug. 11 Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe re towunap aeremas repwe itto saengi eotiw me netow nge repwe mooat oaron Abraham, Isaac me Jacob noan gupwunnap na noan Mweoiu Naaeng. 12 Nge rhoawe repwe no noan Mweoiu Naaeng repwe oatorawow noan rorhappiung, iga repwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee." 13 Iwe Jesus a aengaeni soamwoonin sonotaw we pwe, "Sefaaen noa noan imwoamw; meeta wa niugiuniug ngaeni, epwe pwan wen ngaeniug." Iwe rhag nge rhoan engaang we naiun a mamaaw tae. 14 Iwe, Jesus a noa reen imwaei Peter. A noa giuneei niewe inaan pwiuniuwaen Peter ewon noan gien pwe a igin pwerhikkar ginin. 15 Jesus a geotteopa rhag paiun, nge esaer noa pwerhin niewe. Mwirin niewe a rhimwitae a ittae engaang ngaeni. 16 Igiwe a nee oatofaaf noa, aeremas ra pwigiir to reen Jesus pwiuwaen aeremas kkewe eyor aniu aenneew wooar. Jesus a asiur wow aniu aenneew reen petenaen mwaenian, nge a aemaemaewar tae rhoawe re semwaai. 17 A feeori minneen pwe epwe pwaeritae miniwe profeta we Isaiah a aepesa pwe, "Iiy e arhiuwa aarh semwaai nge aiuferanoa mesemesaen aarh semwaai." 18 Igiwe Jesus a giuneei pwiuwaen aeremas kkewe me oaron, a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe fatiun noa epeig meoneoiniun we. 19 Iwe, erhai sinsein anniug a itto reen nge a aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, ese tiwegin iga wopwe

noa ee nge ngaang ipwe tapweog." 20 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Fox eyor ngeteer, man aeniaen eyor feseer, iwe nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas esooar eew pwiuneoi ne epwe noa wonotiw aseoseo ee." 21 Nge erhai mwaaen pwan iiy rhoan kkayeo a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, mmwaen fang mwo ngaang ipwe sefaaen noa nipwaeni noa mwaaen na semaei." 22 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Itto tapweaei nge wa nigitir rhoa mae repwe sipegin nipwaeni aar mae." 23 Jesus a teeotae wooan pwoot we nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra tapweei. 24 Ese mmwaei mwo nge eew mwoor enoa itto noan meoneoiniun we, nge pwoot we a arapakkaan aan epwene mweoiusiutiw. Nge Jesus e maiur. 25 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra noa reen, nge ra faingitae. Ra aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, aemenewaegemaem pwe sipwene mael!" 26 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oawwa mesag reen? Me gaen mwtigingen aaemi niugiuniug!" Iwe a iutae nge a kkepas sseor ngaeni aaeng me noa pwe repwe poas noa, iwe rhag nge a niuwanoa wooai saaet. 27 Iwe, mwaaen kkewe ra riutae nge ra aepesa pwe, "Meeta taeppen aeremas een? Iye aaeng mwo me noa nge re tapweei mwaenian!" 28 Igiwe Jesus a toori faniuwaen Gadara eno epeig meoneoiniun we, a itto rhuungiir riurhai mwaaen retowow me noan paeyi kkewe. Mwaaen kkeei nge ewartae aniu aenneew wooar, nge re igin aemmesag ina minne esooar ne e rhiuwen taeri aan een reen. 29 Reen rhag oaton een nge ra aekkepwestae pwe, "Naiun Deus, meeta minne wo tipaeni me remaem? Wa itto pwe wopwe itto aeppaetigimaem mmwaen oaton apwiung?" 30 Eno eew cchon sino re mwommwongo fetaen me peiginoar. 31 Iwe aniu aenneew kkewe ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe, "Aere wopwe asiugemaem, fangenoa aemaem neeiir sino kenaan." 32 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawnoa!" Iwe ra toowow me wooar mwaaen kkewe nge ra noa wartae wooar sino kkewe. Iwe cchon sino kkewe ra fattapw tiw wenepengin rhug we e ittiw noan meoneoiniun we ittiw moapw noa. 33 Mwaaen kkewe rhoan ffoanon sino ra fattapw noa ra ittiw nee aepinoamw, iwe ra ittiw fioangei oanongan meeta kkewe a wen ngaeniir mwaaen kkewe ewartae aniu aenneew wooar. 34 Iwe oanongeer rhoan aepinoamw we ra noa pwe repwe noa rhuungi Jesus. Nge igiwe ra weri, ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe epwe siusaengi miniwe faniuweer.

9 Jesus a teeotae wooan pwoot we nge a sefaaeniti miniwe aepinoamwon iwe eno epeig meoneoiniun we. 2 Aamweoi aeremas ra pwigito reen erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar ewon noan epeo giegiy. Igiwe Jesus a weri nepaen aar niugiuniug rhoawe, a aengaeni mwaaen

we e maemerhoar pwe, "Aetemaegin naeyi! Monofitimw a mwusunoa." 3 Iwe aaemweoi sinsein annuug kkewe ra niuwaennei pwe, "Mwaaen een e aepesa aenneewa Deus!" 4 Nge Jesus a giuneei niunniuwaaen kkewe aar nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oaw niuwaennei minikkena e aenneew reen?" 5 E mererhaeg pwe sipwe aepesa pwe, 'Monofitimw a mwusunoa,' aere sipwe aepesa pwe, 'Iutae wa faaeraeg noa?' 6 Iwe, ngaang ipwe pwaeri ngaenigaemi pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas eyor maemaewan wooan soanop pwe epwe oamwusa noa monofit." Iwe, a aengaeni mwaaen maemerhoar we pwe, "Iutae, pwiigi giemw nge wa noa noan imwoamw." 7 Iwe mwaaen we a iutae nge a noa noan imwan. 8 Igiwe aeremas ra weri miniwe, ra mesag tae nge ra aepingepinga Deus reen aan ngaenneer aeremas taeppen mamaaw we. 9 Jesus a siusaengi igiwe nge a weri erhai rhoaan iyoion tax itan Matthew, emooat noan aan office. Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Itto tapweaei." Iwe Matthew a iutae nge a tapweei noa mwirin. 10 Igiwe Jesus a mwongo noan imwaen Matthew, nge re towunap rhoaan iyoion tax me rhoa monofit ra itto tapweei Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun reen table we. 11 Oatowe aaemweoi Pharisees kkewe ra giuneei miniwe, ra aeiyeigiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Meeta faan naimi sinsei a mwongo ngaeniir rhoaan iyoion tax me rhoa monofit kena reen?" 12 Jesus a rongorong aar kkepas nge a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Rhoakka rese semwaai rese noa reer toagota, pwe rhoakka refaar semwaai. 13 Oawnoa giutta faaen kkepas een me noan Pwapwior we e Santus: 'Faayeow minne ngaang i tipaeni, nge saapw maan kkena aar oasoar ngaeniaei.' Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe faingiir rhoa mwamwaai, pwe faer rhoa monofit." 14 Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun John Baptist ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Meeta faan aemaem me Pharisees aisooaw aecchigipin, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw rese aecchigipin reen?" 15 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oaw niuwaennei nge epwe aenneew tipeer rhoakkena re itto reen gupwunon appwiuniupai we igiwe bridegroom we e rhiuwen no reer? Aapw! Nge epwe itto raaenin na repwe pwiigi saengiir bridegroom we, nge ina oatona repwene aecchigipin noa. 16 "Esooar erhai epwe aeyae mengaag ffeo aan epwe pinisa tae wooan erheo mengaag maerhiy, pwe mengaag ffeo we epwe feree noa mengaag maerhiy we, nge miniwe taeringen epwene faer gin temoag noa. 17 Esooar erhai epwe aenianong wine ffeo noan nenien wine maerhiy, pwe ina epwe pwoanoa nge wine we e nipiow nge nenien wine we epwe ffeir noa. Pwe faer wine ffeo epwe itinong noan nenien wine ffeo, pwe ina nge oanongaen repwe gacch." 18 Igiwe Jesus e aepesa minneen,

erhai soamwoonin Jews a itto reen, a foatotiwi mmwan nge a aengaeni pwe, "Naeyi aeterhooapwut a maenoa igina, nge wopwe itto rhag iseni tae poawumw wooan, pwe epwe menaw." 19 Iwe, Jesus a iutae nge a tapweei noa, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra pwan tapweei. 20 Eno erhai rhoapwut neeiir eseiug aan peitaeg noa noan seig me ruwowu raeg, a itto me niugiusagiuriun Jesus nge a geotteopa soapwon mengaagiun. 21 A niuwaennei nong nee tipan, "Aere i geotteopa rhag mengaagiun nge ipwe mamaaw tae." 22 Iwe, Jesus a toagun, a weri niewe nge a aengaeni pwe, "Naeyi, wopwe aetemaegin, oamw niugiuniug minne a aecchipwoag tae." Reen rhag oatowe nge rhoapwut we a mamaaw tae. 23 Mwirin Jesus a noa noan imwaen soamwoon we. Nge a weriir rhoaan arhiuwerhiuw kkewe me pwuwa we ra igin saeng, 24 a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawtowow oanongaemi! Aeterhooapwut een nge ese mae, pwe aan rhag maiur!" Iwe ra kekkaei aegini. 25 Nge igiwe aeremas ra toowow niugiun, Jesus a toonong noan sengkin we aen aeterhooapwut we nge a ammwarihu tae paiun, iwe a rhimwita. 26 Iwe, fioangon miniwe a rheoi noa wooan oanongaen faniuw we. 27 Oatowe Jesus a siusaengi pwiuneoi we, riurhai mwaaen masparh ra pwan tapweei noa mwirin. Ra aepwesaegini pwe, "Naiun David, wopwe faayeogemaemi!" 28 Iwe, igiwe Jesus a toonong noan iimw we, mwaaen masparh kkewe ra itto reen. Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, "Oaw niugiuniug pwe ngaang ipwe mmwenen aeffetanao mesaemi?" Iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Ooa, menap." 29 Iwe Jesus a geotteopa meseer nge aepesa pwe, "Meeta oaw niugiuniug ngaeni, epwe pwan wen ngaenigaemi." 30 Iwe, a ffaenoa meseer. Nge Jesus a igin ammwir ngaeniir pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai miniwe a wen. 31 Nge iir ra faer noa arheoiuwa noa wunuunun Jesus wooan oanongaen faniuw we. 32 Igiwe mwaaen kkewe ra noa, aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigito reen Jesus erhai mwaaen ese mmwenen kkepas pwe ewartae aniu aenneew wooan. 33 Reen rhag oaton we Jesus a oatowowuw aniu aenneew we saengi mwaaen we, nge a mmwenen kkepas. Oanongeer aeremas kkewe ra mwaaen reen nge ra aepesa pwe, "Esaaen yor mwo giuneyarh taeppen minnee me noan Israel." 34 Nge Pharisees kkewe ra aepesa pwe, "Soamwoonin aniu aenneew minne efang maemaewan pwe epwe asiur noa aniu aenneew." 35 Jesus a faaeraeg fetaen wooan oanongaen aepinoamw me pwugos kkewe. E fenaiuw me noan wutteer Jews, e fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiu Naaeng me pwan aecchipwaar aeremas kkewe eweriir mesemesaen semwaai. 36 Nge igiwe a weriir pwiuwaen aeremas kkewe, nge a igin faayeoor, pwe

ra no noan affayeo me waeiraes taeppen sheep kkewe esooar no rhoaan neginegiir. 37 Iwe a aengaeniir naiun rhoaan kkayeo pwe, “A towunap uwaen menaai, nge re fitiman rhag rhoaan gin. 38 Oaw maeipin ngaeni soamwoonin maat we pwe epwe fangenoa rhoaan engaang pwe repwe giniyi oanongaen uwaen maat we aan.”

10 Jesus a faingi fengaenniir rhoaawe seig me riiurhai rhoaan kkayeo nge a ngaenneer maemaeweer pwe repwe asiuw aniu aenneew me aecchipwaar tae aeremas kka eweriir mesemesaen semwaai. 2 Ikkaan iteer oapostonus kkewe seig me riiurhai: mmwan nge Simon (pwan itan Peter) me Andrew we pwiin; James we pwiin John, ikkiwe naiun Zebedee; 3 Philip, Bartholomew, Thomas me Matthew iwe rhoaan iyoyon tax; James we naiun Alphaeus iwe me Thaddaeus; 4 Simon, iwe erhai man menat, me Judas Iscariot, iwe e fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus. 5 Jesus a fangenoa rhoaawe seig me riiurhai nge a ammwir ngaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw noa noan faniuweer re Gentiles aere noan aepinoamwoor re Samaria. 6 Nge oawpwe faer noa reer aeremesaen Israel pwe iir minne ra weer sheep kkewe ra mwaenirh noa. 7 Oawnoa nge oawwa fenaiuw kkepas een, ‘Mweoiu Naaeng a arapeto!’ 8 Oaw aecchipwaar rhoa semwaai, oaw aemenewaar tae manimae, oaw aecchipwaar rhoa kaenepaai iwe me oatowowuur aniu aenneew. Oawwa pwigi minnee me reei nge esooar paniuwan, nge oawpwene noa fang nge esoopw pwan yor paniuwan. 9 Nge oawsoapw pweipwog eew taeppen senaapii noan pwoarsaemi; 10 oawsoapw pwan pweipwog pwetoaw me ssiuwenin mengaagiumi me nokka me yomi. Pwe rhoaan engaang ina epwe toowow paniuweer. 11 “Ngaere oawwa toori eew aepinoamw aere pwugos, oawwa pipiyi iyo e tipaeni epwe aetiwaegaemi, iwe oawwa noa no reen toori aaemi oawpwene siusaengi pwiuneoi we. 12 Ngaere oawtonong noan eew iimw, oawwa aengaeniir pwe, ‘Oapoas epwe no reemi.’ 13 Aere aeremesaen iimw we re aetiwaegaemi, nigitiw kkepessaen oapoas we aaemi reer. Nge aere rese aetiwaegaemi, nge oawwa pwigi sefaaeniy kkepessaen oapoas we aaemi. 14 Iwe, aere rhoaan eew aepinoamw me aere eew iimw rese aetiwaegaemi aere aiussaening ngaenigaemi, oaw siusaengi pwiuneoi we nge oawwa iurhiugi noa ppweoniun me wooan pirhemi. 15 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Tyre me Sidon memmweer aeremesaen aepinoamw naan. 16 “Aiussaening, ngaang ipwene aefengaegaemi wow taeppeer sheep reno neeiir cchon wolves. Nge oawpwe aetipaecchemegaemi taeppen

sowufaeng nge oawpwan tipipoas taeppeer doves. 17 Oawpwan afaennigaemi pwe imwu eyor aeremas kka repwe torofigaemi nge re paenigaemi nong noan nenien apwiung, nge repwe pwan wirhigaemi me noan wutteer Jews. 18 Pwe reen minne itaei, minne repwene paenigaemi noa mmweer soamwoon me king, pwe oawpwe aengaeniir me re Gentiles Kkepas Mwamwaai we. 19 Iwe aere ra isenigaemi nong noa nenien apwiung, oawsoapw pireiir reen meeta oawpwe aepesa me wunuunun aaemi aepesa, pwe petenaen kkepas kka oawpwe aepesa epwe toorigaemi noan oaton naan. 20 Pwe saapw aaemi minne oaw kkepas, pwe Ngeoniun minna Semaemi minne oawwa aepesa mwaenian. 21 “Aeremas repwene afangmaei noa pwiir ngaeni maenaa, nge saam repwe pwan feeori taeppen minneen ngaeni naiiur; nge naiiur repwene pwan appaniuwaeni semeer me ineer nge re fangenoa iir pwe repwe noa niir noa. 22 Oanongeer aeremas nge repwe oapwutaegaemi pwe faaen itaei. Nge iyo na e aetemaegin ngaeni minna oarosan nge epwe menaw. 23 Iwe, aere re aewwaeiraesigaemi me noan eew aepinoamw, siunaa noan ina eew. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe epwe itto mwaan we Naiun Aeremas nge aaemi oaw sogoppaen moann reen aaemi engaang wooan oanongaen aepinoamwon Israel. 24 “Esooar erhai aeteei suguun epwe taegias saengi aan sinsei, nge esooar erhai rhoaan akkiuneo epwe taegias saengi aan maasta. 25 Ilei minne erhai aeteei suguun epwe kker tipan aan epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni aan sinsei, nge erhai rhoaan akkiuneo epwe kker tipan aan epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni aan maasta. Aere ra aeita ngaeni soamwoonin aeinaang we pwe Beelzebul, epwe ifa mwo aenneewan aar repwe faingi ngaeniir oanongeer rhoaan aeinaang we. 26 “Iwe, oawsoapw mesagiur aeremas. Pwe oanongaen meeta ewop epwene pwae noa, iwe me oanongaen kkepas mwoanomwoan repwene giuneei. 27 Meeta ngaang iya aengaenigaemi noan rorhappiung, oawpwe aepesatae noan seram. Nge meeta oaw rorongrong noan saeningaemi oawpwe aekkepwas aegini noa me wooan wungaen iimw. 28 Oawsoapw mesagiur rhoamwu regaen niyi noa oanongaemi, pwe ina resoapw mmwenen niyi noa ngeoniumi. Nge oawpwe faer mesagiur Deus, iwe emmwenen niyi noa oanongaemi me ngeoniumi noan nifferno. (Geenna g1067) 29 Reen efai rhag checcha nge wa mmwenen chuwauiw riiurhai nicchok, nge erhai mwo nge ese ppiungiutiw nee ppweon aere Semaemi ese iura. 30 Iwe nge aaemi, oanongaen aennirhimwemi mwo nge Deus e paengi. 31 Ina oawsoapw mesag, pwe aaemi ina eyor ipitaemi memmweer towunapeer nicchok! 32 “Rhoakka re aepesa pwe iir naeyi me neeiir aeremas, ngaang ipwe pwan

feori ngaeniir me weni mmwaen Semaai wooai naaeng. 33 Nge iyo kena resaep saengiaei me neeiir aeremas, ngaang ipwe pwan saep saengiir me weni mmwaen Semaai wooai naaeng. 34 "Oawsoapw maengiy pwe iya itto pwe ipwe pwigito opoas woan soanop. Apw, ise itto pwe ipwe pwigito opoas, pwe faer efoarh saetan. 35 Pwe ngaang itto ipwe feoriir aetemwaaen repwe aengimaaw ngaeniir semeer, me aeterhooapwut repwe aengimaaw ngaeniir ineer, pwiuniuwaen naiur repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir inaeen pwiuniuweer; 36 nge rhoaan oapwutoag repwe itto saengi rhag rhoaan oamw famini. 37 "Rhoookka e temoag aerhaengerhaengin semeer me ineer me mmwaei, ese fin repwe no pwe naeyi rhoaan kkayeo. Nge rhoookka e temoag aerhaengerhaengin naiur me mmwaei, ese pwan fin repwe no pwe naeyi rhoaan kkayeo. 38 Iwe, rhoookka rese aiufera aar kurus nge re tapweeito mwiriy, nge ese fin repwe no pwe naeyi rhoaan kkayeo. 39 Nge rhoookkena re maengiy repwe kkemwarh woan meneweer, epwe ppiung saengiir, nge rhoookkena eppiung saengiir meneweer pwe faaen itaei nge repwe weri sefaaenyi. 40 "Iyo e aetiwaegaemi, e aetiwaeyaei, nge iyo a aetiwaeyaei, a pwan aetiwa iwe efangeto ngaang. 41 Iyo a aetiwa erhai profeta pwe iga iiy erhai profeta, epwe yor paniuwaenin me reen minna paniuwaen. Nge iyo a aetiwa erhai aeremas mwamwaaai pwe iga iiy erhai aeremas mwamwaaai, epwe yor paniuwaenin taeppen erhai aeremas mwamwaaai. 42 Aere erhai a aiuniu ngaeni erhai man sessoan kka rhoaniuwaei eew kkepaen rhaan patapat pwe iga iiy erhai rhoaniuwaei, ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, iiy epwe yo ngaeni minna paniuwaenin."

11 Igiwe Jesus a moannon akkiuneor rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun iwe seig me riurhai, a noa saengi pwiuneoi we iwe a noa fenai me oaronga fetaeneei woan oanongaen aepinoamw kkewe pwiuneoi we. 2 Nge oatowe John Baptist a rongorong me noan imwaen kanepwus wunuunun engaang kkewe Kristus a feeorin, a fangenoa aaemweoi rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun reen. 3 Iwe, ra aeineow Jesus pwe, "Een miniwe re iura pwe epwe itto, aere aeipwe wewweti erhai?" 4 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Oaw sefaaen noa oawwa aengaeni John minne oawwa rongorong me weri: 5 rhooa masparh ra ffaetenoa, rhooa pirhemaer ra faaeraeg, rhooa kaenepaai ra gacch noa, rhooa saeningapiung ra rongorong, rhooa mae ra menawtae, nge Kkepas Mwamwaaai we a fenai ngaeniir rhooa affayeo. 6 Ila mwo wenepwuweer rhooa se tip mwaramwar reei!" 7 Oatowe rhoowae naiun John ra noa, Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir aeremas kkewe reen wunuunun John: "Igiwe oawwa noa reen John noan desert we, meeta

minne oaw niuwaennei pwe oawpwe noa weri? Efoarh fetin e mwoaroro reen aaeng? 8 Meeta minne oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? Erhai mwaen e memmengaag tae mengaang nning? Aeremas kka e ina wusun mengaagiur nge reno noan imwaen king! 9 Aengaeniaei, meeta rhag oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? Erhai profeta? Ooa, ennetaen, oawwa weri erhai e taegias saengi erhai profeta. 10 Pwe John miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, 'Deus a kkepas, ngaang ipwene fangetiw naeyi rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas me weni mmwoamw pwe epwe noa maeneti ennepoamw.' 11 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe John Baptist ina e taegias saengiir aeremas towunap kka reno woan soanop. Iwe nge manna oarosaen git me noan Mweoiu Naaeng ina e taegias saengi John. 12 Saengi rhag oaton we John Baptist a rhaepetae aan fenai toorito igina nge miniwe Mweoiu Naaeng a toonong noan waeiraes pwe aeremas aenneew ra fiow woan pwe repwe nemaeni. 13 Toorito oatowe John a no, oanongeer profeta me Anniug kkewe aaen Moses ra aepesa wunuunun miniwe Mweoiu Naaeng; 14 nge aere oawwa niugiuw aar fenai, John nge iiy Elijah, iwe ra fasiun aepesa noa pwe epwe itto. 15 Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong! 16 "Iwe, meeta ipwe aweweai ngaeniir aeremesaen mweoi e igina? Ra aeiffitaeg ngaeniir rhag wonigaet kkewe remooat noan nenien chuwaai. Eew mwiih nge re iyaekkepwas ngaeniir aaemweoi, 17 'Aemaem aeiya pwan kker ngaenigaemi, nge aaemi oawse maan! Aemaem aeiya arihuwerhiuw, nge aaemi oawse saeng!' 18 Igiwe John a itto, e aeecchigipin nge ese pwan iun wine, nge aeremas ra aepesa pwe, 'Iiy eyor aniu aenneew woan!' 19 Nge igiwe Naiun Aeremas e itto, a mwommwongo nge e iun, nge aeremas ra aepesa pwe, 'Oaw pipiy mwaen een! Iiy erhai mwaen mwongonap me iun wine, nge maereyaereer rhoaan iyoiyon tax me rhooa monofit.' Iwe nge minna repiaen Deus reepiy a pwae noa pwe ennnet reen meeta a feori." 20 Aeremesaen aepinoamw kkewe Jesus a feori towunepaen kkeman kkewe aan me ee ina rese toagun saengi aar monofit, iwe Jesus a soong ngaeniir. 21 "Ila mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi rhoaan Chorazin me Bethsaida! Aere kkeman kka refeeori me woan igeei minne refeeori me woan Tyre me Sidon, ina nge aeremesaen aepinoamw kanaan a ssiunaei rhag aar memmengaag tutu nge re oamworomwor tae fenang woar, pwe epwe pwae noa aar toagun saengi monofit! 22 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Tyre me Sidon me mmwaei. 23 Nge een Capernaum! Wo tipaeni wopwe tooritae naaeng? Een wopwe ppiungiutiw noan nifierno! Aere kkeman kkewe effeeor me reemw epwan ffeeor me

noan Sodom, epwe rhiuwen no rhag igina. (Hadēs 986) 24 Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Sodom me mmwoamw." 25 Reen oatowe nge Jesus a aepesa pwe, "Semaai, Soamwoonin naaeng me soanop, iya ngaenneog oamw aerhigerhig, pwe wa oapanoa minikkei saengiir rhoa reepiy me metefaaegini, nge wa pwaeri ngaeniir rhoa kkewe reweer wonigaet. 26 Ennet, Semaai, pwe ina minna wo tipaeni epwe wen." 27 "Semaai a ngaenneaei oanongaen meeta. Esooar erhai ne e giuneei minna Naiun, pwe aeggaen minna Seman rhag, nge esooar erhai e giuneei minna Seman, pwe iiy rhag minna Naiun, iwe me iyo kena minna Naiun a finiir tae pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir. 28 "Oaw itto reei oanongaemi rhoakkena oawwa aerhig reen pweipwogin mini cchoaw, pwe ngaang ipwe asseoseogaemi. 29 Oaw pwigi yoke e aaei nge oawwa iseni tae woami, nge oawwa kapwiung saengiaei, pwe ngaang itip maniuweniuw nge i mesoanosoan; pwe ina nge aaemi oawpwe meyaefi aseoseo. 30 Pwe yoke e ngaang ipwene fang ngaenigaemi iye e mererhaeg, nge minne ipwe iseni tae woami oawpwe aiufera iye eppaen."

12 Ese ssiunaei weni mwirin aen Jesus faaeraeg nong noan aekkaew maetaen wheat wooan raaenin Sabbath. Nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra pecchai, iwe ra rhaepetae aar ferhiy iuwoapwon wheat kkewe nge ra angi minikkewe faiun. 2 Nge igiwe Pharisees kkewe ra weri miniwe, ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Pipiy, ese gacch ngaeni aarh anniug pwe rhoan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw repwe feeori minna wooan Sabbath!" 3 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oawse aeraegi mwo miniwe David efeeri noan oaton we iiy me rhoa kkewe naiun ra pecchai? 4 A toonong noan imwaen Deus, nge iiy me mwaaen kkewe rhoaniuwan ra mwongo fenoawa kkewe ra aeni oasoar ngaeni Deus, inamwo igiwe e aenneew ngaeni anniug pwe repwe mwongo, pwe patere rhag minne emmwen pwe repwe mwongo fenoawa kkewe. 5 Aere oawse aeraegi miniwe effoat noan aen Moses anniug pwe oanongaen raaenin Sabbath nge patere kkena noan Temple we re fereei anniugiun Sabbath, nge rese monofit? 6 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe erhai minne eno igeei e taegias saengi Temple. 7 Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, 'Faayeow minne ngaang i tipaeni, nge saapw maan kkena aar oasoar ngaeniaei.' Aere aaemi oaw giuneei faan kkepas een, ina nge oawsoapw oamonofitiir aeremas kena rese monofit. 8 Pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas minne Soamwoonin Sabbath." 9 Iwe, Jesus a noa saengi pwiuneoi we nge a toonong noan wutteeer Jews we, 10 nge eno erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar paiun. Aaemweoi aeremas repwan

no igiwe, ra giutta aekkaew rhaepin minikka repwe oaturo Jesus wooan. Iwe ra aeiineow Jesus pwe, "E mwamwaaingaeni aarh anniug pwe repwe aecchipwa erhai wooan raaenin Sabbath?" 11 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Epwe ifa aere erhai naimi sheep a ppiungiunong noan eew niipw wooan raaenin Sabbath? Oawsoapw pwigi pwe oawpwe taiuwtae? 12 Pwe erhai aeremas nge eyor ipitan mmwaen erhai sheep! Iwe aarh anniug a saeneti aarh sipwe feeori minne e mwamwaaingaeni wooan raaenin Sabbath." 13 Mwirin Jesus a aengaeni mwaaen we e maemerhoar paiun pwe, "Aetiwow poawumw." Iwe, a aetiwow paiun nge a mamaaw noa pwan taeppen rhag ina epai. 14 Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra siunoa pwiungiunw wunuunun aar repwe niy noa Jesus. 15 Oatowe Jesus a rongorong pwiungiunw we aar, a noa saengi pwiuneoi we, nge pwiuwaen aeremas ra ttaapw noa mwirin. Iwe a aecchipwaar oanongeer rhoa semwaaingaeni a aengaeniir pwe resoapw fioangei ngaeniir aeremas wunuunun iiy. 17 A feeori minneen, pwe epwe pwaeritae miniwe Deus a aengaeni profeta Isaiah: 18 "leen naeyi rhoan akkiuneo iya finitae, iiy minne i aerhaengi, iya igin kker reen. Ngaang ipwene fangetiw aaei Espritu wooan, nge iiy epwe arheoiuwa noa wunuunun aaei apwiung ngaeniir oanongaen faniuw. 19 Esoapw aengimaw aere apwas, aere kkepas temoag wooan aan. 20 Esoapw gopiy mwo nge efoarh fetin ppwoar, me pwan gunuw noa naam na e oamoaruporup. Iiy epwe oarhorho ngaeni toori ssiaaen aan mmwen ngaeni oapoas na efin pwe epwe yo ngaeni oanongaen faenaengiy. 21 Ina nge oanongaen faniuw repwene aisetip wooan." 22 Iwe aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigito reen Jesus erhai mwaaen parh nge ese pwan mmwenen kkepas, pwe ewartae aniu aenneew wooan. Jesus a aecchipwa mwaaen we, iwe a mmwenen kkepas me fannoa. 23 Pwiuwaen aeremas kkewe ra riutae reen miniwe Jesus a feeori nge ra aeiineo pwe, "Meeta, epwe ieei mwaaen we naiun David?" 24 Igiwe Pharisees ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra aepesa pwe, "Emmwenen asiur noa aniu aenneew pwe iga rhag Beelzebul we soamwoonin aniu aenneew minne efang maemaewan." 25 Jesus a giuneei aar niunniwaen nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Aere eew faniuw a ginigin fesaeng me fiow fengaen, faniuw een esoapw ssiunaei. Aere rhoan eew aepinoamw aere eew famini repwe ginigin fesaeng me fiow fengaen, nge repwe mwetoar fesaeng. 26 Iwe aere rhoan mweoiun Saetan ra fiow fengaen ina nge ra fasiun mwetoarotoar, nge minna mweoiun epwe iug noa! 27 Ngaere igine e ieei wunuunun aaei asiur noa, iwe nge e ifa wusun aar rhoa kkomwu rhoaniuwaemi asiur noa aniu aenneew? Rhoa kkomwu

rhoaniuwaemi ra pwaeritae pwe oaw mwaerhei! 28 Aapw, pwe Ngeoniun Deus a ngaenneaei maemaewaei aaei ipwe asiur noa aniu aenneew. Ilee minne a pwaeri noa pwe minna Mweoiun Deus a faer toorigaemi. 29 "Esooar erhai epwe tongaeni toonong noan imwaen erhai mwaaen mamaaw pwe epwe pwigi noa pisaegin; aere epwe mmwaen geoni noa mwo mwaaen we, ina nge epwapw mmwenen piraf me noan iimw we. 30 "Erhai ne ese tapweaei, nge iiy rhoa aenneew ngaeniaei, nge erhai ese tipaengiaei reen ioi, iiy erhai rhoan oammwoatoar. 31 Faaen minnee ipwe aengaenigaemi: aeremas repwe mmwenen oamwusa noa ese tiwegin monofitiir, me pwan kkepas aenneew kka re aepesa; nge aere erhai e kkepas aenneew ngaeni Espritu Santus nge esoapw mwusunoo. 32 Iyo e kkepas aenneew ngaeni Naiun Aeremas epwe mmwenen mwusunoo. Nge iyo e kkepas aenneew ngaeni Espritu Santus esoapw mmwenen mwusunoo igina toori nee soapw noan. (aiōn g165)

33 "Aere eyor waniwan gacch, uwaan repwan gacch, nge aere a yor waniwan e aenneew, uwaan repwan aenneew. Pwe sigaen giuneei meeta taeppen waniwan we me reen rhag uwaan. 34 Aaemi sowufaeng! Epwe ifa wusun aaemi aepesa min mwamwaa nge aaemi aeremas aenneew. Pwe iga aaw e aepesa meeta kkena esseog noan pwunn. 35 Erhai aeremas gacch epwe oatowowuw mini gacch saengi gacchiun noan tipan, nge erhai aeremas aenneew epwe oatowowuw mini aenneew saengi aenneewaen noan tipan. 36 "Nge ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge aeremas repwe aengaeni oanongaen kkepas kka esooar ipitan ikka re aepesa. 37 Pwe reen oamw kkepas minne Deus epwe apwiungiug reen, epwe pwaeritae aere een minne wo mwamwaa aere wo monofit." 38 Iwe aaemweoi sinsein anniug me rhoawe Pharisees ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, aemaem aei mwerhaen weri oamw feeori eew kkeman." 39 Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "A ifa mwo aenneewan me aar se niugiuniug aeremesaen mweoi e igina! Oawwa tingoar ngaeniaei pwe ipwe feeori eew kkeman? Nge esoapw yor eew kkeman epwe pwae ngaenigaemi me niugiunoan kkeman we aen profeta Jonah. 40 Epwe wunuunun rhag aen Jonah no aegini eoniuraen me eoniupwoong noan upwaen erhai iig faeregite we, ina minne Naiun Aeremas epwe no eoniuraen me eoniupwoong noan faeinaengiy. 41 Noan Raaenin Apwiung re Nineveh repwe iutae nge ra oamonofiti aeremesaen mweoi e igina, pwe iga iir re toagun saengi monofitiir oatowe re rongorong fenai kkewe aen Jonah; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe erhai e taegias saengi Jonah eno igeei! 42 Noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Queen reen Sheba epwe iutae nge a oamonofiti

aeremesaen mweoi e igina; pwe iiy a itto saengi faniuwaen taaw noa, pwe epwe itto aiussaening ngaeni aen king Solomon kkepasaen reepiy; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe erhai e taegias saengi Solomon eno igeei! 43 "Ilgine erhai aniu aenneew a toowow me wooan erhai aeremas, nge ina epwene faeraeg fetaen wooan faniuw paenekka pwe egiut nenien aan aseoseo. Aere esooar eew neniye e rhuungi, 44 nge ina epwene aengaeni oanongan pwe, 'Ipwene sefaaen noa reen imwaei iwe i siasaengi.' Iwe a sefaaen nge a noa rhuungi iimw we pwe a peo, nge a pwan nimegacch noa noan pwe oanongaen aegiaeg nge a wonopaeg noa nenien. 45 Iwe epwe noa nge a noa paeniir to fusiومان aniu aenneew kena re igin kkaein aar aenneew saengi, nge ra itto no pwiuneoi we. Iwe igiwe a moann oanongan noa, nge wunuunun aeremas we a faer igin aenneew saengi mmwaen miniwe rhaepetaen. Ilee wunuunun minne epwe wen ngaeniir aeremas aenneewan mweoi e igina." 46 Jesus e rhiuwen kekkepas ngaeniir aeremas kkewe, nge miniwe inan me rhoawe pwiin ra war. Ra iu niugiun iimw we nge ra tingoar pwe repwe kkepas ngaeni. 47 Iwe erhai aeremas kkewe a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Pipiye, inoamw me rhoawe pwiimw re iu niugiun nge re mwerhaen kkepas ngaeniug." 48 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Iyo inaei me iyo pwiye?" 49 Iwe a aetiiti ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a iura pwe, "Pipiye! Ikkaan iir inaei me pwiye! 50 Pwe iyo na a feeori nee tipaen Semaeei wooai naaeng, iir pwiye me mwengeaei me inaei."

13 Iwe noan rhag raaenin we Jesus a siasaengi iimw we a noa reen meoneoiun we, iwe a noa mooat tiw wenepeigin. 2 Nge aeremas towunap kkewe ra itto reen, iwe a teetotae wooan efoarh pwoot a ittae mooat wooan. Nge rhoawe ra iu nee ppiye. 3 Jesus a fioang awewe ngaeniir towunepaen aegiaeg, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Erhai mwaaen a noa pwe epwe noa aeperes faiun foat. 4 Igiwe e aeperes fetaen foat kkewe, nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw wenepeigin aan we, nge man aeniaen ra itto anginoa. 5 Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw wooan kaenefai, igiwe ese manieon ppweon ee. Faiun kkewe ra mwetekkain pwaechetae, pwe igiwe rese no ppweon ttonoa. 6 Nge igiwe aenet a tinitae, nge a aeppwesa noa foat kkewe; pwe igiwe waeran foat kkewe ese nennoan noa, iwe a mwetekkain mae noa. 7 Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan. Iwe irae towfanfan kkewe ra menawtae nge ra fittitae wooar iwe ra maenooa. 8 Nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw noan ppweon mwamwaa, iwe ra uwa: aekkaefai ra uwaeni epwiugiuw, aekkaefai woneig, nge aekkaefai eniig." 9 Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir

pwe, "Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!" 10 Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Meeta wo kkepas noan fioangon awewe iga wo kkepas ngaeniir reen?" 11 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Deus a fang ngaenigaemi pwe oawpwe giuneei kkepas mwaoanomwoanon minna Mweoiu Naaeng, nge ikka aaemweoi ese ngaenneer. 12 Pwe iyo a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni iwe epwene igin ssow noa aan, nge iyo ese yor meeta aan nge repwe pwiigi saengi mwo nge iwe egius iwe eyor reen. 13 Faaen aaee kkepas ngaeniir noan fioangon awewe, pwe iga re pipiyy noa nge rese weri, nge repwe aiussaening nge rese rongorong, nge rese pwan metaf reen. 14 Iwe a pwae pwe ennet minikkiwe mwaeniaen profeta Isaiah: 'Oawpwe aiussaening me aiussaening nge oawsoapw metaf; oawpwe pipiyy me pipiyy nge oawsoapw weri. 15 Pwe aar niunniywaen rhoakkeei nge a pwurh, nge ra pineyinoa saeningeer, nge ra ammaiur noa meseer. Ngaere ese ieei wusuur, ina nge meseer epwe weriwer nge saeningeer epwe rongorong, epwe metaf noan pwunnoor, iwe nge repwe toagun ngaeniaei, nge ngaang ipwe aemaemaewaar tae.' Ileei minne mwaeniaen Deus. 16 "Nge aaemi oawwa wenepwu! Pwe mesaemi ra weriwer nge saeningaemi ra rongorong. 17 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe towunap profeta me aeremas mwamwaai ra mwerhaen weri meeta kka aaemi oawwa weri, nge iir rese weri. Ra pwan mwerhaen rongorong meeta kka aaemi oawwa rongorong, nge iir rese rongorong. 18 "Iwe oaw aiussaening, pwe oawpwe metaf reen fioangon awewen rhoaan foat we. 19 Rhooa kkewe re rongorong kkepesaen Mweoiu Naaeng, nge rese metefaaegini, ra taeppen rhag faiun foat kkewe re ppiungiutiw wenepeigin aan we. Iwe Man Aenneew we a itto pwiigi saengiir minne a toonong nee tipeer. 20 Nge faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wooan kaenefai, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni rhoaawe re aetiwa miniwe kkepesaen Deus noan kker reen rhag oaton we ra rongorong. 21 Nge kkepas we ese waaraar me nee tipeer, iwe ese ssiunaei woar. Nge aere a yor fitigogo me waeiraes faaen itaen miniwe kkepesaen Deus, ra mwetekkaein fangetae. 22 Nge faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan, ra aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhoaawe re rongorong kkepesaen Deus, nge aiunaeng reen menaw e igin me mwecheniaen pisaegin feoniufan ra oamoapwu miniwe kkepesaen Deus, pwe esoapw mmwenen uwa. (aiōn g165) 23 Nge faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wooan ppweon mwamwaai, ra aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhoaawe re rongorong miniwe kkepesaen Deus nge ra metaf reen: iwe, ra uwa, aaemweoi ra uwaeni epwiugiww, aaemweoi wonaig, nge pwan aaemweoi eniig." 24 Jesus a pwan fioangei ngaeniir

pwan eew fioangon awewe: "Mweoiu Naaeng a aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. Erhai mwaaen a aeperes faiun foat gacch noan aan menaai. 25 Noan eew pwongin, igiwe aeremas ra maiur, erhai man aenneew a itto aeperes pwuger mwaaen neeiin maat we, iwe, a noa. 26 Oatowe faiun foat kkewe ra menawtae nge ra uwa, iwe nge a noa pwae noa pwuger mwaaen kkewe. 27 Mwaaen kkewe naiun rhoan engaang ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, 'Menap, saapw faiun foat gacch miniwe wofoat noan menaai we oamw? Nge iya rhag pwuger mwaaen ra noa itto me ee?' 28 A paniuwaeniir pwe, 'Erhai man aenneew a feori minnee.' Iwe, rhoaawe rhoaan engaang ra aeiineow pwe, 'Wo mwerhaen aeipwe noa wiytae pwuger mwaaen kenaan?' 29 Iwe a paniuwaeniir pwe, 'Aapw, pwe aere oawpwe wiytae pwuger mwaaen kenaan nge emmwen pwe faiun foat kkewe repwe pwan wisagetae. 30 Oaw nigitiiir pwe repwe menaw ppagtae toori oaton ee sipwene gin. Iwe nge ngaang ipwe naaen aengaeni rhoaan affeoriun repwe mmwaen wiytae pwuger mwaaen kkewe, ra geoni fengaenniy nge ra figiir noa. Iwe ra ioni fengaenniy faiun foat kkewe nge ra iseniir nong noan aaee imwaen soko.'" 31 Iwe, Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir pwan eew fioangon awewe: "Mweoiu Naaeng a aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. Erhai mwaaen a pwiigi efai faiun mustard a noa foatogi noan aan menaai. 32 Iiy minne oarosaen mwittigin me neeiir faiun irae, nge igine a menawtae nge iiy minne oarosaen temoag me neeiin irae me noan menaai we. A ssiuwen ngaeni efoarh irae faereggit, pwe man aeniaen repwe itto ffeor feseer wooan raan." 33 Iwe, Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir pwan eew fioangon awewe: "Mweoiu Naaeng a aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. Erhai rhoapwut a pwiigi egius yeast nge a nofiti fengaenniy me enuuw pwacchin fenoawa emas toori aan pwo tae fenoawa we." 34 Jesus a aeyae fioangon awewe aan epwe aepea ngaeniir ppuwaen aeremas oanongaen minikkei; esoapw aepea mwo nge epat aegiaeg ngaeniir igine ese aeyae fioangon awewe. 35 A feori minnee pwe epwe pwaeritae pwe ennet miniwe profeta a aepea pwe, "Ngaang ipwe aeyae fioangon awewe iga ipwe kkepas ngaeniir. Ngaang ipwe aepea ngaeniir minikka rese giuneei saengi rhaepetaen feoniufan." 36 Iwe igiwe Jesus a noa saengi ppuwaen aeremas kkewe nge a toonong noan eew iimw, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Wopwe aemmetefa ngaenigemaem meeta faaen fioangon awewen fetin we noan menaai we." 37 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Mwaaen we aeperes faiun foat kkewe egacch nge ina iiy Naiun Aeremas; 38 menaai we ina feoniufan; faiun foat kkewe regacch ina aeremesaen Mweoiu Naaeng; nge pwuger mwaaen kkewe, ina iir naiun Man

Aenneew we; 39 nge man aenneew we e foatogi pwuger mwaaen kkewe ina Saetan. Nge oaton gin nge ina nee soapwonoan feoniufan, nge rhoaan affeoriun gin we ina iir angkenus. (aiōn g165) 40 Wunuunun pwuger mwaaen kkewe ra ioni fengaenni nge ra figiir tae woan aengaet, nge ina wunuunun minne epwe wen nee soapwonoan feoniufan. (aiōn g165) 41 Miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene fangenoa naiun angkenus pwe repwe ioniir iyo kkewe reno noan Mweoiun iwe re paeni ngaeniir monofit, pwan rhoawe refeori wegitaeg aenneew, 42 nge repwe oatoranong noan nenien aengaet, iga repwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee. 43 Iwe rhoa mwamwaa repwene ttiin taeppen aenet noan Mweoiun Semeer. Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rorongrong! 44 “Mweoiu Naaeng a pwan weei minneen. Erhai mwaaen enoa rhuungi eew pisaeg kooap egin rhaeng me woan eew maat. A pwaniuw sefaaen noa nge noan aan kker a noa ameow noa oanongaen minikkena pisaegin, nge a sefaaen noa nge a noa meoni maat we. 45 “Mweoiun Naaeng a pwan weei minneen. Erhai mwaaen rhoaan chuwaai nge e kiukkiiutta fetaen faiun usowus kka nning, 46 nge igine a giuneei efai min igin yor ipitan, a noa ameow noa oanongaen pisaegin nge a meoni faiun usowus we. 47 “Mweoiun Naaeng a pwan weei minneen. Aaemweoi rhoaan fita ra aekkaerh wow aar wuug noan meoneoiniun we nge ra niyap mesemesaen iig. 48 Oatowe wuug we a sseog reen iig, nge ra iuriunong nee ppiy, mwirin ra mooat tiw pwe repwe aemegena fesaengngiy iig kkewe: iig gacch ra iseni nong noan rhiug, nge iig kkewe re aenneew ra oatoranoa. 49 Epwe ieei wunuunun nee soapwonoan feoniufan. Angkenus repwene noa aeyimweoiuw fesaengngiy aeremas aenneew saengiir aeremas mwamwaa. (aiōn g165) 50 Repwe oatoranong aeremas aenneew noan nenien aengaet, iya repwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee.” 51 Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, “Oaw metefaaegini oanongaen minikkaan?” Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa.” 52 Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Ina nge faaen minnee in a oanongeer sinsein anniu kka repwe no pwe rhoaan kkayeo noan Mweoiun Naaeng ra taeppen rhag soaw iimw we e oatowowuw pisaeg mini ffeo me min maerhiy me noan soko we aan.” 53 Igiwe Jesus a moann aan fioangei fioangan awewe kkewe, a noa saengi pwiuneoi we 54 nge a noa nee pwugusan. A fenai noan wuttee Jews we, nge rhoawe re rorongrong ngaeni ra riutae reen. Ra aeiineo, “Iya woneei a pwigi me ee aan tipaecchem me kkeman kka aan? 55 Ifa wusun, soapw woneei miniwe naiun taikusang we? Saapw Maria miniwe inan? Me saapw James, Joseph, Simon me Judas nge pwiin? 56 Soapw oanongeer mwengayan nge reno igeei? Iya woneei a pwigi oanongaen minikkei me

ee?” 57 Iwe resa aetiwa no iiy. Jesus a aengaeniir, “Erhai profeta eyor aesirowun me noan oanongaen pwiuneoi, nge ese yor aesirowun me noan sipegin taenininwan aere noan imwan.” 58 Pwe iga esooar aar niugiuniug, ina minne Jesus ese feeori towunepaen kkeman kkewe aan me igiwe reen.

14 Noan oatowe Eroles iwe soamwoonin Galilee a rorongrong wunuunun Jesus. 2 A aengaeniir rhoaan engaang kkewe naiun pwe, “Leei iiy John Baptist, nge a menaw sefaaen. Ina faaen minne eyor maemaewan pwe epwe feeori kkeman kkeei reen.” 3 Pwe mmwan nge Eroles a akkiuneo pwe repwe torofi John nge ra geoni iwe ra oatoranong noan kanepwus. Eroles a feeori minnee faaen itaen Herodias iwe pwiuniuwaen Philip we pwiin. 4 Pwe John Baptist a fasiun aepini ngaeni Eroles pwe, “Ese fin ngaeniug oamw wopwe pwiuniuwaeni Herodias.” 5 Eroles e mwerhaen pwe epwe niiy noa John, nge e mesagiur Jews pwe iga re iseni John pwe erhai profeta. 6 Nge raaenin gupwunon wupwutiwen Eroles, nge niewe naiun Herodias epwaa me weni mmweer rhoawe. Nge Eroles igin kker, 7 a ppwon ngaeni niewe pwe, “Iya aekkepan, pwe ngaang ipwe ngaenneog ese tiwegin meeta wo tingoar.” 8 Miniwe inan a akkiuneow pwe epwe tingoareei Eroles pwe, “Igina rhag nge wopwe ngaenneaei rhimwen John Baptist noan eew saepiy!” 9 Iwe rhag nge e aenneew noa tipaen king we, nge pwonno igiwe a aekkepan weni mmweer waseona kkewe, a aepesa pwe mwerhaen we aen rhoapwut we naiun epwe mmwen. 10 Iwe a akkiuneo pwe repwe noa gopiy noa iuuwaen John me noan kanepwus. 11 Iwe, ra pwigito miniwe rhimwen John noan eew saepiy nge ra ngaenneei aeterhooapwut we, iwe niewe a pwigi noa reen niewe inan. 12 Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun John ra itto pwigi miniwe oanongan nge ra noa paeia noa. Iwe nge ra noa aengaeni Jesus. 13 Igiwe Jesus a rorongrong miniwe kkepessaen John, a tapweei efoarh pwoot saengi igiwe nge a noa ngaeni eew pwiuneoi ne iiy noa rhag. Nge igiwe aeremas ra rorongrong miniwe, ra noa saengi aepinoamwoor nge ra tapweei noa mwirin me weni faniuw. 14 Jesus a teetiw me woan pwoot we, nge a giuneei pwiuwaen aeremas kkewe, nge a igin faayeeor iwe a aecchipwaar tae rhoawe re semwaa me neeiir. 15 Noan faein we nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, “E igin anniu noa igeei, nge a pwan pwoong. Aefengaar noa aeremas kaan nee aepinoamw pwe repwe noa sipegin chuwaai aeneer mwongo.” 16 Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Inamwo me rese noa, aaemi oawpwe ngaenneer meeta repwe mwongo!” 17 Nge iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Minne eyor remaem nge niffai rhag fenoawa me

riurhai iig." 18 Iwe, Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Iwe oaw pwigito reei." 19 Iwe nge a aepesa ngaeniir rhoaawe pwe repwe mooat tiv wooan fetin kkewe. Iwe a pwigi fenoawa kkewe niffai me iig kkewe riurhai, a fattae naaeng nge a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig Iwe a giniyi fenoawa kkewe nge a ngaenneer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun, nge iir ra inetiy ngaeniir aeremas kkewe. 20 Oanongeer nge ra maegin mwongo iwe ra faeyemwaai noa. Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra oawuta seig me ruwowu rhiug reen nuseg kkewe. 21 Iwe nepeer mwaaen kkewe re mwongo nge nimingeras, nge rese paaepae rhoapwut me wonigaet. 22 Iwe rhag nge Jesus a aepekkaar rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe teeotae wooan pwoot we, nge ra gommwonoa epeig meoneoiniun we, nge iiy a aefengaar noa aeremas kkewe. 23 Mwirin aan aefengaar noa aeremas kkewe, Jesus a ittae wooan rhug we nge iiy rhag, pwe epwe noa maeipin. Igiwe a pwongonoa, a iiy noa rhag igiwe. 24 Reen oateen nge pwoot we a taaw saengi faniuw, a nuponup pwoot we reen tettemoagon noa, nge igiwe repwan maeyi ngaeni aaeng. 25 Enoa nepetaen enuuw me wonowu konook nee oatosor Jesus a itto reer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe, enoa faaeraegto weei saaet. 26 Igiwe ra giuneei aan faaeraegto weei saaet, ra igin mesag. Ra aekkepwas pwe, "Erhai aniu!" 27 Noan rhag oaton een nge Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir pwe, "Oaw aemenetaegaemi! Ngaang minnee, oawte mesag!" 28 Iwe Peter a aepesa pwe, "Soamwoon, aere een minna, aengaeniai pwe ipwe faaeraeg wow reemw wooan saaet." 29 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Itto!" Iwe Peter a teeotiw me wooan pwoot we nge a faaeraeg noa reen Jesus weei saaet. 30 Nge igiwe a weri maemaewaen aaeng we, a mesag nge a rhaepetae aan mwotupwutiw. Iwe, a aekkepwas pwe, "Aemenewaeyaei Soamwoon!" 31 Iwe rhag nge Jesus a aeiti noa paiun, a ammwarihu Peter nge a aengaeni pwe, "Me gaen mwittiginen oamw niuguniug! Meeta wotip mwaramwar reen?" 32 Iwe ra teeotae wooan pwoot we, iwe nge aaeng we a maseoseotiw. 33 Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe reno wooan pwoot we ra aesirowu Jesus nge ra aepesa pwe, "Ennetaen pwe een Naiun Deus!" 34 Iwe ra seraeg noa epeig meoneoiniun we nge ra noa itto noan me Gennesaret. 35 Aeremesaen pwiuneoi we re aeginna Jesus iwe ra aepesa noa wooan oanongaen faniuw pwe Jesus a no. Iwe aeremas ra pwigiir to oanongeer rhoa semwaai reen Jesus. 36 Ra tingoar ngaeni pwe aere uwen aar mwo man semwaai geotteopa soapwon mengaagiun. Iwe oanongeer iyo kkewe re geotteopa ra mamaaw noa.

15 Iwe aaemweoi Pharisees me sinsein anniug ra itto reen Jesus saengi Jerusalem nge ra aeineow pwe, 2 "Meeta rhoaan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw rese tapweei aar fenai rhaepeto kkewe aarh reen? Rese tapweei wunuunun toatoan pai mmwaen aar repwe mwongo!" 3 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Iwe ina meeta oawse tapweei aaden Deus anniug reen pwe oawwa tapweei ina kkomi? 4 Pwe Deus a aepesa pwe, 'Wopwe aesirowuur semoamw me inoamw' iwe me, 'Iyo e oari seman aere inan nge repwe niy noa.' 5 Nge aaemi oawwa aengaeniir aeremas pwe aere eyor minne erhai epwe tipaengi ngaeni seman aere inan, nge a iura pwe, 'leen aaden Deus,' 6 nge ese aenneew igine ese aesirowu no seman. Ileei minne oawwa oatoranoa aaden anniug Deus pwe aaemi oawpwe feeori minna kkomi. 7 Aaemi rhoa oatupwutupw! A gin weneeti minne we Isaiah e fenaiuw pwe wunuunumi! 8 'Deus a aepesa pwe: Aeremas kkeei ra oassoamwooniaei rhag reen aar kkepas, nge nee tipeer a igin taaw saengiaei. 9 Esoar ipitaen aar aesirowuwaai, pwe re fenaiuw aar aeremas anniug, nge ra feeori pwe aetae gaen aaei anniug!'" 10 Iwe Jesus a faingiiir to pwuwaen aeremas kkewe nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw aiusaening pwe oawpwe metaf! 11 Saapw meeta kka etonong noan ewaemi minne epwe aenimaenneewagaemi, pwe faer meeta kka etowow me noan minne a aenimaenneewagaemi." 12 Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Wa giuneei pwe ra soong Pharisees kkewe reen meeta we wo aepesa?" 13 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oanongan waniwan kka miniwe Semaai noan naaeng ese foatogi epwe wiwiytae. 14 Oawsoapw niunniuaenneeer iir! Iir ikkomwu rhoa parh nge re paaepae rhoa parh. Ngaere erhai man parh e paeni pwan erhai man parh, nge iir me riurhai repwe ppiungiunong nee niipw." 15 Peter a aengaeni pwe, "Wopwe aemmetefa ngaenigemaem meeta faaen kkepas eei." 16 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsaaen metaf noa mwo? 17 Oawse metaf? Pwe meeta kka a toonong noan ewaemi pwan toonong noan upwaemi, mwirin a toowow me noan oanongaemi. 18 Nge meeta kka retowow saengi ewaemi rhaep saengi pwunnomi, nge ikkaan minikka e aenimaenneewagaemi. 19 Pwe saengi noan pwunnomi a toowow niunniuaen aenneew taeppen, nni menaw, maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, ffeor aenneew, mwoarho, oatupwutupw me aenneewa noa iteer aaemweoi. 20 Ikkaan minikka e aenimaenneewagaemi. Iwe nge erhai e mwongo nge ese tapweei wunuunun toatoan pai, minneen esoapw aenimaenneewagaemi." 21 Jesus a noa saengi pwiuneoi we nge a noa noan faniuw kkewe oaron aepinoamwon Tyre me Sidon. 22 Erhai rhoapwuton Canaan e nonno pwiuneoi we

a itto reen, nge a aepwesaegini pwe, "Soamwoon, Naiun David! Faayeowaei! Rhooapwut na naeyi a wartae aniu aenneew wooan nge a igin cchoaw noa." 23 Nge Jesus ese aengaeni mwo eew petenaen kkepas. Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra tingoar gacch ngaeni pwe, "Aefenganoa nieei! Ettapw fetaen rhag me mwirih nge e igin soaw oacchorong!" 24 Iwe Jesus a aepesa pwe, "Deus e aefengaeyaei to rhag pwe reer re Israel kkewe ra weer sheep kkewe re mwaenirh noa." 25 Iwe rhag nge rhoapwut we a itto foatotiw weni mmwan nge a iura pwe, "Soamwoon, tipaengiaiei!" 26 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ese mwamwaai pwe sipwe pwiigi aeneer wonigaet mwongo nge sa oatora ngaeniir gonaag." 27 Iwe niewe a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ennet minna, Soamwoon, nge gonaag mwo nge re angi peipeyin mwongo ppiungitiuw saengi aar maasta table." 28 Iwe Jesus a paniuwaeni niewe pwe, "Een erhai rhoapwut e igin faeregiti oamw niugiuniug! Meeta na oamw mwerhaen nge epwe yo ngaeniug." Iwe noan rhag oaton we nge rhoapwut we naiun a takketae. 29 Jesus a noa saengi pwiuneoi we nge a noa faaeraeg ngaerhen meoneoiniuniun Galilee. A ittae wooan eew rhug a ittae moaat tiw. 30 Towunepaen aeremas kkewe ra itto reen, pwigito rhoaawe re pirhema, rhoa parh, rhoa maemerhoar, rhoa se kkepas, me pwan towunepaen aeremas kka re semwaai ra itto iseniir tiw oaron pirheen Jesus; iwe a aecchipwaar tae oanongeer. 31 Aeremas ra mwaar reen meeta we ra weri pwe igiwe rhoaawe rese kkepas ra kkepas, rhoaawe re maemerhoar ra mamaaw noa, rhoaawe re pirhema ra faaeraeg, pwan rhoaawe reparh ra weri mmweer. Iwe, ra aepingepinga Deus we naiur re Israel. 32 Jesus a faingir to rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Ngaang iya faayeeor aeremas kaan, pwe ra no reei noan eoniuraen nge esooar meeta minne repwe angi. Ngaang ise mwerhaen aefengaar noa noan aar pecchai, pwe repwe tongaeni niyoarorhorh iga repwe faaeraeg ngaeni imweer." 33 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra aeineow pwe, "Iya me noan pwiuneoi anniug noa eei minne sipwe weriwer mwongo me ee pwe epwe nap ngaeniir towunepaer aeremas kaan?" 34 Jesus a aeineeor pwe, "Fitifai fenoawa eyor reemi?" Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Fiusiufai fenoawa me fitiman iig mwittig." 35 Iwe Jesus a aepesa ngaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe repwe moaat tiw weni ppweon. 36 A pwiigi fenoawa kkewe fusiufai me iig kkewe nge a fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig, a giniytiw nge a ngaenneer rhoan kkayeo kkewe, nge rhoan kkayeo ra ngaeniir aeremas kkewe. 37 Oanongeer ra mwongo nge ra faeyemwaai. Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra oawuta fisuuw rhiug reen nusegin mwongo kkewe. 38 Nneogeoiur mwaan

kkewe re mwongo nge faangeras, nge rese paaepaenong rhoapwut me wonigaet. 39 Iwe Jesus a fangenoa aeremas kkewe, nge a teeotae wooan pwoot we nge a saei ngaeni miniwe faniuwaen Magadan.

16 Aaemweoi Pharisees me Sadducees ra itto reen Jesus pwe repwe aegina, iwe ra tingoareei pwe epwe feori eew kkeman, pwe epwe pwae noa pwe Deus e tipieew ngaeni. 2 Nge Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Iga aenet epwe tupwutiw oawwa aepesa, 'Epwe igin gacch raen naiu, pwe a ccha noa noan naaeng.' 3 Nge nee oatosor moawugowug oawwa aepesa pwe, 'Epwe igin piung worhow raeneei, pwe a ccha me roorh noa noan mann.' Oawwa mmwenen aepesa wunuunun raen mwaai me raen aenneew reen aaemi weri noan mann, nge oawsoapw mmwenen aweweei minikka aeginnen mweoi kkeei! 4 A ifa mwo aenneewan me aar se niugiuniug aeremesaen mweoi e igina! Oawwa tingoar ngaeniaei pwe ipwe feori eew kkeman. Nge esoapw yor eew kkeman epwe pwae ngaenigaemi me niugiunoan kkeman we kmemenaen profeta Jonah." Iwe nge Jesus a nigitiiir a noa taaw noa. 5 Igiwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra noa epeig meoneoiniun we, ra maniuwegi noa pwe repwe pweipwog fenoawa. 6 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw atapeonneogiugaemi nge aefaennigaemi reen yeast we aar Pharisees me Sadducees." 7 Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra rhaepetae reen kkepas fengaan nee fineer, "A aepesa kkepas eei pwe iga sise pweipwog fenoawa." 8 Jesus a giuneei meeta we ra aepesa, iwe a aeineeor pwe, "Meeta oawwa fioangei nee finaemi aan esooar fenoawa reemi reen? Me gaen mwittiginen aaemi niugiuniug! 9 Meeta, oawsaaen metaf mwo? Oawse maengiy igiwe i giniyi niffai fenoawa wooar rhoaawe nimingeras? Fitowu rhiug oawwa oawuta reen minikkewe nusegin mwongo? 10 Nge oatowe i giniyi fenoawa kkewe fusiufai wooar rhoaawe faangeras, fitowu rhiug oaw oawuta reen minikkewe nusegin mwongo? 11 Ifa wusun imwu oawse metaf pwe ise kkepesaen fenoawa ngaenigaemi? Oawpwe aefaennigaemi reen aar yeast Pharisees me Sadducees!" 12 Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra metefaaegini pwe Jesus ese kkepesaen pwe repwe aefaenniir reen yeast we eno noan fenoawa, pwe saengi aar Pharisees me Sadducees fenai. 13 Jesus a noa ngaeni pwiuneoi we e arap ngaeni aepinoamwon Caesarea Philippi, igiwe a aeineeor rhoan kkayeo kkewe me ee pwe, "Iyo ee aeremas ra aepesa pwe iiy Naiun Aeremas?" 14 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Aaemweoi re iura pwe John Baptist, nge aaemweoi re iura pwe Elijah, nge aaemweoi re iura pwe Jeremiah aere aaemweoi profeta." 15 Jesus a aeineeor

pwe, "Nge aaemi, oaw iura pwe ngaang iyo?" 16 Simon Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, "Een Kristus iwe Naiun Deus iwe e menaw." 17 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Wenepwu ngaeniug, Simon naiun John! Pwe kkepas eei ese itto reemw me reer aeremas, pwe Semaai noan naaeng minne e pwaeri ngaeniug. 18 Iwe ipwe aengaeniug pwe een Peter: een efai faai. Nge wooan wungaen fai een ipwe aiuwtae aaei keneisia wooan, nge maenoa mwo nge esoapw tongaeni oatoaropa. (Hadēs 986) 19 Ngaang ipwe ngaenneog kkiaen Mweoiun Naaeng; minne oawwa feoti me feoniufan epwe pwan feofeo me wooan naaeng, nge minne oawwa saeneti me wooan feoniufan epwe pwan saenetaeg me wooan naaeng." 20 Iwe Jesus a aetiwenig ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai pwe iij miniwe Kristus. 21 Saengi rhag oatowe nge Jesus a rhaepetae aan aemmetefa ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Ipwene noa Jerusalem, nge ipwene noa waeiraes me reer mwaaen kkewe aar, me soamwoonin patere kkewe me rhoawe sinsein anniug. Repwe niaei noa, nge mwirin enuww raaen nge ipwe menaw sefaaen." 22 Iwe Peter a wummwuw noa egius nge a noa soong ngaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, esoapw ina minna! Esoapw mmwenen wen ngaeniug minna!" 23 Nge Jesus a toagun ngaeni Peter nge a aengaeni pwe, "Rhiuw me oaroi, Saetan, een rhoaan pineyiae. Pwe oamw niunniuuwaen ese itto me reen Deus, pwe e itto me reen aeremas." 24 Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Aere erhai a mwerhaen tapweaei, epwe aerheei noa niunniuuwaennen wooan oanongan, a aiufera aan kurus nge tapweeiti mwiri. 25 Pwe iyo e mwerhaen ammwarihu menewan, epwe ppiung saengi; nge iyo eppiung saengi menewan pwonno ngaang, epwe giuneei menaw. 26 Epwe meeta ipitan aen yo faeinaengiy nniuw noa ngaeni erhai, nge ese yo ngaeni menewan? Esooar ngaere! Esoapw yor meeta erhai epwe tongaeni fangenoa pwe epwe pwigi sefaaeny menewan. 27 Pwe Naiun Aeremas epwe war noan nningen minna Seman me angkenus kkewe naiun. Enoa oatonaan nge a aeseafaeni ngaeni erhai me erhai aeremas wunuunun aan feoffeor. 28 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe eyor aaemweoi aeremas igei resoapw mae, toori oatona repwe weri Naiun Aeremas epwe wareto pwe King."

17 Iwe mwirin wonowu raaen, Jesus a paenitae Peter me mwaaen pwipwi kkewe riiurhai James me John nge a wummwuur tae wooan eew rhug taegias, nge a iir noa rhag ee. 2 Igiwe re rhiuwen oawruru Jesus, nge a ssiuwen noa wunuunun: wooan mesan a weei seremaen ttinen aenet, nge mengaagiun a igin pwerheraeg noa. 3 Iwe nge rhoaan

kkayeo kkewe eoniurhai ra weri Moses me Elijah pwe re kekkepas fengaen me Jesus. 4 Iwe, Peter a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Soamwoon, a igin gacch pwe sino igei. Aere wo tipaeni, ipwe aiuwtae enuww iimw tampwoning igei, eew imwoamw, eew imwaen Moses, me eew imwaen Elijah." 5 Igiwe Peter e rhiuwen kekkepas, eew toapw seram a itto pwaniur noa, nge eew mangiungiu saengi toapw we a aepesa pwe, "Ileei Naeyi mwaaen aerhaengerhaeng, iye efin tipaei reen, oaw aiussaening ngaeni!" 6 Igiwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra igin mesag, iwe ra tororhap tiw wooan ppweon. 7 Iwe Jesus a itto reer nge a geotteopaar nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawpwaetae, oawsoapw mesag!" 8 Iwe renoa fattae nge esooar ne re rhiuwen weri pwe a Jesus noa rhag. 9 Igiwe ra ittiw me wooan rhug we, Jesus a aetiwenig ngaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai meeta oawwa weri, toori aen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe menaw sefaaen me reen maenoa." 10 Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra aeineow Jesus pwe, "Meeta sinsein anniug ra aepesa pwe Elijah epwe mmwaen itto reen?" 11 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Epwe fasiun gommwoto Elijah pwe epwe oamoannatae oanongaen aegiaeg. 12 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe Elijah a fasiun itto, nge aeremas rese aeginna, pwe refeeori ngaeni minne re tipaeni. Epwan ina rhag aar aeppaeti mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas." 13 Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra metaf pwe Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir reen wunuunun John Baptist. 14 Igiwe ra sefaaen ngaeniir puuwaen aeremas kkewe, erhai mwaaen a itto reen Jesus, a foato pwiugiutwiw me mmwan 15 nge a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, faayeow aetemwaaen e naeyi! Egaen ngong nge a igin waeiraes nge a faaen ssow aan ppiungiunong noan aengaet me ne rhaan. 16 Iya pwigito reer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe noawumw, nge iir rese mmwenen aecchipwatae." 17 Iwe Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ifa mwo aaemi se niugiuniug me ruguppin faaen oateei! Epwe ifa ssiunaeni aaei ipwe no reemi? Epwe ifa wusun aaei noaneenaeni reemi? Oaw pwigito aetena reei!" 18 Jesus a aerh ngaeni aniu aenneew we, iwe a toowow me reen aet we, nge noan rhag oatowe nge aet we a cchipw tae. 19 Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus igiwe a iir noa rhag nge ra aeineow pwe, "Meeta aemaem aeise mmwenen oatowowuw aniu aenneew we reen?" 20 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Pwonno iga e mwittig aaemi niugiuniug. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe aere aaemi niugiuniug eweei nepaen faiun mustard een, emmwun oawpwe aengaeni rhug een pwe, 'Wopwe mwagiut saengi igei nge wa noa iginaan!' nge epwe mwagiut. Emmwen oawpwe feori ese tiwegin meeta." 21 [Nge maeipin me aecchigipin rhag minne

emmwen epwe asiuw wow taeppen een; esooar pwan eew meeta ne emmwen.] 22 Oatowe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra rhu fengaen me noan Galilee, Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene yonong nee paiur aeremas, 23 repwe niy noa, nge mwirin enuuw raaen epwe menaw sefaaen." A igin aenneew noa noan tipeer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe. 24 Igiwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra toori Capernaum, rhoaan iyoion tax reen Temple we ra itto reen Peter nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Ifa wusun, sinsei mwu naimi esoapw fang tax reen Temple we?" 25 Peter a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ewaer, epwe fang." Oatowe Peter a toonong noan iimw we, Jesus a mmwaen kkepas, "Simon, meeta oamw niunniuaen? Iyo epwe pey aegini ngaeniir kingaen faniuw tax? Naiur aeremas aere waseona?" 26 Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, "Waseona." Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Aere ina, nge aeremesaen faniuw resoapw fang aar tax. 27 Nge sise mwerhaen sipwe aenneewa nee tipeer aeremas kaan. Iwe wonoa noan meoneoiniun we wa noa aerheei nong oamw ooa noan. Iwe nge mmwaen iig na wopwe nipaeni, wopwe sugi noa ewan, nge wa pwigi faiun senaapiy ina eno noan e nnaaf ngaeniaei tax reen Temple me oamw. Pwigi nge wa fang ngaeniir pwe aarh tax."

18 Noan oatowe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Iyo e oarosaen taegias me noan minna Mweoiu Naaeng?" 2 Iwe Jesus a faingito erhai wonigaet nge aiuwtae me weni mmweer. 3 Nge a aepesa pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, aere oawse ssiuwen pwe oawpwe weer rhag wonigaet, oawsoapw mmwenen toonong noan minna Mweoiu Naaeng. 4 Iyo na oarosaen taegias me noan minna Mweoiu Naaeng, nge iij minne e oasossanaetiiv pwe epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni wonigaet een. 5 Nge iyo e aetiwa erhai wonigaet faaen itaei, iij epwan aetiwaeyaei. 6 "Aere erhai efeeori pwe erhai maan mwittig kaan epwe ppiung noa aan niugiuniug reei, nge efaer gacch pwe epwe geeogeetae efai fai temoag faaen iuwan nge ra noa oamoapwu noa nee metaw. 7 Ifa mwo aenneewaen faeinaengiy iga eyor rhag minikka e affeori pwe epwe ppiung noa aar aeremas niugiuniug! Taeppen minikkaan nge repwe fasiun wen, nge ifa mwo aenneewan aeremas na erhaepiy tae minikkeei! 8 "Aere poawumw aere pirhemw re affeori pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, wa gopiy noa wa oatoranoa! Egacch oamw wopwe toonong noan menaw na esooar iyaenin wooan oamw pai efoarh me pirhe efoarh, mmwaen oamw wopwe pai riiufoarh aere pirhe riiufoarh nge ra aerheog nong noan aengaet we esooar iaenin. (aiōnios g166) 9 Me ngaere mesoamw a affeori pwe

epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, wopwe oannusuwow wa oatoranoa! Efaer gacch oamw wopwe toonong noan menaw na esooar iyaenin reen oamw maseyefai, mmwaen oamw wopwe maseriufai nge ra aerheog nong noan aengaetaen nifierno. (Geenna g1067) 10 "Oaw aefaenniy pwe oawsoapw aeffaioapwut mwo nge erhai me neeiir aet mwittig kaan. Pwe ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe angenusuur aetekkaan repwe wewweri rhag mesaen minna Semaai noan naaeng. 11 [Pwe Naiun Aeremas a itto, pwe epwe aemenewaar rhoawe re mwaenirh noa.] 12 "Meeta aaemi niunniuaen? Aere erhai mwaaen eyor epwiugiunw naiun sheep, nge erhai neeiir a mwaenirh noa, iij epwe nigitiwv ikkiwe tiweig me tiweman wooan rhug we pwe epwe noa giutta iwe erhai e mwaenirh noa. 13 Ngaere a weri iwe erhai, ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, iij epwe igin kker reen iwe erhai mmwaen ikkiwe tiweig me tiweman rese mwaenirh noa. 14 E aeffitaeg ngaeni rhag iga Semaemi noan naaeng ese mwerhaen pwe erhai mwo me neeiir man mwittig kaan repwe mwaenirh noa. 15 "Aere pwiimw a monofit ngaeniug, wopwe noa reen pwe wopwe noa pwaeri ngaeni meeta na teren, nge noan mwoanomwoan nepetaemi rhag riiurhai. Ngaere e aiussaening ngaeniug, een wa pwini sefaaeniy pwiimw. 16 Ngaere ese aiussaening ngaeniug, wopwe paeni erhai aere riiurhai rhinoamw, 'pwe oanongaen kkepas nge rhoa na riiurhai aere eoniurhai repwe aenneta aere ennet,' taeppen miniwe effoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus. 17 Iwe, aere ese mwerhaen aiussaening ngaeniir, wopwe pwaeri ngaeni rhoaan keneisia. Aere keneisia mwo nge ese aiussaening ngaeni, iwe ina nge wopwe feeori ngaeni wunuunun minna wopwe feeori ngaeni erhai mane ese niugiunw Deus aere erhai rhoaan iyoion tax. 18 "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: minne oawwa feoti me feoniufan epwe pwan feofeo me wooan naaeng, nge minne oawwa saeneti me wooan feoniufan epwe pwan saenetaeg me wooan naaeng. 19 "Iwe, ipwe pwan aengaenigaemi pwe: aere riiurhai neemi wooan feoniufan ra tipieew fengaen wooan aekkaew minne repwe maeipin wooan, epwe toorigaemi mmwenen me reen Semaai wooai naaeng. 20 Pwe iga riiurhai aere eoniurhai ra rhu fengaen pwe faaen itaei, ngaang ipwan no reer." 21 Iwe Peter a itto reen Jesus nge aeiineow pwe, "Soamwoon, aere pwiiv a gaen monofit ngaeniaei, faaen fitowu ngaang ipwe saeneti noa aan monofit? Epwe faaen fisuuw?" 22 Nge Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Aapw, saapw faaen fisuuw rhag, pwe faaen fisiig me fisuuw. 23 Ilei minne Mweoiu Naaeng a aeffitaeg ngaeni. Erhai king a mwerhaen pwe naiun rhoaan engaang repwene itto aera monofitiir ngaeni. 24 Oatowe ennaen rhaepetae ne feeori iij miniwe, nge ra pwigito erhai

nge e monofitini fitasenn mwo senaapiy. 25 lwe iga rhoaan engaang we ese mmwenen aera miniwe monofitin, iwe king we a aepesa pwe repwe ameow noa fengaen me pwiuniuwan me naiun me oanongaen meeta pisaegiir pwe epwe mmwenen aera minikkewe monofitin. 26 lwe rhoaan engaang we a foato pwiugiuwitiw me mmwaen king we nge aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe, 'Faayeowaei, pwe wopwe tipenaei ngaeniaei. Ngaang ipwe aera sefaeeniy oanongaen monofitity ngaeniug.' 27 lwe king we a igin faayeow rhoaan engaang we, iwe a saeneti noa aan monofit nge a fang pwe epwene noa. 28 "Mwirin rhoaan engaang we a noa weri erhai rhinan rhoaan engaang e monofit ngaeni fitowu rhag senaapiy. lwe a torofi mwaaen we, a fiengi worongan nge a aengaeni pwe, 'Wopwe aera sefaaan monofitimw ngaeniaei.' 29 lwe rhoaan engaang we a aesirowu tiw nge tingoar maaw ngaeni, 'Wose mwerhaen wopwe faayeow ngaeniaei, ngaang ipwapw pey monofitity ngaeniug!' 30 Nge mwaaen we ese mwerhaen. A aepesa pwe repwe oatoranong noan imwaen kanepwus toori aan epwe pey aegini monofitin. 31 Igiwe rhoaan engaang kkewe rhinan ra giuneei meeta we a wen, ra igin soong iwe ra noa reen king we ra noa aengaeni oanongaen meeta we a wen. 32 lweking we a faingito rhoaan engaang we nge a aengaeni pwe, 'Een erhai rhoaan engaang kkewe re aenneew! Ngaang iya saeneti noa oanongaen oamw monofit ngaeniaei faaen itaen oamw tingoar ngaeniaei. 33 Meeta wose faayeow ngaeni rhinoamw rhoaan engaang reen, taeppen rhag meeta ngaang iya feeori ngaeniug?' 34 Noan aen king we igin soong, a fangenoa rhoaan engaang we noan kanepwus toori aan epwe pey aegini oanongaen monofit kkewe aan ngaeni. 35 "Epwe ieen taeppen minne Semaai noan naaeng epwe feeori ngaeni erhai me erhai neemi, aere oawsoapw saeneti noa monofitin pwiimi me noan tipaemi."

19 Igiwe Jesus a moann aan aepesa oanongaen minikkerei, nge a siusaengi Galilee pwe noa ngaeni faniuwaen Judea me wenepeiginoan pwupwu we Jordan. 2 Pwuwaen aeremas kkewe rettapw noa mwirin, a aecchipwa tae me pwiuneoi we. 3 Aaemweoi Pharisees ra itto reen pwe repwe soatoni, nge ra aeineow pwe, "Egacch me noan aarh annug pwe erhai mwaaen epwe mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan reen minne rhag e tipaeni?" 4 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oawse aeraegi miniwe effoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus, pwe saengi rhaepetaen nge Deus a feeoriir aeremas pwe mwaaen me rhoapwut? 5 Nge Deus a aepesa pwe, 'leei minne erhai mwaaen epwe nigiti seman me inan nge a noa rhuu ngaeni pwiuniuwan, pwe repwene eew rhag.' 6 Ina

minne iir resoapw rhiuwen riurhai no, pwe ra erhai rhag. Esooar erhai aeremas ne epwe mweoiti fesaenngiy meeta e Deus a oarhuw fengaenniy." 7 lwe, rhoaawe Pharisees ra aeineow pwe, "Meeta rhag Moses a feeori annug we pwe erhai mwaaen epwe mmwenen ngaenneei pwiuniuwan pwapwioron mweoinoa reen?" 8 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Moses a saeneti pwe aaemi mwaaen oawpwe mweoi saengi pwiuniuwaemi faaen itaen aaemi se rongorong ngaeni aan fenai. Nge ese ina wusun saengi rhaepetaen igiwe Deus efeeori feoniufan. 9 Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: aere erhai mwaaen a mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan faaen itaen aekkaew aegiaeg, nge soapw reen aen niewe maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, iiy mwaaen we epwan feeori monofit aere a pwiuniuwaeni pwan erhai rhoapwut." 10 lwe rhoaan kkayeoo kkewe naiun ra aengaeni pwe, "Aere epwe ieei wusun nepetaen erhai mwaaen me pwiuniuwan, epwe faer gacch aarh sisoapw pwiuppwiuniuw." 11 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Fenai eei nge ese noa ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas, pwe rhoaawe rhag Deus a ngaenneer. 12 Pwe e towunap faan minne mwaaen rese gaen pwiuppwiuniuw reen: aaemweoi re wupwutiw pwe epwe ina wusuur, aaemweoi nge aeremas minne refeeoriir pwe resoapw pwiuppwiuniuw, nge pwan aaemweoi rese mwerhaen pwiuppwiuniuw pwonno faaen itaen minna Mweoiu Naaeng. Iyo e metefaegini fenai een ina epwe metaf reen." 13 Aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigiir to wonigaet reen Jesus, pwe epwe iseni tae paiun wooar nge a maeipinaar, nge rhoaan kkayeoo kkewe naiun ra soong ngaeniir. 14 Nge Jesus a iura pwe, "Fangeto aetekkena reei, nge oawsoapw augiur, pwe minna Mweoiu Naaeng ina aar aeremas kka reweer wonigaet." 15 lwe a iseni tae paiun wooar, iwe a mwet saengiir. 16 Eew oaton nge erhai mwaaen a itto reen Jesus nge a aeineow pwe, "Sinsei, meeta min mwamwaaai ipwe feeori pwe epwe yo ngaeniaei menaw na esooar iaenin?" (aiōnios g166) 17 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Meeta wa faer aeineowaei minne e mwamwaaai reen? Erhai rhag minne e mwamwaaai. Aere wo mwerhaen weri menaw, tapweei oasoapwosoapw kkeei." 18 A aeineo pwe, "Oasoapwosoapw kkefa?" Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Wosoapw nni aeremas, wosoapw ffeor manetemwaaai, wosoapw mwoarho, wosoapw oatupwutupw tae kkepas wooan erhai. 19 Wopwe aesirowu semoamw me inoamw, wopwe aerhaengi rhoaan weni oaromw taeppen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw." 20 lwe anian we a aengaeni pwe, "Ngaang iya fasiun tapweei oanongaen oasoapwosoapw kkeei. E rhiuwen pwan yor meeta isaaen feeori mwo?" 21 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Aere wa mwerhaen wopwe oanongonniwaen gin gacch, wa noa

ameow noa oanongaen pisaegimw, nge wa fang senaapien ngaeniir rhooa affayeo, ina nge epwe yor wiinoamw me wooai naaeng. Iwe nge wa itto tapweaei." 22 Igiwe anian we a rongorong miniwe, a siunoa noan aan tip aenneew, pwe igiwe iij erhai man naiwiis. 23 Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: epwe waeiraes pwe aeremas kka re pisaegisaeg repwe toonong noan minna Mweoiu Naaeng. 24 Ipwe aepini sefaaeniy ngaenigaemi, egin mererhaeg aaen erhai camel epwe toonong noan ngetaen efoarh oaguwa, me mmwaen aaen erhai mwaaen pisaegisaeg epwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus." 25 Igiwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra rongorong kkepas we, ra igin riutae reen nge ra aeineow pwe, "Iwe, iyo rhag epwe mmwenen menaw?" 26 Nge Jesus a fan wenewen ngaeniir nge a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Minnee e se mmwen ngaeni aeremas, nge oanongaen meeta nge emmwen ngaeni Deus." 27 Iwe Peter a iura, "Pipiiy, aemaem aeiya siusaengi oanongaen aegiaeg nge aeiya itto tapweog. Iwe meeta aeipwe aeni?" 28 Jesus a aengaeniir, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe oatona mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe mooat wooan nenien mooat na aan ina enning noan mweoi ffeo eei, nge aaemi rhoaniuwaei oawpwe pwan mooat wooan seig me ruwowu nenien mooat pwe oawpwe nemaeniir aenang kkewe seig me ruwowu ikkiwe aaen Israel. 29 Nge iyo e siusaengi imwan, aere pwiin, aere mwengeyan, aere seman, aere inan, aere naiun, aere faniuwana, faaen itaei, epwe pwigi meoniun epwe temoag saengi epwiugiun, nge epwe pwan pwigi menaw na esooar iaenin. (aiōnios g166) 30 Pwe towuneppeer rhoawe re amwirimwir repwene gommw, nge towuneppeer rhoawe regommw repwene amwirimwir.

20 "Minna Mweoiu Naaeng eweei minneen. Eno erhai mwaaen a wugusoronoa epwe noa giut rhoaan engaang pwe repwe engaang wooan aan maetaen grape. 2 A tipieew ngaeniir rhoaan engaang kkewe pwe paniuweer nge epwe efai faiun silver noan eew raaen, iwe a fangenoa pwe repwe noa engaang wooan maetaen grape we aan. 3 Enoa tiwowu konook a sefaaen noa reen nenien chuwaai we nge a noa weriir aaemweoi mwaaen re iu fetaen, nge esooar meeta refeeori, 4 iwe a aengaeniir pwe, 'Oawpwe pwan noa engaang noan maetaen grape na aaei, pwe ipwe ngaennegaemi paniuwaemi iye egacch.' 5 Iwe ra noa. Iwe nge enoa seig me ruwowu konook iwe pwan enuun konook nge a pwan feeori taeppen rhag miniwe a feeori mmwan. 6 Enoa aerepa nimowu konook nee oanowas, a pwan noa noan nenien chuwaai we, nge a noa weriir aaemweoi mwaaen repwan iu fetaen igiwe. Iwe, a

aeineeor pwe, 'Meeta oawwa iu fetaen rhag igeei, nge oawse engaang?' 7 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, 'Esooar erhai ne e mwerhaen aengaengagamaem.' Iwe, a aengaeniir pwe, 'Oawnoa engaang noan maetaen grape na aaei.' 8 "Nge igiwe a pwoong noa, nge mwaaen we aan maat we a aengaeni soamwooniir rhoaan engaang kkewe pwe, 'Faiingiir to rhoaan engaang kkewe nge wa pey aeginiir, rhaepetae me reer rhoawe re amwiritoo toori rhoawe regommwoto.' 9 Mwaaen kkewe re rhaepetaen aar engaang reen nimowu konook, ra pey aeginiir reen efai silver nge paniuwaen erhai. 10 Iwe nge igiwe mwaaen kkewe regommw ra war pwe repwe pwigi paniuweer, ra niuwaennei pwe epwe temoag paniuweer saengiir, nge repwan fang rhag efai silver ngaeni erhai me erhai iir. 11 Igiwe ra pwigi paniuweer nge ra rhaepetae aar ngiuniungiuniun wonowe aan maat we. 12 Ra aepesa pwe, 'Mwaaen kkewe re amwiritoo, re engaang noan eew rhag awa, nge aemaem aeiya engaang waeiraes faaen aenet noan foarhon raeneei, nge wa pwan aeffitaegiy rhag paniuweer ngaeni paniuwaemmaem!' 13 Iwe wonowe aan maat we a aengaeni erhai neeiir, 'Maereyaerei, ngaang ise oatupwug. Een wo tipieew ngaeniaei pwe wopwe engaang noan eew raaen faaen itaen efai silver. 14 Igina pwigi paniuwoamw nge wa noa reen imwoamw. Ngaang i tipaeni ipwe pey aegini mwaaen enaen itto nepaen rhag miniwe ngaang i ngaenneog. 15 Meeta, esooar maemaewaei pwe ipwe feeori meeta tipaei ngaeni naeyi senaapiy? Ngaere wopwai iga ngaang igin mmwoon?" 16 Iwe Jesus a soapwei noa nge a aepesa pwe, "Ina minne rhoawe re amwirimwir repwene gommw, nge rhoawe regommw repwene amwirimwir." 17 Igiwe Jesus a ittae Jerusalem, a paeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me riurhai nge a kkepas ngaeniir igiwe a iir noa rhag reen aar faaeraeg. 18 Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw aiussaening. Sipwe ittae Jerusalem, nge aeremas repwene fangenoa miniwe Naiun Aeremas nee paiiur soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe. Repwene apwiungiu pwe epwe maenoa, 19 nge ra fangenoa nee paiiur Gentiles, nge repwe aeni aegekkaei, repwe wirhiy nge re kurusuw noa; nge mwirin enuun raaen epwe menaw sefaaen." 20 Iwe niewe pwiuniuwaen Zebedee me mwaaen riurhai kkewe naiun ra itto reen Jesus, rhoapwut we a foatotiwe me mmwan nge a aengaeni tingoar we aan. 21 Jesus a aeineow pwe, "Meeta wo tipaeni?" Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, "Wopwe ppwon ngaeniaei, pwe mwaaen riurhai kka naeyi repwe mooat peig mwaaenemw me peig rhoapwutomw, iga aere wopwene no pwe een king." 22 Jesus a aengaeniir rhoawe riurhai pwe, "Aaemi oawse giuneei minne oawwa tingoar. Oawmmwenen iun me reen kkepaen aewwaeiraes e

ngaang ipwe iuniumi?" Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Ooa, emmwēn ngaenigemaem." 23 Jesus a aenganiir pwe, "Ooa, oawpwe mmwenen iun me noan kkap e aaei, nge soapw ngaang minne ipwe finitae iyo epwe mooat peig mwaaeneei me peig rhoopwutoi. Neni y kkei nge nenieer rhoakkena minna Sema ei a fasiun feeri pwe nenieer." 24 Nge igiwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig ra rorongrong kkepas kkewe, ra igin soong wooar mwaaen pwipwi kkewe riurhai. 25 Iwe Jesus a faingiiir oanongeer nge a aenganiir pwe, "Aaemi oaw giuneei pwe rhoakka re nemaeniir re Gentiles ina eyor maemaeweer wooar, nge soamwoon kena aar minne re nemaeni ppagiir noa. 26 Nge esoapw ieei wunuunūn nee finaemi. Pwe iyo a mwerhaen taegias me neemi, iiy epwe no pwe naimi rhoaan engaang ngaenigaemi oanongaemi, 27 nge iyo a mwerhaen epwe gommw me neemi, iiy epwe slave ngaenigaemi. 28 Epwe taeppen rhag Naiun Aeremas iye ese itto pwe aeremas repwe engaang ngaeni, pwe efaer itto pwe epwe engaang ngaeniir aeremas me fangenoa menewan faaen iteer towunepaen aeremas." 29 Igiwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra mwet saengi Jericho, eew puuwaen aeremas ra ttapw to mwiriir. 30 Iwe nge riurhai mwaaen parh remooat wenepeigin aan we ra rorongrong pwe Jesus a faaeraeg wooan aan we, iwe ra rhaepetae reen aar iyaekkepwas, "Naiun David, faayeogemaem menap!" 31 Nge rhooa towunap we ra soong ngaeniir nge ra aenganiir pwe repwe anniug noa. Nge iir ra faer egius mwo nge oatomoga noa aar iyaekkepwas, "Naiun David, faayeogemaem menap!" 32 Jesus a iug noa nge a faingiiir to. A aeineeor pwe, "Meeta oawwa mwerhaen pwe ipwe feeri ngaenigaemi?" 33 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Menap, ae mwerhaen pwe wopwe aeffetanao mesaemmaem!" 34 Jesus a igin faayeeor iwe a geotteopa meseer; reen rhag oatowe nge a fflatenoa meseer, iwe ra tapweei noa mwirin Jesus.

21 Igiwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra arap ngaeni Jerusalem, ra itto reen Bethphage reen rhugun Olives. Iwe nge Jesus a fangenoa riurhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe 2 iwe a aenganiir pwe, "Oawpwe noa noan pwugos mwu mmwaemi, nge oawpwe noa weri erhai donkey e feotaeg iginaan fengaen me minna naiun eno oaron. Oawpwe pwaeisiir nge oawwa wummwuur to reei. 3 Nge aere erhai epwe aepesa eew meeta ngaenigaemi, oawpwe aengani pwe, 'Soamwoon e mwerhaen waawa'; ina rhag nge epwe fangenoa iir." 4 A wen minneen pwe epwe pwaeri noa miniwe profeta e aepesa: 5 "Aengani aepinoamwon Zion pwe: Emwaeri, a itto king we noawumw! Etip sessoan nge e waawa erhai donkey, erhai donkey mwittig, naiun

erhai donkey." 6 Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa feeri meeta miniwe Jesus a aenganiir. 7 Ra pwigito donkey we me miniwe naiun donkey we, ra iseni tae mengaagiir wooar, nge Jesus a teetoea wooan. 8 Iwe rhooa towunap we ra mmeraeg noa mengaagiir wooan aan we, nge aaemweoi ra gogogop tiw paeiniu pwe enenaen wooan aan we. 9 Towunepeer aeremas kkewe regommw me mmwaen Jesus, pwan rhoawe re tapweto mwirin ra aekkepwas pwe, "Sipwe aepingepinga Naiun David! Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon! Aepingepinga Deus na oarosaen taegias!" 10 Igiwe Jesus a toonong noan Jerusalem, oanongaen aepinoamw we ra riu pwurhopwurh fetaen reen. Ra aeineo pwe, "Iyo mwaaeneei?" 11 Aaemweoi aeremas ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Iiy profeta we Jesus saengi Nazareth noan Galilee." 12 Igiwe Jesus a toonong noan Temple we, nge a asiir wow rhoawe re chuwaai me ameomeo pisaeg me igiwe. A aerheppa noa table kkewe aar rhoaan ssiuwen senaapiy me nenien mooat kkewe aar rhoaan chuwaai pigeons, 13 nge a aenganiir pwe, "E foatofaat noan Pwapwior we e Santus pwe Deus a aepesa pwe, 'Temple e aaei epwe ffai pwe imwaen maepin,' nge aaemi oawwa ssiuweniy ngaeni eew nenien wopoor rhooa mwoarho." 14 Iwe rhooa kkewe re masparh me rhooa pirhema ei ra itto reen Jesus noan Temple we, nge a aecchipwaar tae. 15 Nge soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe ra igin soong reen min amwaraar kkewe Jesus a feerin, me pwan aar wonigaet kkewe re iyaekkepwas me noan Temple we pwe, "Sipwe aepingepinga Naiun David!" 16 Iwe ra aeineow Jesus pwe, "Wo rorongrong minikka wonigaet kaan ra aepesa?" Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ewaer, iya rorongrong. Oawsaaen aeraegi mwo miniwe a foat noan Pwapwior we e Santus? 'Aaemi oawwa oasuguunaar wonigaet me goagoa pwe repwe oassoara itoamw.'" 17 Iwe Jesus a nigitiiir me Jerusalem, a noa ngaeni aepinoamwon Bethany. Iwe a noa no aegini epwoong igiwe. 18 Igiwe a sefaaeniti aepinoamw we noan soran we, nge Jesus a pecchai. 19 A weri waniwan we fig eno wenepeigin aan we iwe a faaeraeg ngaeni, nge a weri pwe esooar uwaan pwe rheon rhag. Iwe a aengani waniwan we pwe, "Esooar faaen eew ne wopwe rhiuwen uwa!" Noan rhag oaton we nge waniwan we a ppwass noa. (aiōn g165) 20 Igiwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra weri miniwe nge ra riutae nge ra iura pwe, "E ifa wusun rhag nge a noa mwetekkaein ppwass noa waniwan fig een?" 21 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aenganiigaemi pwe aere oaw niugiuniug, nge oawse tip mwaramwar, oawpwe mmwenen feeri meeta ngaang iya feeri ngaeni waniwan we fig. Nge saapw

minneen rhag, pwe oawpwe pwan mmwenen aengaeni rhug een pwe, 'Mwagiut saengi igei nge wa noa oatoranoa oanongoamw nee metaw,' nge epwe mmwen. 22 Aere oaw niugiuniug, nge oawpwe pwigi oanongaen meeta oaw tingoar noan aaemi maepin." 23 Igiwe Jesus a sefaan nong noan Temple we, nge a fenai, nge soamwooniir patere kkewe me mwaaen kkewe aar ra itto reen nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Meeta nemaenioamw pwe wopwe feeori minikkei? Iyo a ngaenneog oamw nemenem?" 24 Jesus a paniuwaeniir, "Ngaang ipwe aeiineogaemi eew kkepas aeiineo, nge aere oaw paniuwaeni, ngaang ipwe pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga i pwigi aaei nemenem me ee pwe ipwe feeori minikkei. 25 Iya e itto aen John nemenem pwe epwe paptismus fetaen: saengi Deus aere saengi aeremas?" Iwe, ra rhaepetae aar aengimaw fengaen wooar, "Meeta sipwe iura? Aere sipwe iura pwe, 'Saengi Deus,' nge iij epwe aeiineogirh pwe, 'Meeta rhag oawse niugiuniug ngaeni John reen?" 26 Nge aere sipwe iura pwe, 'Saengi aeremas,' si mesagiur aeremas, pwe oanongeer re niugiuniug pwe John nge erhai profeta." 27 Iwe ra paniuwaeni Jesus pwe, "Aeise giuneei." Jesus a aengaeniir, "Iwe ngaang isoapw pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga i pwigi me ee nemaeniai pwe ipwe feeori minikkei. 28 'Igina meeta aaemi niunniuaen? Eno erhai mwaaen eyor riiurhai naiun mwaaen. A noa reen mwaaen we e tugufaeyi nge a aengaeni pwe, 'Naeyi, wonoa engaang noan maetaen grape igina.' 29 Iwe nge iij a paniuwaeni pwe, 'Ngaang ise tipaeni ipwe noa.' Nge mwirin a ssiuwen noa aan niunniuaen nge a noa. 30 Iwe wonowe semeer a noa reen erhai naiun nge a noa aengaeni taeppen rhag iwe e aengaeni iwe erhai. Nge a paniuwaeni, 'Ooa menap, ngaang ipwe noa,' nge ese noa. 31 Iwe iyo neeiir rhoa ee riiurhai efefori miniwe semeer e tipaeni?" Iwe, ra paniuwaeni, "Iwe e faeregiti." Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe rhoawe rhoaan iyoiyon tax me rhoapwutoi chuwaai kkewe nge repwe toonong noan Mweoiun Deus me mmwaemi. 32 Pwe John Baptist a itto reemi nge a pwaeri ngaenigaemi aan na e mwamwaai, nge aaemi oawse niugiuniug reen. Nge rhoawe rhoaan iyoiyon tax me rhoapwutoi chuwaai kkewe ra niugiuniug reen. Inamwo iga oawwa weri minneen, nge aaemi oawse ssiuweniy aaemi niunniuaen pwe oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni." 33 Iwe Jesus a iura pwe, "Oaw aiussaening ngaeni pwan eew fioangon awewe. A yor erhai mwaaen e foatogi eew maetaen grape, a feeori gurun niugiun, a genengi eew niipw pwe nenien wongowongin uwaen grape we nge a aiuwtae eew imwaen poos taegias me noan. Mwirin a ngaenneer aaemweoi rhoaan maat pwe repwe aefaenni.

Iwe rhag nge a saei taaw noa. 34 Nge igiwe a toori oaton gin, a fangenoa naiun rhoaan akkiuneo reer rhoaan maat kkewe pwe repwe noa pwigito inetin me reen uwaen grape kkewe. 35 Iwe nge rhoaan maat kkewe ra torofi rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe nge ra wirhiy erhai, ra niij noa erhai nge ra tera iwe erhai. 36 Mwirin nge mwaaen we a pwan fangenoa aaemweoi rhoaan akkiuneo re towunap saengi rhoawe mmwan, nge rhoaan maat kkewe ra pwan feeori ngaeniir wunuunun meeta kkewe ra feeori ngaeniir rhoawe regommw. 37 Oarosan nge a fangenoa mwaaen we naiun reer, nge a iura pwe, 'I niugiunw nge repwe aesirowu mwaaen e naeyi.' 38 Nge igiwe rhoaan maat kkewe ra weri miniwe naiun, ra aepesa fengaenni nee fineer pwe, 'leen mwaaen we naiun mwaaen we aan maat eei iwe epwe pwugusaeni minneei. Oaw itto sipwe niij noa, pwe sipwe pwigi minne pwugusaen pwe pwugusarh!' 39 Iwe ra torofi, ra oatorawow me niugiun maat we nge ra niij noa." 40 Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, "Igina, ngaere mwaaen we aan maat we a war, meeta epwe feeori ngaeniir rhoaan maat kkewe?" 41 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Epwe niir noa rhoawe re aenneew nge a ngaenneer aaemweoi maat we iyo kka repwe mmwenen fang inetin uwaen grape kkewe oaton gin." 42 Iwe, Jesus a aengaeniir, "Oawsaaen pwan aeraegi mwo meeta kkewe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa? 'Fai we rhoaan kaiu iimw re aerheei noa, nge faer ina fai we egin yor ipitan me mmwaen oanongan. Minneen nge feeoriaen Soamwoon, a inamwo amwaraeran nningen!' 43 'Iwe, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe minna Mweoiun Deus nge repwe pwigi saengigaemi pwe repwe ngaenneer aeremas kka epwe mmwen epwe feeori uwan. 44 [Iyo a ppiungiutiwoaan faai een nge epwe mwetoarotoar noa, nge aere faai een epwe ppiungiutiwoaan erhai, epwe aepettatiw.]' 45 Igiwe soamwooniir patere kkewe me Pharisees ra rorongrong fioangon awewe kkewe, nge re giuneei pwe e aepesaar, 46 iwe ra aegina pwe repwe torofi. Nge re mesagiupwuwaen aeremas kkewe, pwe iir re iseni Jesus pwe erhai profeta.

22 Iwe, Jesus a pwan kkepas ngaeniir aeremas kkewe noan fioangon awewe. 2 "Mweoiu Naaeng eweei minneen. Eno erhai king e oamoannatae aen mwaaen we naiun gupwunon appwiuniupai. 3 A fangenoa naiun rhoaan engaang pwe repwe noa faingiir to waseona kkewe repwe itto tapweei gupwun we, nge rese mwerhaen itto. 4 Mwirin a pwan fangenoa aaemweoi rhoaan engaang pwe repwe noa aengaeniir aeremas pwe: 'Igina, aaei gupwun a moannotae; naeyi wakke me man pwetaei kkewe naiur ra niir noa, iwe oanongan nge a moannotae. Oaw itto tapweei gupwuneei.' 5 Nge rhoawe re faingiir rese tepa, iwe ra

siunoo: erhai a noa ngaeni aan menaai, nge erhai a noa ngaeni aan nenien chuwaai, 6 nge pwan aaemweoi ra torofiir rhoaan engaang kkewe, ra wirhiir nge ra niir noa. 7 lwe king we a igin soong, iwe a fangenoa sonotaw kkewe pwe repwe noa niir noa rhoowe renni menaw iwe me figinoa aepinoamwoor. 8 lwe a faingiiir to rhoaan engaang kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, 'Aaei gupwunon appwiuniupai a moannotae, nge waseona kkewe i faingiiir pwe repwe itto tapweei gupwuneeen nge ese fin pwe repwe itto. 9 lwe oawnoa wooan ennap temoag kena pwe oawpwe faingiiir to oanongeer aeremas kka oaw rhuungiiir.' 10 lwe rhoaan engaang kkewe ra faaeraeg wow wooan ennap kkewe nge ra faingiiir oanongeer aeremas kka re rhuungiiir, ese tiwegin aere aeremas gacch aere aeremas aenneew, iwe a sseog noa imwaen gupwun we reer waseona. 11 "Igiwe king we a toonong noan iimw we pwe epwe pipiiy rhoaan gupwun kkewe, a weri erhai mwaaen ese memmengaag min mwamwaaai to reen appwiuniupai we. 12 lwe king we a aeineow pwe, 'Maereyaerei, ifa wusun oamw toonong igeei, nge wose memmengaag min mwamwaaai to reen appwiuniupai eei?' Nge mwaaen we ese paniuwaeni. 13 lwe king we a aengaeniir rhoaan engaang kkewe pwe, 'Oaw geoni paiun me pirheen nge oawwa oatorawow noan rorhappiung, iga epwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee.'" 14 Nge Jesus a iura pwe, "Re towunap rhoowe re faingiiir, nge fitiman rhag re finiiir." 15 Pharisees kkewe ra noa nge ra pwiungiuw fengaenniy pwe repwe aettefaeti reen aar kkepas aeineo. 16 Ra fangenoa aaemweoi rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiiur reen Jesus me aaemweoi rhinaen Erotas. Nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, aemaem ae giuneei pwe een wo aepesa minikka ennet. Wa fenaiuw minikka ennet pwe wunuunun nee tipaen Deus ngaeniir aeremas, nge wose niuwaennei minikka aeremas ra aeni niunniywaen, nge wose niuwaennei wunuunun erhai me erhai. 17 lwe, aengaenigemaem meeta oamw niunniywaen. E mwamwaaai aarh sipwe fang tax ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome, aere aapw?" 18 Nge Jesus e giuneei aar niunniywaen aenneew, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Aaemi rhoa oatupwutupw! Meeta oaw mwerhaen pwe oawpwe soatoniaei reen? 19 Oaw pwaeri ngaeniaei senaapiy mwu oawpwe fang pwe tax!" lwe, ra pwigito reen efai senaapiy. 20 Nge Jesus a aeineeor pwe, "Mesaen iyo me itaen iyo een?" 21 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Soamwoonin Rome." lwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "lwe, oawfang ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome meeta aen Soamwoonin Rome, nge oawfang ngaeni Deus meeta aen Deus." 22 Oatowe re rongorong kkepas we, ra mwaar noa reen, iwe ra siusaengi. 23 Noan raenin we rhag

nge aaemweoi Sadducees ra itto reen Jesus ra iura pwe aeremas resoapw menaw sefaaen me reen mae. 24 lwe, ra aepesa pwe, "Sinsei, Moses a iura pwe ngaere erhai mwaaen a maenoa nge esooar naiun, ina nge mwaaen we pwiin epwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoapwut we pwe epwe yor naiun pwe epwe ffai pwe naiun mwaaen we a mae. 25 lwe, eyor fusiunan pwipwi re fasiun nonno igeei. lwe mwaaen we e tugufaeyi a pwiuniuwaeni erhai rhoapwut, nge a maenoa nge esooar naiun, iwe a nigiti niewe ngaeni wonowe pwiin. 26 Taeppen rhag meeta we ewen ngaeni iwe ariurhaiun me iwe aeiniurhaiun toori oanongeer noa rhoowe fusiunan. 27 Mwirin noan, nge rhoapwut we a maenoa. 28 lwe, noan raenin na manimae repwene menaw sefaaen, iyo me neeiir rhoowe fusiunan minne pwiuniuwaen rhoapwut we? Igiwe oanongeer nge re pwiuniuwaeni niewe." 29 Nge Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Aaemi oawwa mwaerhei, pwe iga aaemi oawse giuneei oawton Pwapwior we e Santus ngaere minikken maemaewaen Deus. 30 Pwe oate rhoa mae repwe menaw sefaaen, repwene aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhag angkenusun naaeng nge resoapw pwiuppwiuniuw no. 31 lwe nge reer manimae iga repwe menaw sefaaen tae: esaen yor mwo aaemi aeraegi meeta we Deus e aengaenigaemi? lwe e aepesa pwe, 32 'Ngaang aen Abraham Deus, aen Isaac Deus me aen Jacob Deus.' Iiy aar Deus rhoakka re menaw, nge saapw aar Deus rhoakka remae." 33 Igiwe pwiuwaen aeremas kkewe ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra mwaar noa reen aan fenai. 34 Oatowe Pharisees ra rongorong noa pwe Sadducees kkewe ra iugiu noa pwe resa giuneei no minne repwe paniuwaeni ngaeni Jesus, iir ra rhu fengaen, 35 nge erhai me neeiir, erhai sinsein anniug, a aegina ne soatoni Jesus reen aan kkepas aeineo. 36 A aeineow pwe, "Sinsei, ifa oasoapwosoapw e oarosaen taegias me neeiin oanongaen Anniug?" 37 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Wopwe aerhaengi Soamwoon na oamw Deus reen oanongaen nee tipoamw, reen oanongaen ngeoniunmw pwan reen oanongaen oamw niunniywaen. 38 leei minne e oarosaen taegias me yor ipitan me neeiin oanongan oasoapwosoapw. 39 Nge oaruwowwaen oasoapwosoapw epwan taegias nge: 'Wopwe aerhaengi rhoaan weni oaromw taepen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw.' 40 Oanongaen aen Moses Anniug me aar profeta kkewe pwapwior nge re oanongonong rhag wooan oasoapwosoapw kka ruwowu." 41 Igiwe aaemweoi Pharisees ra rhu fengaen, Jesus a aeineeor pwe, 42 "Meeta oaw niuwaennei reen Kristus? Iiy teoteeon iyo?" Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Iiy teoteeon David." 43 Jesus a aeineeor pwe, "Meeta rhag nge Espritu Santus a aemeyaefi ngaeni David aan

epwe faingi pwe 'Soamwoon'? Iwe David a aepesa, **44** 'Soamwoon a aengaeniaei Soamwoon pwe: Mooat tiw peig mwaaeneei toori aa ei ipwe iseniir tiw rhoan oapwutoag faaen pirhemw.' **45** Iwe, ngaere David e faingi ngaeni pwe iiy 'Soamwoon', ifa wusun nge Kristus epwe no pwe teoteeon David?" **46** Esooar erhai ne emmweneen paniuwaeni kkepas aeiyeig kkewe aaen Jesus, iwe saengi rhag noan raaenin we nge esooar no ne e rhiuwen mwerhaen pwe epwe aeineow aekkaew kkepas aeineo.

23 Iwe Jesus a aenganiir pwuwaen aeremas me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, **2** "Sinsein annuig me Pharisees kkewe minne rhoan awewe ei Annuig kkewe aaen Moses. **3** Iwe oawpwe tapweei nge oawfeeri oanongaen meeta ra aenganiigaemi; nge oawsoapw appiuriu aar wegitaeg, pwe rese pomwoni meeta ra aeni fenai. **4** Re geonitae wooan sagiuriur aeremas minikka echhoaw nge e waeiraes pwe repwe aiufera, nge rese mwerhaen mwo nge repwe saeregi egatt aiuttuun paiur pwe repwe tipaengiir reen aiufar. **5** Refeeri oanongaen meeta pwe aeremas repwe weriir. Oaw pipiy minikkena eno wegisin Pwapwior we e Santus wooan ina ra geonitae wooan rhimweer me paiur, nge e igin tettemoagon! Oaw pipiy enaeyin minikkena maetetteren weni ngaerhen mengaagiur! **6** Re aerhaengi neni kkena egacch noa me noan gupwun me pwan neni kkena nenier rhoa taegias me noan wutteer Jews, **7** repwan aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe aewenimmwaar me aesirowuur me noan imwaen chuwaai, me aar aeremas repwe faingiir pwe 'Sinsei'. **8** Nge aaemi oawsoapw ffa pwe 'Sinsei', pwe erhai rhag aaemi Sinsei, nge oanongaemi nge oaw pwipwi. **9** Oawsoapw faingi mwo nge erhai me wooan soanopeei pwe 'Saam', pwe iga erhai rhag Semaemi eno wooai naaeng. **10** Oawsoapw pwan ffa pwe aaemi 'Rhoan a Wen', pwe iga pwan erhai rhag aaemi rhoan a wen imwu iiy Kristus. **11** Iyo e egin taegias noa me neemi nge iiy epwe no pwe naimi rhoan akkiuneo. **12** Pwe iyo na e aetaegiasa tae epwe sessoanotiw, nge iyo na epwe oasossonaetiw epwe taegias tae. **13** "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein annuig me Pharisees! Aaemi rhoa oatupwutupw! Oawtti noa aesemaen Mweoiu Naaeng saengiir aeremas. Nge aaemi oawse toonong noan, oawse pwan fang ngaeniir mwo nge rhoaawe re tipaeni repwe toonong. **14** [Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein annuig me Pharisees! Aaemi rhoa oatupwutupw! Oaw oapwurhaar rhoapwut kka a mae pwiuniuwee, nge oawwa pwigi saengiir imweer, nge oawwa oangonongon ngaeniir aeremas aaemi maeipin enaei. Reen minnee minne Deus epwe fang ngaenigaemi aegaeregaer na oarosaen choaw.]

15 "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein annuig me Pharisees! Aaemi rhoa oatupwutupw! Aaemi oawwa seraeg fetaen nee metaw pwan wooan oanongaen faniuw pwe minni oawpwe wegiti tipaen erhai aeremas ngaeni aaemi namanam; nge aere iga emmwene minneen, aaemi oawwa feeori pwe iiy epwe faer kkaein noa aaen aegaeregaer me mmwaemi me noan nifierno. (Geenna g1067) **16** "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi rhoan afan parh! Oaw aepesa pwe, 'Aere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen Temple we, miniwe nge esooar ipitan. Nge aere a aekkepan faaen itaen goon we noan Temple we, iiy epwene feeori meeta we a aeni ppwon.' **17** Aaemi masepwurh masparh! Ifa minne e igin yor ipitan, goon aere Temple we efefeeori goon we pwe epwe pin? **18** Aaemi oawpwan aepesa pwe, 'Aere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen antar we, miniwe nge esooar ipitan. Nge aere a aekkepan faaen itaen niffang kkewe wooan antar we, iiy epwene feeori meeta we a aeni ppwon.' **19** Masperhaemi! Meeta e igin yor ipitan, niffang we aere antar we efefeeori niffang we pwe epwe pin? **20** Iwe, ngaere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen antar we, a aekkepan faaen itaen antar we me oanongaen niffang kena eno wooan. **21** Nge ngaere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen Temple, a aekkepan faaen itaen Temple we nge a pwan aekkepan faaen itaen Deus iwe eno noan. **22** Nge ngaere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen naaeng, ina a aekkepan faaen itaen nenien mooat we aaen Deus me pwan faaen itaen Deus iwe emooat wooan. **23** "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein annuig me Pharisees! Aaemi rhoa oatupwutupw! Oaw ngaenneei Deus eew ginigin me noan seig reen mint me dill me cumin. Iwe nge oaw aerhee noa Annuig kkewe eyor ipitan me reen oasoapwosoapw, taeppen awee mwamwaai me faayeow me ennet. Ikkee annuig kka oawpwe pomwoni, nge oawsoapw nigiti noa ikkina aekkaew. **24** Aaemi rhoan afan parh! Oaw tipwei wow erhai nnoang me noan minimwu iuniuamaemi, nge oawwa faer woromi noa erhai camel! **25** "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein annuig me Pharisees! Aaemi rhoa oatupwutupw! Oaw toafi gacchiuw niugiun aaemi kkap me saepiy, nge noan a sseog noa reen fitigogo me tipinap. **26** Masperhaemi, aaemi Pharisees! Oawpwe mmwaen toafi gacchiuw noan kkap we pwe ina nge niugiun epwan nimegacch noa. **27** "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein annuig me Pharisees! Aaemi rhoa oatupwutupw! Oawweei rhag taeppen pwerheraegin paeyi kka enning niugiun, nge noan a sseog noa reen rhiun aeremas me pwotoron manimae. **28** Epwan taeppen rhag aaemi: me niugiun oawnnig faaen meseer aeremas, nge noan nge a sseog noa reen oatupwutupw me monofit. **29** "Ifa

mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein annieg me Pharisees! Aaemi rhoa oatupwutpw! Oawfeeri paeyier rhoawe profeta pwe epwe gacch, nge oawwa aaweonuwa faiun paeyier rhoawe rhoa mwamwaai. **30** Oawwa aepesa pwe, 'Aere aemaem aei menaw noan oaton we rhaepetomaem re rhiuwen menaw, aemaem aeisoapw tapweer reen niir noa profeta kewe.' **31** Iwe oawwa sipegin pwaeritae pwe aaemi teoteor rhoawe reniir noa profeta kewe! **32** Iwe oawnoa pwan soapwei noa meeta minikkewe aaemi rhaepeto rerhaepiy tae! **33** Aaemi sowufaeng me naiir sowufaeng! Epwe ifa wusun aaemi kkewaeg saengi aaemi aegaeregaer noan nifierno? (Geenna g1067) **34** Ilee minne ipwe fang wow reemi profeta me soaw tipaecchem me sinsei; aaemi oawpwe niir noa aaemweoi, oaw kurusuur noa aaemweoi, oawpwan wirhiy aaemweoi me noan wutteer Jews nge oaw fattapweer noa me reen eew me eew aepinoamw kkena. **35** Ilee minne epwe ittiw woami eew aegaeregaer faaen iteer rhoa kewe mwamwaai iwe oawniir noa, saengi nni menaw noan mwaaen mwamwaai we Abel toori Zechariah iwe naiun Berechiah, mwaaen we oawniir noa me nepetaen Temple we me antar we. **36** Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: aegaeregaer in oanongaen nni menaw kewe nge epwe tooriir aeremesaen mweoi e igina. **37** "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Wa niir noa profeta kewe nge wo teraar rhoan pweipwogin kkepas kewe Deus efangeto reemw! A faaen fiteig aaei mwerhaen pwe ipwe ioni fengaenniy noawumw aeremas, taeppen maniug a ioni fengaenniy naiun faaen paiun, nge een wose mwerhaen pwe ipwe feeori! **38** Iwe Temple we aaemi ina aeremas repwe siusaengi iwe peonoa. **39** Pwe ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe saengi igina oawsoapw rhiuwen weriaei no toori oawpwe iura pwe, 'Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon.'"

24 Igiwe Jesus a siusaengi Temple we, rhoan kkayeo kewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra pwaeri ngaeni iimw kewe noan Temple we. **2** Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Ooa, oawwa weri oanongan minikkaan. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: esoar efai faai kaan ne epwe notiw nenien; oanongan noa nge repwene toaropoti." **3** Igiwe Jesus a mooat wooan miniwe rhugun Olives, rhoan kkayeo kewe naiun ra itto reen nge iir noa rhag. Ra aeyeg ngaeni pwe, "Aengaenigaem ineeta minikkei epwe wen, me meeta aegin epwe pwaeri noa oamw itto me soapwonoan feoniufan?" (aiōn g165) **4** Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oaw aefaennigaemi, pwe esoapw yor erhai epwe oatupwugaemi. **5** Towunepeer aeremas repwe itto faaen itaei nge re aepesa

pwe, 'Ngaang Kristus!' Iwe, repwe oatupwuur noa pwuwaen aeremas. **6** Oawpwe rongorong oacchorongon moawun arapeto me kkepasaen moawun taaw noa, nge oawsoapw mesag. Oatokkei nge minikkei nge repwe fasiun wen, nge saapw reen a arapeto ne soapwonoan. **7** Faniuw me faniuw repwe fiow fengaen, nge mweoi me mweoi repwe pwan moawun fengaen. Epwe yor naengeta me fanemwar oanongaen pwiuneoi. **8** Oanongaen minikkaan nge eweei pweoneotaen metaegin erhai rhoapwut iga epwe nainai. **9** "Iwe repwe torofigaemi nge refang noa aaemi repwe noa aewwaeiraesigaemi nge ra nigaemi noa. Oanongeer aeremas repwe oapwutaegaemi pwonno faaen itaei. **10** Reen oatona nge towunepeer repwene fangetae aar niugiuniug; nge re afangmaei erhai nge re kkoapwut fengaen nee fineer. **11** Iwe towunepeer profeta oatupwutpw repwe itto nge ra oatupwuur noa pwuwaen aeremas. **12** Pwonno iga a temoag noa feoffeoor aenneew, aerhaengerhaeng we nepetaen aeremas epwene mwittig noa. **13** Nge iyo e aetemaegin toori nee soapwonoan nge epwe menaw. **14** Nge Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiu Naaeng repwe noa fenaiuw wooan oanongaen faniuw, pwe epwe pwae ngaeniir oanongaen aeremas, iwe mwirin epwapw itto nee soapwonoan. **15** "Oawpwe weri eew Min Oarosae Aemmesagsag, iwe profeta Daniel a kkepas faaen itan. Epwe no noan pwiuneoi we epin." (Ngaeni rhoan aeraegraeg: metefaaegini minneen!) **16** "Iwe rhoawe reno Judea repwe fattapwetae weei rhug. **17** Erhai ne eno wooan wungaen iimw, esoapw teeoti pweipwog pisaegin me nee iimw. **18** Nge erhai ne eno noan maat, esoapw sefaen ngaeni imwan pwe epwe pweipwog mengaagiun. **19** Epwe ifa mwo aar affayeo rhoapwut pwoopwo me ikka re nayigit noan oaton naan! **20** Oawpwe maeipin ngaeni Deus pwe aaemi siunoa esoapw itto noan oaton patapat aere noan raenin Sabbath! **21** Pwe waeiraesin oatonan ina epwe faer igin kkaein saengi oanongaen waeiraes kka enoa itto reen oatowe supwuton faniuw toorito igina. Nge esoapw rhiuwen yor taeppen epwe rhiuwen itto. **22** Nge Deus a fasiun oamworhomworha nepaen raen; ngaere ese feeori, nge esoar ne epwe menaw. Nge pwonno faaen iteer rhoawe a finiiir tae, Deus a oamworhomworhanoa nepaen raen. **23** "Iwe, ngaere erhai e aepesa ngaenigaemi pwe, 'Pipiy, ieei iy Kristus!' aere 'Inaan iy!' oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeni. **24** Pwe aaemweoi aeremas repwene oatupwutpw pwe iir Kristus, aere erhai profeta, nge repwene feeori min amwaraa me manaman tettemoag, pwe repwe oatupwu rhoawe Deus a finiiir tae aere repwe mmwenen feeori. **25** Oaw rongorong! Ngaang iya fasiun pwaeri ngaenigaemi oanongaen minikkei mmwaen

aar repwe wen. 26 "Iwe aere erhai epwe aengenaigaemi pwe, 'Pipiiy, a no noan desert!', oawsoapw noa iginaan. Ngaere re aepesa, 'Pipiiy, iiy ewop igeei!', oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeni. 27 Pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe itto taepfen rhag weriwer iga e ffiunoa noan naaeng saengi rhag eotiw toori netow. 28 "Ese tiwegin igine epwe yor erhai manimae ee, nge wityas repwe mweoiutu reen. 29 "Mwirin rhag moanno noan aewwaeiraesin noan raaenin kkewe, aenet epwene rorhonoa, meram esoapw rhiuwen ttin, nge fiu repwene ppiungitiw me noan naaeng, nge minikkiwe maemaewaan noan naaeng repwene mwagiut saengi nenieer. 30 Iwe nge miniwe aeginnen Naiun Aeremas epwe pwae noa me noan naaeng; nge oanongeer aeremesaen faniuw repwe sessaeng aar repwe giuneei miniwe Naiun Aeremas aan itto wooan toapw noan minna maemaewan me nningen ina e temoag. 31 Nge epwe fangenoa naiun angkenus reen nngiun ttigin rappwa we, nge repwene ioni fengaenniy rhoaawe Deus a finiir saengi faawu pwaaisiisn faeinaengiy, saengi esoapw naaeng toori esoapw. 32 "Oawpwe kapwiung saengi waniwan e fig. Oate minikkena raaen ra arawaraw me mechechchoar noa nge a pwiugiuw wow rheon, oawwa giuneei pwe a arapeto neraeg. 33 Epwan taepfen rhag, igine oawweri minikkei pwe a wen, oawpwene giuneei pwe oatowe ina a arapeto, oamoannatae pwe epwene rhaep. 34 Ennetaen, ipwe aengenaigaemi pwe oanongaen minikkei nge epwe wen weni mmwaan iga aeremesaen igina repwe maenoa. 35 Naaeng me soanop repwe soapwonoa, nge aaei kkepasa esoapw soapwonoa. 36 "Esooar erhai ne e giuneei raaenin aere awa aan epwe itto, angkenusun naaeng mwo nge resoapw giuneei, aere miniwe Naiun, pwe aeen Saam rhag. 37 Pwe itton mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe taepfen rhag meeta a wen noan oaton Noah. 38 Noan raaenin kkewe mmwaan noataer we, aeremas re mwommwongo nge kukkupwun, mwaaen me rhoapwut re pwiupwiuniuw toori noan raaenin we Noah a teeotae wooan pwoot we. 39 Rese giuneei minne epwe wen toori aeen noataer we itto niir noa oanongeer. Ina wunuunun minne epwe wen oate Naiun Aeremas epwe war. 40 Iwe nge riurhai mwaaen re engaang wooan maat: erhai repwe pwigi noa nge erhai epwe notiw. 41 Riurhai rhoapwut repwe ammaat mwongo; erhai repwe pwigi noa nge erhai epwe notiw. 42 Leei minne oawpwe aefaennigaemi reen, pwe oawsoapw giuneei noan raaen fa minne aaemi Soamwoon epwe wareto. 43 Nge oawpwe metaf pwe ngaere soaw iimw we e giuneei ineet rhoa mwoarho we epwe itto, pwe iiy epwe mmas noa rhag, nge esoapw fang ngaeni rhoa mwoarho we aan epwe fereeinong iimw we imwan. 44 Leei minne pwan aaemi,

oawpwe moannotae, pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe noa itto reen eew oat ina aaemi oawse tapeonneog reen. 45 "Iwe, iyo rhag rhoan akkiuneo we e wenewen nge e reepiy? Iiy minne maasta we a fang ngaeni pwe epwe nemaeniir rhoan akkiuneo kkewe nge e ngaenneer mwongo noan oaton efin. 46 Ila mwo wenepwuwaan rhoan akkiuneo we, aere maasta we aan e itto giuneei aan feeri minikkei igiwe ewar. 47 Ennetaen, ipwe aengenaigaemi, pwe maasta we epwe ngaennei rhoan akkiuneo we pwe epwe nemaeni oanongaen minikkewe pisaegin. 48 Nge aere rhoan akkiuneo we e aenneew, epwe niuwaennei nong noan tipan, 'Maasta we aaei epwe mmwaii aan sefaaeneto,' 49 nge epwene rhaepetae aan wirhiir rhoan akkiuneo kkewe rhinan, nge e mwongo me gupwun fengaen me aaemweoi man pwunaas. 50 Mwirin maasta we epwe sefaaeneto noan raaenin we rhoan akkiuneo we ese niuwaennei, me eew oaton esoapw giuneei. 51 Iwe maasta we epwene fena kititiw nge efang noa neeiir rhoaawe rhoa oatupwutupw. Igiwe epwe sessaeng me akkaarengi me ee.

25 "Reen oaton naan nge minna Mweoiu Naaeng epwe aeftitaeg ngaeni minneen. Eno seig rhoapwut anian re pwigi aar oappwun nge ra noa soawuni erhai bridegroom. 2 Nimman me neeiir re tipoarorh, nge nimman re tipaecchem. 3 Rhoaawe re tipoarorh ra pwigi aar oappwun, nge rese pwigi oatoawun rhaniun oappwun kkewe aar, 4 nge ikkiwe re tipaecchem ra pwigi aar oappwun fengaen me neon rhaniun oappwun kkewe aar. 5 Iwe igiwe bridegroom e mmwaii aan itto, iwe ra choaw iwe ra maiur noa. 6 "Igiwe a nugaenipwoong noa nge a yor eew aekkepwas, 'Ileen iiy bridegroom we! Oaw itto oawpwe rhuungi!' 7 Iwe rhoapwut kkewe seig ra mmasetae nge ra oamoannatae oappwun kkewe aar. 8 Iwe, rhoaawe re tipoarorh ra aengani rhoaawe re tipaecchem pwe, 'Oawfang ngaenigemaem egius rhaniun oappwun, pwe oappwun kka aemaem nge repwene gunnoa.' 9 Nge rhoaawe re tipaecchem ra paniuwaeniir pwe, 'Ese mmwen, pwe iye esoapw nnaaf aaemi me pwan aemaem. Oawnoa sitowa oawpwe noa chuwaai aaemi rhaniun oappwun.' 10 Iwe rhoaawe re tipoarorh ra noa pwe repwe noa chuwaai aar rhaniun oappwun. Nge igiwe ra noa, iwe nge bridegroom we a war. Iwe, rhoaawe nimman rhoapwut re moannotae ra tapweei nong noan imwaan gupwun we, iwe mwirin iwe a titi noa asam we. 11 "Mwirin nge rhoapwut kkewe aaemweoi ra pwan war. Iwe, ra iyaekkepwas, 'Soamwoon, soamwoon, sugi ngaenigemaem asam.' 12 "Iwe nge bridegroom we a paniuwaeniir pwe, 'Ennetaen, ipwe aengenaigaemi, ise

giunegaemi.” 13 Iwe Jesus a soapwei noa nge a iura pwe, “Oawpwe atapeonneogiugaemi, pwe oawse giuneei raaenin me awaan. 14 “Noan oaton naan nge Mweoiu Naaeng epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. Eno erhai mwaan epwene noa waeii; a faingii rhoon engang kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe repwe nemaeni oanongaen minikkewe pwugusan. 15 A ngaenneei erhai me erhai iugiugiun minne epwe mmwen ngaeni: a ngaenneei erhai nimingeras faiun senaapiy, nge a ngaenneei pwan iwe erhai riiungeras, nge iwe erhai eew sengeras. Iwe a noa waeii noa. 16 Iwe rhag nge rhoon engang we e pwigi nimingeras faiun senaapiy a mwetekkaein noa aengaenga iwe reen, iwe a pwan pwigi sefaaeny pwan nimingeras menewan. 17 Epwan ina rhag wunuun iwe e pwigi riiungeras pwe a pwan pwigi sefaaeny pwan riiungeras menewan. 18 Nge rhoon engang we e pwigi sengeras faiun senaapiy, a noa genengi eew niipw nge a nipwaeni noa faiun senaapiy we naiun maasta we aan noan. 19 “A ssiunaei noa mwirin nge maasta we a sefaan to nge a aieyegii senaapiy kkewe naiun. 20 Iwe rhoon engang we e pwigi nimingeras faiun senaapiy a itto nge a iseni tiw pwan nimingeras. A aepesa pwe, ‘Maasta, een wo ngaenneaei nimingeras faiun senaapiy. Piiy, a pwan yo ngaeniaei nimingeras faiun senaapiy pwe menewan.’ 21 Maasta we a aengaeni pwe, ‘Egacch, een erhai rhoon engang mwamwaai me wenewen. Een wo menaw wenewen reen oamw nemaeni minikka e mwwittig, ina minne ipwe faer ngaenneog minikka e tettemoag pwe wopwe nemaeni. Itto tapweaei reen apwapwa e aaei.’ 22 Iwe rhoon engang we e pwigi riiungeras faiun senaapiy a toonong nge aepesa pwe, ‘Maasta, een wa ngaenneaei riiungeras faiun senaapiy. Piiy, a pwan yo riiungeras faiun senaapiy pwe menewan.’ 23 Maasta we a aengaeni, ‘Egacch, een erhai rhoon engang mwamwaai me wenewen. Een wo menaw wenewen reen oamw nemaeni minikka e mwwittig, ina minne ipwe faer ngaenneog minikka e tettemoag pwe wopwe nemaeni. Itto tapweaei reen apwapwa e aaei.’ 24 Iwe rhoon engang we e pwigi sengeras faiun senaapiy a toonong nge aepesa pwe, ‘Maasta, i giuneei pwe een erhai mwaan sosoong. Wo giniy uwaen foat inamwo iga wose foat, wa ioni fengaenny uwaen irae inamwo wose oamworomwor faiun. 25 Iya mesag, ina minne iya noa nipwaeni noa senaapiy we noawumw faen ppweon reen. Piiy, ieen senaapiy we noawumw.’ 26 Iwe maasta we a paniuwaeni pwe, ‘Een erhai rhoon engang aenneew me gagu! Wo giuneei pwe ngaang iya giniy ikka ise foat, iya pwan ioni fengaenny uwaan ikka ise oamworomwor faiun ee? 27 Iwe, meeta wose faer iseni nong senaapiy mwu naeyi

noan bank reen? Ina nge ipwe pwigi sefaaeny fengaan me menewan igine iya sefaan to. 28 Igina, oaw pwigi saengi senaapiy kkomwu reen nge oawwa ngaenneei imwu eyor seig sengeras faiun senaapiy reen. 29 Pwe iyo a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni, iwe epwene igin ssow noa aan; nge iyo ese yor meeta aan nge repwe pwigi saengi mwo nge iwe egius iwe eyor reen. 30 Nge reen rhoon engang e esooar ipitan, oaw oatorawow niugiun noan rorhappiung, iga epwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee.’ 31 “Ngaere igine mwaan we Naiun Aeremas epwene war noan nningen pwe king nge oanongeer angkenus repwe tapweei, nge epwe mooat wooan minna nenien king, 32 iwe, nge oanongeer aeremesaen faeinaengiy nge repwe rhu fengaan me weni mmwan. Nge epwe aeyimweoiuw fesaenggiir noan ruwowu mwiirh, taeppeen rhag erhai rhoon neginegin maan e aeyimweoiuw fesaenggiir sheep saenggiir goat. 33 Epwe iseniir nong sheep peig mwaanen, nge goat peig rhoopwuton. 34 Nge king we epwene aengaeniir rhoawe reno peig mwaanen, ‘Oaw itto, aaemi rhoa wenepwu me reen Semaai! Oawpwe mweoiuni mweoi e oamoannatae faan itaemi saengi rhaepetaen feoniufan. 35 Pwe ngaang iya pecchai nge aaemi oawwa oamwongowaei, iya moar nge aaemi oawwa aiuniuwaei, iya waseona nge aaemi oawwa aetiwaeyaei noan imwaemi. 36 Ise memmengaag nge aaemi oawwa fang mengaagiy, iya semwaai nge aaemi oawwa aefaenniaei, iya no noan kanepwus nge aaemi oawwa itto rhuungiaei.’ 37 Iwe rhoawe rhoa wenewen repwene paniuwaeni, ‘Soamwoon, ineet aeiya giuneei pwe wa pecchai nge aeiya oamwongog, ineet wa moar, nge aeiya aiuniug? 38 Ineet aeiya giuneei pwe wa waseona, nge aeiya aetiwoag nong noan imwaemmaem, aere ineet aeiya giuneei pwe esooar mengaagiumw, nge aeiya fang mengaagiumw? 39 Ineet aeiya giuneei pwe wo semwaai aere no noan kanepwus, nge aeiya itto rhuungiug?’ 40 Iwe, king we epwene paniuwaeni pwe, ‘Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, ese tiwegin minne oawwa feeori ngaeni erhai neeiir rhoakka rewen pwiik ikka re igin sessoan, nge oawpwan feeori ngaeniaei.’ 41 “Iwe epwan aengaeniir rhoawe reno peig rhoopwuton, ‘Oawpwe siu saengiaei, aaemi rhoawe Deus epwene fang aaemi aegaeregaer, oawpwe noa noan aengaet we esooar iaenin a faer oamoannatae faan iteer Saetan me naiun angkenus! (aiōnios g166) 42 Pwe iya pecchai, nge aaemi oawse oamwongowaei; iya moar, nge aaemi oawse ainiuwaei. 43 Iya waseona, nge aaemi oawse aetiwaeyaei noan imwaemi; ise memmengaag, nge aaemi oawse fang mengaagiy; iya semwaai me no noan kanepwus, nge aaemi oawse aefaenniaei.’ 44 Iwe repwene paniuwaeni pwe,

'Soamwoon, ineet aemaem aeiya giuneei pwe wa pecchai aere moar, aere waseona, aere wose memmengaag, aere semwaai, aere no noan kanepwus, nge aeise aefaenniug?' 45 Nge king we epwene paniuwaeniir pwe, 'Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: ese tiwegin minne oawse feeori ngaeni erhai neeiir rhoacka re rewen pwiyy ikka re igin sessoan, oawse pwan feeori ngaeniaei.' 46 Iwe, rhoackeei repwe noa ngaeni aegaeregaer we esooar iaenin, nge rhoawe rhoa wenewen repwe noa ngaeni menaw na esooar ssiaaenin." (aiōnios g166)

26 Oatowe Jesus a moann aan fenaiuw oanongaen minikkei, a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, 2 "Aaemi oaw giuneei pwe a faei riuraan nge epwene gona miniwe gupwunon Passover, nge miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene toonong nee paiiur aeremas pwe repwene noa kususuw noa." 3 Iwe soamwooniir patere me mwaaen kkewe aar ra mwiirh fengaen noan imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we itan Caiaphas, 4 nge ra pwiungiuw wunuunun aar repwe torofi Jesus noan mwonanomwoan pwe repwe noa niyy noa. 5 Nge ra aepesa pwe, "Sisoapw feeori minnee oaton gupwunon Passover, pwe aeremas rete aefitigogo tae." 6 Jesus a noa Bethany noan imwaen Simon, erhai mwaaen kaenepaai mwo igiwe. 7 Nge oaton we Jesus a mwongo, erhai rhoapwut a itto reen faaen eew neo effeoor saengi alabaster nge e oawut ngaeni neoningas e igin cchoaw paniuwan, a itto aeniatiw neo we wooan rhimwen Jesus. 8 Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra giuneei miniwe, nge ra soong. Ra aepesa pwe, "Meeta mwo oasonopaen neoningas eei? 9 Pwe neoningas een emmwen erhai epwe chuwauiw ngaeni senaapiy temoag nge ra ngaenneer man affayeol!" 10 Jesus e giuneei meeta kkewe ra aepesa, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oaw amwagiuti u niien reen? Egin mwamwaai minne a feeori ngaeniaei. 11 Pwe rhoa affayeol repwe fasiun yor reemi oanongaen oat, nge ngaang isoapw no rhag reemi oanongaen oat. 12 Minne efeeri iga e aeniatae neoningas wooan oanongaai, nge a faer oamoannayaei tae ngaeniaei nipwaeniipw. 13 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe ese tiwegin iga repwe fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai een me ee, nge minne nieei a feeori nge aeremas repwene fioangei pwe aemaengimaengin faaen itan." 14 Iwe erhai me neeiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me riurhai, iwe itan Judas Iscariot, a noa reen soamwoonin patere kkewe 15 nge a aeiineeor pwe, "Meeta oawpwe ngaenneaei aere ipwe fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus?" Ra paengioww eniig faiun senaapiy silver nge ra ngaenneei. 16 Saengi rhag oatowe nge Judas a giutta eew oaton ne egacch aan epwe fang

ngaeniir Jesus. 17 Noan aeyewaen raaenin Gupwunon Fenoawa we esooar Yeast reen, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Iya iga wo mwerhaen pwe aeipwe oamoannatae mwongoon Passover me ee?" 18 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawnoa noan aepinoamw na reen erhai mwaaen nge oawwa aengaeni, 'Sinsei e iura pwe, A arapeto oatoi nge rhoaan kkayeo kena naeyi me ngaang pwe feeori mwongoon Passover me noan imwoamw.'" 19 Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra feeori wunuunun meeta we Jesus a aengaeniir, nge ra oamoannatae mwongoon Passover we. 20 Igiwe a nee oatofaaef noa, Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me riurhai ra mooat tiw reen table we. 21 Iga ra mwongo, nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe erhai me neeimi epwene fangenoa tinnimaai." 22 Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe a igin aenneew noa nee tipeer reen kkepas we nge ra rhaepetae ne kkepas aeiyeig ngaeni, erhai me erhai ra aepesa pwe, "Soamwoon, saapw ngaang?" 23 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Erhai ne e tapweaei reen rhirinong anan fenoawa noan saepiy een, ina iyy epwe fangenoa tinnimaai. 24 Minna Naiun Aeremas epwe maenoa taeppen rhag meeta we Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa, nge epwe ifa mwo aenneewaen mwaaen na iyy e afangmaei noa mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas! Egacch rhag igine rese nainitiw mwaaen een!" 25 Judas iwe e afangmaei noa Jesus a kepastae, "Sinsei, saapw ngaang?" Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Een minimwu wo aepesa minna." 26 Igiwe ra mwongo, Jesus a pwiig eew fenoawa, a fang aan maepinen aerhigerhig, iwe a giniyy nge a ngaenneer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aepesa pwe, "Oaw pwiig pwe oawpwe angi, pwe ieen minne oanongaai." 27 Mwirin a pwiig eew kkap, a fang aan maepinen aerhigerhig, iwe, a ngaenneer nge a aepesa pwe, "Oaw iuniumi minneen oanongaemi, 28 pwe ieen minne cchaei iye epwene no pwe tiweginin ppwon we aaen Deus ngaenigaemi, nge minne cchaei epwene nipioww pwe arhiuwerhiuwen aar monofit aeremas. 29 Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe isoapw rhiuwen iuniumi wine een toori raaenin na ipwe iuniumi wine na effeo me noan minna Mwioiun Semaai." 30 Mwirin ra aeni erheo keoniun aerhigerhig, nge ra toowow ngaeni miniwe rhugun Olives. 31 Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Nee pwongiy nge oanongaemi oawpwe nigitiai noa, pwe iwe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, 'Deus epwe niyy noa rhoaan neginegin sheep we, nge sheep kkewe repwene toaropas fetaen.' 32 Nge mwirin aaei menaw sefaaen, ipwe gommwonoo Galilee me mmwaemi." 33 Iwe, Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang isoapw nigitiug noa, inamwo me oanongeer nge re nigitiug noa!" 34 Jesus a aengaeni Peter pwe, "Ennetaen,

ipwe aengaeniug pwe mmwaen aae maniuug we epwe keokkeok nee pwongiy, nge epwe faaen enuuw oawm iura pwe wose giuneaei." 35 Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, "Esooar faaen eew ipwe aepesa minna, inamwo aere ipwe tapweog reen maenoa." A pwan ina rhag meeta re iura rhoaan kkayeo kkewe aekkaerhai. 36 Iwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa noan eew neniug itan Gethsemane, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawmooat tiw igeei, pwe ngaang ipwe noa maeipin iginaan." 37 A paeninoa Peter me mwaaen riurhai kkewe naiun Zebedee. Waeiraes me nee tip choaw a tooto reen, 38 iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Waeiraesin noan minne nee tipaei egin temoag, arapakkaan rhag epwe niaei noa. Oawno igeei oawpwe tapweaei reen metenaeg." 39 Jesus a mwet noa egius mmwan, a won rhappetiug nee ppweon nge maeipin, "Semaai, aere emmwene, wopwe pwigi saengiaei kkepaen waeiraes een; nge saapw minne ngaang i tipaeni, pwe minne een wo tipaeni." 40 Iwe a sefaaeneto reer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe eoniurhai we naiun, nge a giuneer pwe ra maiur. Iwe a aengaeni Peter pwe, "Ifa wusun, aaemi mwo nge ese mmwene oawpwe mmas ngaeniaei noan eew rhag awa? 41 Oaw mmas nge oaw maeipin pwe oawte ppiungiunong noan sessoat. Ngeon a mwerhaen, nge oanong a apwangapwang." 42 Jesus a pwan sefaaen noa maeipin, "Semaai, aere wosoapw pwigi saengiaei kkepaen waeiraes een pwe ipwe iuniugi, nge minna tipoamw minne epwe mmwene." 43 Jesus epwan sefaaen nge a giuneer pwe ra pwan maiur, pwe ra igin choaw. 44 Iwe, Jesus a pwan mwet saengiir, a sefaaen noa maeipin reen aeinuwaen, nge epwan aeni rhag maeipin we e aeni me mmwan. 45 Iwe a sefaaeneto reer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw rhiuwen maiur me aseoseo rhag? Pipiiy, a toori oaton repwene fangenoa Naiun Aeremas nee paiur rhoa monofit. 46 Oaw rhimwita, oaw sia noa. Pipiiy, ieei iug mwaaen we e fangenoa menewaei!" 47 Oatowe Jesus e rhiuwen kekkepas, Judas iwe erhai me neeiir rhoawe seig me riurhai a war. Pwuwaen aeremas kkewe re tapweei faaen naiur saeitan me soapwon irae, nge re itto faaen iteer soamwoonin patere me mwaaen kkewe aar. 48 Rhoaan afangmaai noa we a fang aeginn ngaeniir pwiwa we: "Mwaaen na ipwe faeisongei ina mwaaen na oaw tipaeni. Oaw torofi!" 49 Judas a faaeraeg wenewen ngaeni Jesus nge a aengaeni pwe, "Sirow woamw, Sinsei," iwe a faeisongei. 50 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Pwiiy, feeori meeta wo itto reen." Iwe ra mwet ngaeni, ra torofi Jesus nge ra ammwarhiu. 51 Nge erhai me neeiir rhoawe rhoaniuwaen Jesus a waetiwow naiun saeitan, nge a fena rhoaan akkiuneo we naiun Soamwoonin Patere iwe gopiy noa eew saeningan. 52 Iwe, Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Wopwe

aeseafaeninong saeitan mwu noawumw noan nenien. Pwe rhoakkena re pweipwog saeitan repwe maenoa wooan saeitan. 53 Oawse giuneei, pwe ngaang ina emmwene ipwe tingoar ngaeni Semaai pwe epwe tipaengiaei, pwe epwe mwetekkaien fang ngaeniaei seig me ruwowu mwirhaen sonotawaen angkenus? 54 Nge ngaere epwe wen minnee, epwe ifa wusun nge epwe nnet miniwe e foatofaat noan Pwapwior we e Santus, iwe e iura pwe ieei meeta epwe fasiun wen?" 55 Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir aeremas towunap kkewe pwe, "Meeta oawnoa itto faaen naimi saeitan me soapwon irae pwe oawpwe torofiaei, pwe iga aetae ngaang erhai man mwoarho? Raaen me raaen nge ngaang imooat reemi nge i fenai noan Temple, nge aaemi oawse torofiaei. 56 Nge ina oanongaen minikkei nge epwe wen pwe epwe nnet ngaeni minikkei profeta ra foatogitiw noan Pwapwior we e Santus." Iwe oanongeer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra siusaengi Jesus nge ra fattapw noa. 57 Rhoawe re torofi Jesus ra paeninoa reen Soamwoonin Patere itan Caiaphas, iwe me sinsein anniug kkewe me mwaaen kkewe aar ra mwirrh fengaan ee. 58 Nge Peter e tetapw to mwirin Jesus me itaaw toorito niugiun imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we. A toonong noan wororaen iimw we nge a mooat tiw reer rhoaan poos kkewe pwe epwe giuneei meeta epwe wen. 59 Rhoawe soamwooniir patere me oanongeer rhoaan council we ra giutta eew min oatupwutupw ne repwe tipi ngaeni Jesus pwe repwe niy noa, 60 nge esooar meeta ne reweri, inamwo igiwe re towunap aeremas kka ra itto iutae nge re pwaeritae aar oatupwutupw reen. Mwirin riurhai mwaaen ra iutae 61 nge ra aepesa pwe, "Mwaaen een aepesa pwe, 'Ngaang immwene fereetiug aen Deus Temple, nge noan enuuw raaen ipwe aiusefaaeniug tae.'" 62 Soamwoonin Patere a iutae nge a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Esooar minne wopwe paniuwaeni ngaeni kkepas kka mwaaen kaan ra tipi ngaeniug?" 63 Nge Jesus a anniug noa rhag. Iwe Soamwoonin Patere a pwan aepesa ngaeni Jesus pwe, "Wopwe ppwon faaen itaen Deus na e menaw nge wa aengaenigemaen aere een Kristus, Naiun Deus." 64 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Een minne wo iura. Nge ipwe aengaenigaemi: saengi igina oawpwene giuneei Naiun Aeremas epwe mooat peig mwaaenen iwe e oarosaen Mamaaw, nge epwe ittiw me weei naaeng wooan toapw." 65 Iwe Soamwoonin Patere we a fereetiug mengaagiun nge a iura pwe, "A aepesa aenneewa Deus! Meeta si rhiuwen pwigiir to rhoaan oatuttur reen? Pipiiy, oawwa sipegin rongorong aan aepesa aenneewa Deus. 66 Meeta aaemi niunniugaen?" Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Iiy e monofit nge epwe mae." 67 Mwirin ra oattuffa mesan nge re wirhiy, nge ikkiwe re peosepa 68 ra aepesa pwe,

"Aengaenigemaem, Kristus! Iyo we e wirhiug!" **69** Igiwe Peter emooat noan wororaen iimw we imwaen Soamwoonin Patere, iwe erhai rhoopwut naiun rhoaan engaang a itto reen nge a aengaeni pwe, "Een pwan erhai rhoaniuwaen Jesus saengi Galilee." **70** Peter a paniuwaeni memmweer oanongeer, nge a iura pwe, "Ngaang ise giuneei meeta mwu wo aepesa," **71** iwe a faaeraeg wow me noan asam we. Iwe erhai rhoopwut rhoaan engaangaen igiwe a giuneei Peter nge a aengaeniir mwaaen kkewe igiwe pwe, "Mwaaen een eno reen Jesus re Nazareth we." **72** Iwe, Peter a pwan iura pwe ese giuneei nge a aepesa pwe, "Iya aekkepan pwe ise giuneei mwaaen naan!" **73** Faeiyegius noa mwirin nge rhoaawe re iu igiwe ra itto reen Peter nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Ennet, een pwan erhai rhoaniuwaen mwaaen naan, pwe aei giuneei rhag me reen ngingin oamw kkepas." **74** Iwe Peter a iura pwe, "Iya aekkepan pwe ngaang i aepesa minne ennet! Deus epwe apwiungiuwaei aere i oatupwutupw! Ngaang ise giuneei mwaaen naan." Iwe rhag nge e keokkeok noa maniug we, **75** iwe Peter a maengiy miniwe Jesus e aengaeni: "Weni mmwaen epwe keokkeok maniug, een wopwe aepesa faaen enuuw pwe wose giuneaei." Iwe a toowow niugiun nge a igin noa saeng.

27 Enoa nee oatosor moawugowug, oanongeer soamwoonin patere kkewe me mwaaen kkewe aar ra pwiungiuw wunuunun aar repwe niy noa Jesus. **2** Ra geoni noa nge ra paeninoa reen Pilate, iwe iiy minne governor. **3** Igiwe Judas, iwe efang noa menewaen Jesus, a giuneei pwe ra aettiweginiy pwe Jesus epwene mae, a ssiuwen aan niunniwaen iwe a aeseafaeni ngaeniir soamwoonin patere me mwaaen kkewe aar faiun senaapiy we eniig. **4** Nge a aepesa pwe, "Ngaang iya monofit reen aaei fangenoa menewaen erhai mwaaen se monofit." Iwe, ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Meeta faan ngaenigemaem? Feeori pwe oamw engaang." **5** Judas a oatoranong senaapiy kkewe noan Temple we nge a noa, iwe a noa nnoma noa iuiwan. **6** Soamwoonin patere kkewe ra pwigi faiun senaapiy kkewe nge ra aepesa pwe, "Senaapiaen meoniun ccha minneen, nge e aenneew ngaeni aarh anniug pwe sipwe oarhuw nong noan senaapiaen Temple." **7** Ra tipieew fengaen wooan senaapiy we, iwe ra meoni eew faniuw itan Potter's Field, pwe eew nenien paeyieer waseona. **8** Ina minne ra aeita ngaeni pwe "Faniuwaen Ccha" toorito igina. **9** Iwe a pwae noa pwe ennet meeta we profeta Jeremiah e aepesa: "Ra pwigi eniig senaapiy silver, nepaen miniwe re Israel ra tipieew wooan pwe repwe pey aegini ngaeni mwaaen we, **10** nge ra naini senaapiy een ne meoni ngaeni Potter's Field,

taeppen miniwe Soamwoon e anniugiu ngaeniaei." **11** Iwe Jesus a iu me mmwaen governor we nge a aeyegiy Jesus pwe, "Een minne aar king re Jews?" Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Een minimwu wo aepesa." **12** Iwe esa paniuwaeni no meeta kkewe soamwoonin patere me mwaaen kkewe aar ra aepesa pwe teren. **13** Iwe Pilate a aengaeni pwe, "Wose rongorong towunepaen kkepesaen oatuttur kkomwu ra oaturug rhag reen?" **14** Nge Jesus ese paniuwaeni mwo nge eew, iwe governor we a igin mwaar noa reen. **15** Reen oanongaen oaton gupwunon Passover, nge governor egaen saeneti noa erhai rhoaan kanepwus ina aeremas towunap re tingoar. **16** Nge noan oaton naan nge eno erhai rhoaan kanepwus itan nge Barabbas, nge oanongeer aeremas nge re giuneei. **17** Iwe igiwe rhooa towunap kkewe ra maegin rhu fengaen, nge Pilate a aeiineeor pwe, "Iyo e oaw tipaeni pwe ipwe saeneti ngaenigaemi, Barabbas aere Jesus we re faingi pwe Kristus?" **18** E fasiun giuneei pwe ra fang nong Jesus nee paiun faaen itaen aar noanowo ngaeni. **19** Iwe igiwe Pilate e rhiuwen mooat wooan nenien mooaton apwiung we aan, nge niewe pwiuniuwan a fangenoa reen eew kkepas: "Esooar meeta wopwe feeori ngaeni mwaaen mwamwaa na, pwe noan aaei ttan nee pwoong we nge iya igin waeiraes noa faaen itan." **20** Iwe soamwooniir patere kkewe me mwaaen kkewe aar ra igin aetemaeginiy ngaeniir aeremas pwe repwe tingoareei Pilate pwe epwe saeneti noa Barabbas, nge a niy noa Jesus. **21** Nge governor we a aeiineeor aeremas pwe, "Iyo neeiir rhooa riurhai een oaw tipaeni pwe ipwe saeneti ngaenigaemi?" Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Barabbas!" **22** Pilate a aeiineeor pwe, "Nge meeta ipwe feeori ngaeni Jesus, iwe itaen Kristus?" Oanongeer noa ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Kurusuw noa!" **23** Nge Pilate a aeiineeor pwe, "Meeta taeppen wegitaeg aenneew e a feeori?" Nge iir ra pwan oatomoga aar iyaekkepwas pwe, "Kurusuw noa!" **24** Igiwe Pilate a giuneei pwe esooar ipitan aan epwe kkepas ngaeniir, pwe ina nge epwene rhaepetae eew fitigogo, a pwigi rhaan nge a toafi paiun memmweer aeremas kkewe nge a aepesa pwe, "Esooar monofitiy reen cchaan mwaaen een aan mae. Pwe faer aaemi." **25** Aeremas towunap kkewe ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Cchaan epwe itto woamaem me wooar naimaem!" **26** Iwe Pilate a saeneti Barabbas ngaeniir, nge ra wirhiy Jesus nge a fangenoa pwe repwene noa kurusuw noa. **27** Iwe sonotaw kkewe naiun Pilate ra paeni nong Jesus noan imwaen governor, nge ra faingiiir oanongeer sonotaw kkewe nge ra itto roangei noa oaron. **28** Ra pwiniti saengi mengaagiun nge ra aememmengaagiun ngaeni erheo mengaag ccha. **29** Iwe ra fiti eew mwaer saengi irae towfanfan nge ra ngaettae

woaan rhimwen, nge ra pwan iseni nong efoarh soapwon irae noan pai mwaanen; nge ra foatotiwi me mmwan nge ra aeni fetaeneei aegekkaei. Ra gaen aepesa pwe, "Sirow woamw, Kingaen Jews." 30 Ra oattuffa, ra pwigi irae we saengi nge ra wirhiy ngaeni rhimwen. 31 Nge igiwe ra moann me aeni aegekkaei, ra pwiniti saengi mengaag ccha we nge ra aememmengaagiu sefaaeniy ngaeni ikkiwe sipegin mengaagiun. Iwe ra paeninoa pwe repwene noa kurusuw noa. 32 Igiwe ra nennoa, nge ra rhuungi erhai mwaan itan Simon saengi Cyrene; nge sonotaw kkewe ra aengimaw ngaeni pwe epwe aiufera kurus we aen Jesus. 33 Nge ra tooto reen eew pwiuneoi itan Golgotha, wewen nge "Nenien Peopeoi Rhimw". 34 Igaan iga ra itto aiuniu ngaeni Jesus wine min nofit me meras. Nge mwirin aan nnaeri, nge ese mwerhaen iuniumi. 35 Mwirin aar kurusuw noa Jesus, nge ra itto aekkaerh dice pwe repwe inetiy minikkewe mengaagiun woar. 36 Iwe ra mooat tiw igiwe nge ra pipiyy. 37 Woaan tae rhimwen ra aepperhatae aaemweoi foatofaat e pwaeritae meeta we ra tipi ngaeni, e iura pwe: "Ileei Jesus, Kingaen Jews." 38 Iwe ra pwan kurusuur noa riurhai rhoa mwoarho oaron Jesus, erhai me peig rhoapwuton, nge erhai me peig mwaanen. 39 Aeremas kkewe re faeraeg noa me oaron Jesus ra gaen aepesa aenneewa, nge re iurhiugi rhimweer 40 nge re aepesa pwe, "Een miniwe wo iura pwe wopwe fereetiwi Temple we nge wa aiusefaaeniy tae noan enuuw raan! Aemenewoag aere een Naiun Deus, nge wa teeotiw me woan kurus na!" 41 Epwan ina rhag wunuunun soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniu me mwaan kkewe aar re aeni aegekkaei Jesus nge re iura pwe, 42 "A aemenewaar aaemweoi, nge ese mmwenen aemenewa oanongan! Saapw i miniwe kingaen Israel? Aere epwe teeotiw saengi kurus naan igina, ina nge sipwe niugiuniug ngaeni. 43 E niugiuniug ngaeni Deus, nge e aepesa pwe iyy Naiun Deus. Iwe, sipwe pipiyy aere Deus epwe mwerhaen aemenewa igina!" 44 Pwan rhoa mwoarho kkewe mwo re tapweei reen kurus nge repwan aessaewa reen aar kkepas ngaeni. 45 Saengi nugunupaen oanowas a noa, a rorhappiung noa woan oanongaen faniuw we noan enuuw konook. 46 Enoa enuuw konook nge Jesus a aeckepwas temoag tae pwe, "Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?" wewen, "Aaei Deus, aaei Deus, meeta wa nigitiaei noa reen?" 47 Aaemweoi aeremas kkewe re iu igiwe ra rongorong miniwe nge ra iura pwe, "A faingi Elijah!" 48 Erhai me neeiir a mwetekkaein fattapweto reen, a pwigi eew faerewa nge a rhirinong noan eew wine emwaenn, a iseni tae nee soapwon efoarh irae nge a aiuniu ngaeni Jesus. 49 Nge aaemweoi re iura pwe, "Weti sipwe pipiyy aere Elijah epwe itto aemenewa."

50 Nge Jesus a pwan aeckepwas temoag tae faaen eew, iwe a fangetae ngeoniun. 51 Iwe nge mengaag we e tteoraeg noan Temple we mwo nge a taeringatiw faaen ruwowu, saengi woan ittiw faan. A fanemwar faniuw, nge faai ra tiningaeg fesaeng, 52 nge paeyi ra sugaeg, nge towunap rhoa maenoa kkewe naiun Deus ra menaw sefaaen. 53 Ra siusaengi paeyieer nge mwirin aen Jesus menaw sefaaen nge ra noa noan aepinoamw we e santus, igiwe pwuwaen aeremas ra noa giuneer me ee. 54 Igiwe soamwoonin sonotaw we me sonotaw kkewe re pipipiyy Jesus ra giuneei fanemwar me oanongaen minikkiwe a wen, ra igin riutae iwe nge ra aepesa pwe, "Ennetaan pwe iyy Naiun Deus!" 55 Epwan ssow rhoapwut ikkiwe re oawruruto me itaaw noa, ikkiwe re tapweeiit mwirin Jesus saengi Galilee pwe repwe tipaengi. 56 Me neeiir rhoapwut kaan nge reno Maria Magdalene me Maria we ineer James me Joseph, me miniwe ineer mwaan kkewe naiun Zebedee. 57 Igiwe a nee oatofaaef noa, erhai mwaan naiwiis saengi Arimathea a itto; itan nge Joseph, nge mwaaneeney nge pwan erhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus. 58 A noa reen Pilate nge a noa tingoar miniwe oanongaen Jesus. Iwe, Pilate a aepesa pwe repwe ngaenneei oanong we. 59 Iwe Joseph a pwigi miniwe oanongan, a tiugiumi ngaeni eew mengaag pwerh ffee, 60 nge a iseni nong noan paeyi ffee we aan, iwe ekken me neeiin faai. Iwe a oasagopeniy to efai faai gin temoag reen aesemaen paeyi we, iwe a noa. 61 Maria Magdalene me pwan Maria we erhai ra mooat saep ngaeni paeyi we. 62 Mmasetae noan raenin we Sabbath, nge soamwoonin patere kkewe me Pharisees kkewe ra itto rhuungi Pilate 63 nge ra iura pwe, "Menap, aemaem aei maengi rhag miniwe maan oatupwutupw naan igiwe e rhiuwen menaw e aepesa pwe, 'Ipwe menaw sefaaen mwirin enuuw raan.' 64 Fang mwaenioamw pwe sonotaw repwe posuw gacchiuw paeyi naan toori miniwe aenuwaen raan, pwe minni rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun resoapw mmwenen noa reen paeyi naan nge renoa mwoarhow noa minna oanongan, nge ra noa aengaeniir aeremas pwe a menaw sefaaen saengi maenoa. Kkepas oatupwutupw een nge e igin oarosan aenneew saengi iwe mmwan." 65 Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw pwigiir sonotaw repwe noa posuw gacchiuw paeyi naan." 66 Iwe ra noa nge ra noa ammwarhiu gacchiuw noa fai we tittin paeyi we, nge ra siusaengi aaemweoi sonotaw pwe epwe posuw.

28 Mwirin Sabbath, nee oatosoron raaenin Sunday, Maria Magdalene me pwan Maria we erhai ra noa pwe repwe noa pipiyy paeyi we. 2 Nge ese mmwaii mwo nge a fanemwar

faniuw, pwe naiun Soamwoon angkenus a ittiw saengi naaeng, a ittiw peniy noa faai we saengi aesemaen paeyi we nge a mooat tiw wooan. 3 Wunuunun nge a weei rhag weriwer, nge mengaagiun a gin weei rhag pwerhepwerhen snow. 4 Iwe nge poos kkewe ra gin ngong reen aar mesag nge ra weer maani mae. 5 Iwe nge angkenus we a kkepas ngaeniir rhoapwut kkewe, nge a iura pwe, "Oawsoapw mesag. I giuneei pwe oaw giutta Jesus iwe re kurusuw noa. 6 Esa nono igeai, a menaw sefaaen, taepfen rhag miniwe e aepesa. Oaw itto iga, oawpwe weri igiwe ewon mwo ee. 7 Oaw mwetekkai noa, pwe oawpwe noa aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, 'A menaw sefaaen saengi maenoa, nge a gommw noa Galilee me mmwaemi, nge iginaan minne oawpwene noa weri me ee.' Oaw maengiy meeta e i aengaenigaemi." 8 Iwe ra mwetekkain siusaengi paeyi we, ra mesag nge a pwan igin kker, ra fattapw pwe repwe noa aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun. 9 Ese mmwai mwo nge Jesus a rhuungiir nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Sirow woami." Iwe ra itto reen, ra ammwarihu pirheen nge ra aesirowu. 10 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw mesag! Oawnoa aengaeniir rhoawe pwii pwe repwe noa Galilee, pwe repwe naaen noa weriaei me ee." 11 Igiwe rhoapwut kkewe ra feffaeraeg noa, aaemweoi poosun paeyi we ra sefaaen noa noan aepinoamw we nge ra noa fioangei ngaeniir soamwoonin patere kkewe oanongaen meeta we a wen. 12 Soamwooniir patere me mwaaen kkewe aar ra rhu fengaen nge ra pwiungiuw meeta repwe feeori; iwe ra ngaenneer poos kkewe towunepaen senaapiy, 13 nge ra aengaeniir pwe, "Oawpwe aengaeniir aeremas pwe, 'Rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun re itto nee pwoong we, nge ra itto mwoarhow noa miniwe oanongan oatowe aemaem aei maiur.' 14 Nge aere governor e rongorong kkepas eei, aemaem aepwe aeffeta ngaeni pwe soapw reen aaemi feoffeor aenneew, nge aaemi esooar meeta minne oawpwe tip mwaramwar reen." 15 Iwe poos kkewe ra pwigi senaapiy we nge ra feeori meeta we re aengaeniir pwe repwe feeori. Iwe fioangei nge a rheoi noa neeiir oanongeer Jews toorito igina. 16 Mwirin rhoan kkayeo kkewe seig me erhai ra noa wooan rhug we noan Galilee, igiwe Jesus e aengaeniir pwe repwe noa ee. 17 Igiwe ra weri, ra aesirowu, nge aaemweoi me neeiir retip mwaramwar. 18 Jesus a aerepaar to nge a iura pwe, "Semaai a ngaenneaei oanongaen nemenem wooai naaeng me feoniufan pwe nemaeniaei. 19 Iwe oawnoa ngaeniir aeremas noan oanongaen pwiuneoi, oawpwe noa feeoriir pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo, nge oawwa paptismusaa faaen itaen Saam, me Naiun me Espritu Santus. 20 Nge oawwa oasuguunaar pwe repwe tapweei oanongaen minne

iya aepesa ngaenigaemi oawpwe feeori. Nge ngaang ipwe nonno reemi toori nee soapwonoan feoniufan." (aiōn g165)

Mark

1 Ilee iiy Kkepas Mwamwaai we iwe kkepesaen Jesus Kristus iwe Naiun Deus. **2** Erhaepetae reen miniwe profeta Isaiah a foatogitiw pwe, "Deus a kkepas, 'Ngaang ipwene fang tiw naeyi rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas me weni mmwoamw pwe epwe noa maeneti ennepoamw.' **3** Erhai a iyaekkepwas me noan desert we pwe, 'Oawpwe oamoannatae ennepaen Soamwoon, oawpwe awenecchera eew aan epwe faaeraeg wooan.'" **4** John a no noan desert we, a paptismus me epwan fenai. A aengaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe, "Oawpwe toagun saengi monofitimi nge oawwa paptismus. Ina nge, Deus epwe saeneti noa aaemi monofit." **5** Rhooanap we re itto saengi faniuwaen Judea me taeninimwen Jerusalem ra noa reen John. Ra puwufayiuw noa aar monofit, nge John a paptismusaar noan pwupwu we Jordan. **6** John e memmengaag mengaag effeoor saengi iunaen camel, nge pwaanto na aan effeoor saengi ginin maan, nge anan mwongo ina manni neeiin waniwan ina nirhiugiunpweon me honey. **7** Iwe, a aengaeniir aeremas pwe, "Mwaaen ee epwe wareto me mwiriy ina e taegias saengiaei, ngaang mwo nge ese fin ipwe ppwoarotiw pwe ipwe pwaesai geeogeeon nokkaan. **8** Ngaang i paptismus aeginigaemi reen rhaan, nge iiy epwe paptismus aeginigaemi reen Espritu Santus." **9** Ese pwongiy noa mwo nge Jesus a itto me Nazareth noan Galilee pwe epwe paptismus reen John noan rhan pwupwu we Jordan. **10** Igiwe rhag Jesus a teeotae me noan rhan we, a weri pwe a susu noa naaeng, iwe nge Espritu santus a ittiw wooan nge eweei rhag erhai dove. **11** Iwe nge eew mangiungiu a ittiw me naaeng a aepesa pwe, "Een naeyi mwaaen aerhaengerhaeng, iye efin tipaei reen." **12** Iwe rhag nge Espritu Santus a fangenoa Jesus noan desert we. **13** A no igiwe noan iugiugiun faaeig raaen nge Saetan a aegina aan soatoni. Iwe a no neeiir maan mwoarho, iwe nge angkenus ra itto tipaengi. **14** Mwirin aalen John toonong noan kanepwus, Jesus a noa Galilee a noa fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we e itto me reen Deus. **15** A aepesa pwe, "A itto oatowe, Mwеоiun Deus a arapeto. Oawpwe toagun saengi aaemi monofit nge oawwa niugiuiw Kkepas Mwamwaai een." **16** Igiwe Jesus a faaeraeg oaroi meoneoiniuniun Galilee nge a weriir riurhai pwpwi, Simon me Andrew, iir rhoaan fita, rewuug fetaen noan meoneoiniun we. **17** Iwe, Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw itto tapweaei pwe ipwe kapwiung ngaenigaemi wunuunun aaemi oawpwe fita aeremas." **18** Iwe rhag nge ra siusaengi wuug kkewe aar nge ra tapweei noa mwirin Jesus. **19** Ese pwan taaw noa aan faaeraeg nge a pwan weriir riurhai

pwpwi, James me John, ikkiwe naiun Zebedee. Reno wooan pwoot we waar nge refeeori naiiur wuug. **20** Nge igiwe rhag Jesus a giuneer, a faingiir. Ra siusaengi Zebedee we semeer wooan pwoot we waar me rhoaan engaang kkewe nge ra tapweei noa mwirin Jesus. **21** Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra toori taeninimwen Capernaum. Nge igiwe a toori raaenin Sabbath, Jesus a toonong noan eew wutteer Jews nge a rhaepetae aan fenai. **22** Iir aeremas kkewe re rongorong ra riutae reen aan fenai, pwe aan fenai ese weei taeppen aar fenai sinsein anniug kkewe, pwe a taeppen erhai eyor maemaewan. **23** Reen rhag oatowe erhai mwaaen a yor erhai aniu aenneew wooan a toonong noan wutteer Jews we nge a itinong aekkepwas, **24** "Meeta oamw mwerhaen ngaenigemaem, Jesus re Nazareth? Wa itto pwe wopwe oatoaropagemaem? Ngaang i giuneei een iyo: een mwaaenessoar we rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas we aalen Deus!" **25** Iwe, Jesus a anniugiu ngaeni aniuwe pwe, "Wopwe anniug noa nge wa siunoa me wooan mwaaen na." **26** Iwe nge iiy aniu aenneew we a feeori mwaaen we pwe epwe ngoong fetaen, nge a aekkepwas nge a tiwtiw me wooan. **27** Iwe aeremas towunap ra riutae nge ra rhaepetae aar kkepas nee fineer, "Meeta eei? Pwan eew taeppen fenai ffee minnee? Mwaaen een eyor maemaewan pwe e iura rhag eew nge aniu aenneew re tapweei." **28** Iwe miniwe kkepesaen Jesus a rheoi mwetekkaei noa wooan Galilee. **29** Mwirin, Jesus me James me John me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra noa saengi wutteer Jews we nge ra noa noan imwaan Simon me Andrew. **30** Iwe niewe inaan pwiuniuwaan Simon e wonon semwaai reen pwerhikkeraen ginin. Etonong rhag Jesus nge ra aengaeni wunuunun niewe. **31** Iwe, Jesus a toonong reen, a ammwarihu paiun nge a tipaengitae. Iwe, a saer noa pwerhin niewe iwe a ittae engaang ngaeniir. **32** Mwirin tupwunoan aenet pwe a nee oatofaaef noa, aeremas ra pweipwog to rhoaa semwaai reen Jesus, pwan rhoawe eyor aniu aenneew woar. **33** Iwe oanongeer rhoaan aepinoamw we ra itto mweoiu noa mesaen iimw we. **34** Iwe Jesus a aecchipwaar tae towuneppeer rhoaa semwaai kkewe saengi mesemesaen aar semwaai. A asiur noa towunepaen aniu aenneew, nge ese fang ngaeniir mwo nge epat pwe repwe aepesa, pwe ra fasiun giuneei iiy iyo. **35** Weni mmwaei raaenin we eraaen, igiwe aenet esaen teeotae, Jesus a mmasetae nge a toowow me reen iimw we. A noa eew pwiuneoi ne iiy noa rhag nge a noa maeipin e. **36** Nge Simon me rhoawe rhinan ra noa giutta Jesus. **37** Oatowe ra weri, ra aengaeni pwe, "Oanongeer aeremas ra giuttoag." **38** Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw sipwe pwan noa noan aekkaew soapw, pwe ipwe noa fenai e,

pwe ina faan aaei itto." 39 Iwe a noa noan oanongaen Galilee, a noa fenai noan wutteeer Jews we nge a asiur wow aniu aenneew. 40 Iwe, erhai mwaaen kaenepaai a itto reen Jesus, a foatotiw me mmwan nge a aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe epwe tipaengi. A aepesa pwe, "Aere wo mwerhaen, wa aecchipwanao aaei semwaai." 41 Iwe Jesus a igin faayeow, e angenoa nge a geotteopa mwaaen we, nge a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang i mwerhaen, wone cchipw noa!" 42 Reen rhag oatowe nge kaenepaai we a rhiuw saengi mwaaen we, iwe a nimegacch noa. 43 Mwirin, Jesus a igin feneow mwaaen we nge a mwetekkaein aefenganoa, 44 moannon aan aengaeni pwe, "Pipiyi, wosoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai minnee, nge wa faaeraeg uwen noa reen patere pwe epwe weriug. Iwe nge a feeori oasoar we Moses e akkiuneo, pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir aeremas pwe wa nimegacch noa." 45 Nge mwaaen we a noa nge a noa aepesa faaeraegiy wunuunun miniwe a wen ngaeni. Ina faaen Jesus esa mmwenen noa no fenai noan taeninimw kkewe reen. Nge a noa rhag no noan pwiuneoi ne iiy noa rhag. Iwe, aeremas saengi oanongaen pwiuneoi ra itto reen.

2 Fitowu noa raaen me mwirin nge Jesus a sefaaeniti Capernaum, iwe nge kkepas we a rheoi noa pwe a no nee iimw. 2 Iwe a igin towunap aeremas maegeto, iwe esa rhiuwen yor no neni. Pwan paen asam we mwo nge epwan sseog noa. Iwe nge Jesus a fenai ngaeniir. 3 Faaman mwaaen ra pwigito reen, erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar. 4 Nge pwonno igiwe ra igin towunap aeremas esa mmwen no pwe repwe pwigito mwaaen we reen Jesus. Iwe ra ngetaeni wooan oason iimw we wenewenen igiwe Jesus eno ee. Iwe ra atairaeti mwaaen maemerhoar we ewon noan giegiy. 5 Igiwe Jesus a weri nepaen aar niugiuniug, a aengaeni mwaaen we e maemerhoar pwe, "Naeyi, monofitmw a mwusunoa." 6 Nge aaemweoi sinsein anniug kkewe remooat igiwe ra niuwaennei nong nee tipeer pwe, 7 "Meeta mwaaeneei a ieei wunuunun aan kkepas reen? Pwe ina nge a aepesa aenneewa Deus. Deus rhag minne emmwen epwe oamwusa noa monofit!" 8 Reen rhag oatowe nge Jesus a giuneei niunniwaen kkewe aar, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oaw niuwaennei minikkena e aenneew reen? 9 Ifa minna e mererhaeg, aaei ipwe aengaeni mwaaen ee e maemerhoar pwe, 'Monofitmw a mwusunoa,' aere aaei ipwe aengaeni pwe, 'Wopwe iutae, pwigi giemw nge wa faaeraeg noa?' 10 Ngaang ipwe pwaeri ngaenigaemi, pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas eyor maemaewan wooan soanop pwe epwe oamwusa noa monofit." Iwe a aengaeni mwaaen maemerhoar pwe, 11 "Ipwe aengaeniug, iutae, pwigi giemw

nge wa noa noan imwoamw." 12 Igiwe oanongeer nge re maegin emwaamw, mwaaen we a iutae, a pwigi gien iwe a noa. Iwe ra igin riutae reen feoffeeor we, nge ra aepingepinga Deus, nge ra aepesa pwe, "Esaen yor mwo aemaem giuneei taeppen minnee." 13 Iwe Jesus a sefaaeniti miniwe meoneoiniun Galilee. Iwe aeremas towunap ra maegeto reen, iwe, a rhaepetae aan fenai ngaeniir. 14 Nge igiwe a feffaeraeg noa, a weri Levi iwe naiun Alphaeus, erhai rhoan iyoion tax, emooat noan aan office. Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Itto tapweaei." Iwe Levi a iutae nge a tapweei noa mwirin. 15 Mwirin noa nge Jesus a noa mwongo noan imwaen Levi. Towunepaen rhoan iyoion tax me rhoa monofit ra ttpw noa mwirin Jesus. Iwe towunepaer ra mwongo reen Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun reen table we. 16 Iwe aaemweoi sinsein anniug, iwe iir pwan Pharisees, ra giuneei pwe Jesus me rhoa monofit kkewe me rhoan iyoion tax ra mwongo fengaeen, iwe ra aeiineeor rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Meeta faan naimi sinsei a mwongo ngaeniir rhoan iyoion tax me rhoa monofit kena reen?" 17 Jesus a rongorong aar kkepas nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Rhoacka rese semwaai rese noa reer toagota, pwe rhoacka refaer semwaai. Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe faingiiir rhoa mwamwaai, pwe faer rhoa monofit." 18 Reen eew oat nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun John Baptist me Pharisees kkewe ra aecchigipin. Iwe, aaemweoi aeremas ra itto reen Jesus ra aeiineow pwe, "Meeta naiun John rhoan kkayeo me naiur Pharisees rhoan kkayeo ra aecchigipin, nge rhoan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw rese aecchigipin reen?" 19 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oaw niuwaennei pwe rhoa itto ngaeni gupwunon appwiuniupai eei repwe aecchigipin? Aapw, pwe iga bridegroom een eno reer nge resoapw aecchigipin. 20 Nge epwe itto raaenin na repwe pwigi saengiir bridegroom we, nge ina oatona repwene aecchigipin noa. 21 "Essoar erhai epwe aeyae mengaag ffeo aan epwe pinisa tae wooan erheo mengaag maerhiy, nge aere epwe feeori taeppen eei, iwe mengaag ffeo we epwe fereei noa mengaag maerhiy we, nge miniwe taeringen epwene faer gin temoag noa. 22 Essoar erhai epwe aenianong wine ffeo noan nenien wine maerhiy, pwe wine ffeo we epwe taeringatiw nenien wine maerhiy we, iwe wine we epwe niytiw ne ppweon. Ina minne wine ffeo epwe pwan aekikki nong rhag noan nenien wine ffeo." 23 Jesus e feffaeraeg noa noan aekkaew maetaen wheat wooan raaenin Sabbath. Nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra rhaepetae ne ferhiy iuwoapwon wheat kkewe. 24 Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Pipiyi, ese gacch ngaeni aarh anniug pwe rhoan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw

repwe feeori minna wooan raaenin Sabbath!" 25 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oawsaen aeraegi meeta we David efeeori noan oaton we e tipaeni epwe mwongo? Iiy me rhooawe rhoaniuan ra igin pecchai, 26 iwe a toonong noan imwaen Deus a itinong angi fenoawa kkewe ra aeni oasoar ngaeni Deus. Minneen ewen reen oatowe Abiathar minne Soamwoonin Patere. Noan aarh annug nge rhooawe patere rhag minne repwe mmwenen angi — nge David e angi nge a pwan ngaenneer mwaaen kkewe rhoaniuan." 27 Iwe Jesus a soapwei noa pwe, "Sabbath effeoor pwe faan ngaeniir aeremas, nge aeremas rese ffeoor pwe faan ngaeni Sabbath. 28 Iwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas ina pwan iiy Soamwoonin Sabbath."

3 Iwe Jesus a sefaaeniti wutteer Jews we, eno erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar paiun ee. 2 Iwe nge aaemweoi aeremas ra pwan no igiwe, pwe re giutta aekkaew rhaepin minikka repwe oaturu Jesus wooan; ina faan ra pipiyy gacchiuw Jesus aere epwe aecchipwa mwaaen we wooan raaenin Sabbath we. 3 Iwe, Jesus a aengaeni mwaaen we e maemerhoar paiun pwe, "Itto weni mmweer aeremas kaan." 4 Iwe a aeiineeor aeremas kkewe pwe, "Meeta aarh annug e aengaenigirh sipwe mmwenen feeori noan raaenin Sabbath? Sipwe tipaengiir, aere sipwe oawoasuur? Sipwe aemenewa erhai, aere sipwe niyy noa?" Nge iir ra annug noa rhag. 5 Jesus a igin soong igiwe e wegitaeg fetaen wooar, nge pwan reen oatowe rhag nge a pwan igin faayeeor, pwe igiwe e cchemaw nee tipeer nge ese pwiung reer. Iwe a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, "Aetiwow poawumw." Iwe a aetiwow paiun, iwe a mamaaw sefaaen. 6 Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra siusaengi wutteer Jews we nge ra noa rhu fengaen me aaemweoi rhinaen Eroles, iwe ra noa pwiungiuw wunuunun aar repwe niyy noa Jesus. 7 Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra noa ppaai meoneoiniuniun Galilee, nge eew pwuwaen aeremas a ttapw noa mwiriir. Ra itto saengi Galilee me Judea, 8 me Jerusalem, me Idumea, me eew faniuwaen eotiwen Jordan me ikkiwe faniuwaen oaron taenimwen Tyre me Sidon. Oanongeer aeremas kaan nge ra itto reen Jesus, pwe re rorongong meeta kkewe efeeori. 9 Reen aan igin towunap aeremas, iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe oamoannatae efoarh pwoot faaen itan, pwe aeremas kkewe rete aepettanoa. 10 A aecchipwaar tae pwuwaen aeremas, nge rhooawe re semwaa ra pwan aetietiy rhag pwe repwe geotteopa. 11 Nge igiwe aeremas kkewe eyor aniu aenneew wooar ra weri Jesus, nge ra gaen ppiungtiw me mmwan nge ra aepwesaegini pwe, "Een Naiun Deus!" 12 Nge Jesus a kkepas sseor ngaeniir aniu aenneew

kkewe pwe resoapw pwaeri ngaeni mwo nge erhai aere iyy iyo. 13 Iwe Jesus a faaeraeg tae wooan eew rhug nge a faingiir to mwaaen kkewe iyy e tipaeniir. Iwe ra itto reen, 14 nge a finiiir seig me riurhai, ikkiwe a pwan aeita ngaeniir pwe oapostonus. A aengaeniir pwe, "Iya finigaemi pwe oawpwe no reei, ipwene aefengaegaemi noa pwe oawpwe noa fenai, 15 nge epwe pwan yor maemaewaemi pwe oawpwe asiur wow aniu aenneew." 16 Ikkaan iir rhooawe seig me riurhai a finiiir tae: Simon, (Jesus a aeita ngaeni pwe Peter,) 17 James me John iwe re pwipwi, iir naiun Zebedee, (Jesus a aeita ngaeniir "Boanerges" wewen nge "Mwaaenin Pacch"), 18 Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, James naiun Alphaeus, Thaddaeus, Simon, iwe erhai man menat, 19 me Judas Iscariot, iwe e fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus. 20 Iwe Jesus a sefaaen noa nee iimw. Iwe pwuwaen aeremas kkewe repwan sefaaeneto, nge ra igin aetietiy aeremas iwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun resa taween mwongo no. 21 Igiwe rhooawe aeremesan ra rorongong miniwe, ra noa pwe repwe noa aemmwena, pwe aeremas ra aepesa pwe, "A pwurhunoa!" 22 Iwe aaemweoi sinsein annug re itto saengi Jerusalem ra aepesa pwe, "A wartae aniuwe Beelzebul wooan. Soamwoonin aniu aenneew minne efang maemaewan pwe epwe asiur noa aniu aenneew." 23 Iwe Jesus a faingiir to reen nge a fioang ngaeniir noan fioangon awewe: "Ifa wusun Saetan epwe pwan asiuw noa Saetan? 24 Aere eew faniuw a ginigin fesaeng nge ra fiow fengaen, faniuw een epwe toarop noa. 25 Aere eew famini e ginigin fesaeng nge regaen fiow fengaen, famini een epwe toarop noa. 26 Iwe aere mweoiun Saetan a ginigin fesaeng, esoapw tongaeni ssiunaei noa, nge epwe ffeir noa aere rhiuw noa. 27 "Esooar erhai epwe tongaeni toonong noan imwaen erhai mwaaen mamaaw pwe epwe pwigi noa pisaegin; aere epwe mmwaen geoni noa mwo mwaaen we, ina nge epwapw mmwenen piraf me noan iimw we. 28 "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe oanongaen monofitiir aeremas epwe mmwenen mwusunoa, pwan kkepas aenneew kkewe re aepesa. 29 Nge aere erhai e aepesa aenneewa Espritu Santus, esoapw tongaeni mwusunoa, pwe a feeori eew monofit kkewe esoar iaenin." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 (Jesus a aepesa taeppen kkepas kkeei pwe iga aaemweoi aeremas ra aepesa pwe, "Erhai aniu aenneew a no wooan.") 31 Iwe rhooawe inaen Jesus me pwiin ra wareto. Ra iu niugiun iimw we nge ra tengaeg nong pwe epwe itiwow. 32 Iwe rhoaanap we oaron Jesus ra aengaeni pwe, "Pipiyy, inoamw me rhooawe pwiimw me rhoapwutomw ra no niugiun, nge ra mwerhaen rhuungiug." 33 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Iyo inaei me iyo pwiyy?" 34 A wegitaeg ngaeniir aeremas kkewe

remooat oaron nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw wonoa, ikkaan iir inaei me pwiiy! 35 Pwe iyo na a feori nee tipaen Deus, nge iiy pwiiy, me mwengeaei me inaei."

4 Iwe Jesus a rhaepiy sefaeeniy aan fenai oaron meoneoiniuniun Galilee. Iwe nge ppuwaen aeremas ra itto roangei noa oaron, nge iiy a teotae wooan efoarh pwoot a ittae mooat wooan. Iwe pwoot we a no noan nooamw we, nge rhooa towunap we ra no ngaerhei nooamw we. 2 A fioang awewe ngaeniir towunepaen aegiaeg, iwe a aengaeniir pwe: 3 "Oaw aiussaening! Erhai mwaaen a noa pwe epwe noa aeperes faiun foat. 4 Igiwe e aeperes fetaen foat kkewe, nge aekkaefai faiun foat ra ppiungiutiw wenepaegin aan we, nge man aeniaen ra itto anginoa. 5 Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw wooan kaenefai, igiwe ese maniueon ppweon ee. Aekkaemweoi ra mwetekkaein pwaechetae, pwe igiwe rese no ppweon ttonoa. 6 Nge enoa tinitae aenet nge a aeppwesa noa foat kkewe, pwe igiwe ese ttonoa waeran nee ppweon, iwe a mwetekkaein mae noa. 7 Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan. Iwe irae towfanfan kkewe ra menawtae nge ra fittitae wooar iwe resa mmwenen uuwa no. 8 Nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw noan ppweon mwamwaa we, iwe ra pwaechetae nge ra uuwa. Aekkaefai neeiir ra uwaeni eniig, aekkaefai woneig, nge aekkaefai epwiugiuiw." 9 Iwe Jesus a aepesa pwe, "Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rorongrong!" 10 Igiwe Jesus a iiy noa rhag, rhoaawe re tapweei me rhoaawe seig me riurhai ra itto reen nge ra tingoar ngaeni, pwe epwe awewe ei ngaeniir faaen fioang kkewe. 11 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Deus a fang ngaenigaemi pwe oawpwe giuneei kkepas mwoanomwoanon minna Mweoiun Deus. Nge aaemweoi me niugiunoan repwe rorongrong rhag oanongan noan fioangon awewe, 12 pwe minni, 'repwe pipiiy me pipiiy nge resoapw weri; repwe aiussaening me aiussaening nge resoapw metaf. Pwe ngaere re metaf, nge repwe toagun ngaeni Deus, pwe iiy epwe oamwusaar noa.'" 13 Iwe Jesus a aeiineor pwe, "Oawse metefaaegini fioangon awewe een? Aere oawse metefaaegini ieei, nge epwe ifa wusun aaemi oawpwe metefaaegini fioangon awewe kka aekkaew? 14 Rhooan foat we a aeperessa kkepesaen Deus. 15 Aaemweoi aeremas ra aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wenepaegin aan; oate ra rorongrong kkepesaen Deus, Saetan a mwetekkaein itto pwigi saengiir. 16 Aaemweoi re aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wooan kaenefai. Iga ra rorongrong miniwe kkepesaen Deus, ra aetiwa noan aar kker. 17 Nge kkepas we ese waaraa me nee tipeer, iwe ese ssiuna ei wooar. Pwe nipwaen a yor fitigogo me waeiraes faaen itaen miniwe kkepesaen Deus, ra mwetekkaein

fangetae. 18 Aaemweoi aeremas ra aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan kkewe. Ikkaan iir rhooa kkewe re rorongrong miniwe kkepesaen Deus, 19 nge aiunaeng reen menaw e igina me mwecheniaen senaapiy me mesemesaen aegiaeg ra toonong noan nee tipeer ra oamoapwu miniwe kkepesaen Deus, pwe esoapw mmwenen uuwa. (aiōn g165) 20 Nge aaemweoi aeremas re aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wooan ppweon mwamwaa. Re rorongrong miniwe kkepesaen Deus, ra aetiwa iwe a uuwa. Aaemweoi ra uwaeni eniig, aaemweoi woneig, nge aaemweoi epwiugiuiw." 21 Iwe, Jesus a soapwei noa aan fenai, "Meeta, eyor erhai ne epwe pwigito eew oappwun nge a iseni nong faaen eew saepiy aere faaen eew pooa? Nge saapw wooan nenien foaton? 22 Oanongaen meeta ewop noa epwene pwae noa, nge oanongaen meeta e pwanipwan nge epwe pwae noa noan seram. 23 Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rorongrong." 24 Jesus a pwan aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw aiussaening gacch minne oawwa rorongrong! Meeta rhag oaw apwiungiur aaemweoi wooan, epwan ina rhag meeta Deus epwe aeyae ngaenigaemi, nge epwe faer cchoaw noa egius. 25 Pwe iyo a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni, nge iyo ese yor meeta aan nge repwe pwigi saengi mwo nge iwe egius iwe eyor reen." 26 Jesus a soapwei noa aan kkepas ngaeniir, "E ieen wunuunun minne Mweoiun Deus. Erhai mwaaen e aeperes faiun foat wooan aan menaai. 27 A maiur nee pwoong nge emmas nee raalen, nge faiun foat we ina e memmenaw tae rhag. Nge iiy esoapw metefaaegini ifa wunuunun aaen faiun foat we memmenaw tae. 28 Ppweon we minne e sipegin feori meeta irae we epwe menawtae me uuwa reen, mmwan a sumwunutae, mwirin a yor aetin, nge oarosana yor uwaan. 29 Nge igiwe minikkewe faiun ra maaw, iwe ra gopin, pwe a toori oaton gin." 30 Jesus a pwan aepesa pwe, "Meeta sipwe mmwenen awewe ngaeni miniwe Mweoiun Deus? Aere ifa taeppen fioangon awewe sipwe aeyae pwe sipwe mmwenen aemmetefa? 31 A awewe ei ngaeni efai faiun mustard, iwe e oarosana mwittig saengi pwiginnin oanongaen irae. Erhai mwaaen a pwigi faiun mustard we a noa foatogitiw ne ppweon. 32 Mwirin a menawtae faiun mustard we iwe a ssiuwen ngaeni efoarh irae e faeregiti saengi oanongaen irae kkewe noan menaai we. A gin raerae noa, nge man aeniaen ra itto ffeor feseer noan nniuriun irae we." 33 Jesus a fenaiuw ngaeniir aeremas kkepesaen Deus nge e aeyae taeppen fioangon awewe kkeei. A kkepas ngaeniir reen nepaen minne repwe mmwenen metefaaegini. 34 Aan kkepas ngaeniir, nge e kkepas rhag noan fioangon awewe. Nge nipwaen a iiy noa rhag reer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun,

a aemmetefa ngaeniir wewen iyy kkepas kkewe. **35** Noan faefin we rhag nge Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Oaw sipwe noa epeig meoneoiniun eei." **36** Iwe ra siusaengi mwirhaen aeremas kkewe, iwe nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra teeotae wooan pwoot we Jesus eno wooan, iwe ra pwigi noa. Epwan yor aekkaew pwoot igiwe. **37** Iwe rhag nge eew aaeng cchoaw a itto nge noa a nniunong noan pwoot we, iwe a arapakkaan epwene mweoiusiuti. **38** Jesus eno mwirin pwoot we pwe e maiur e wonotae rhimwen wooan eew iuniun. Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra faingitae ra aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, wose aetenaegiy aarh sipwene mae?" **39** Iwe Jesus a iutae nge a kkepas sseor ngaeni aaeng we, "Anniug noa!" A pwan aengaeni noa, "Maniweniuw tiw." Iwe aaeng a seotiw, nge a pwan rhoaraeg noa weei saaet. **40** Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Meeta oawwa mesag reen? Esaaen yor rhag aaemi niugiuniug?" **41** Iwe ra piungiun mesag nge ra aeiineo wooar pwe, "Iyo mwaaen een? Aaeng mwo me noa nge re tapweei mwaaenian!"

5 Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra toori noa epeig meoneoiniuniun Galilee noan faniuwaen Gerasa. **2** E teotiw rhag Jesus me wooan pwoot we, nge erhai mwaaen a itto reen nge etowow me noan paeyi kkewe. Mwaaen een eno erhai aniu aenneew wooan, **3** nge e nonno rhag weni niipw. Esooar erhai ne emmwenen feoti ngaeni ccheen; **4** faaen fitowu mwo aar geoni paiun me pirheen, nge esoow feffereei noa rhag, iwe me egaen ripiy parang we ammwarihiun ngaeni pirheen. Mwaaen een e igin mamaaw iwe esooar erhai ne epwe mmwenen ammwarihiu. **5** Nee pwoong me nee raanen aan mwetefetaen rhag neeiin paeyi kkewe me weei rhug, aan gaen iyaekkepwas me wunei oanongan ngaeni faai. **6** E rhiuwen taaw noa nge a weri Jesus, nge a fattapw ngaeni, nge a foat pwiugiutiw me weni mmwan, **7** nge a aekkepwas temoag tae, "Jesus, Naiun Deus iwe e oarosaen Taegias! Meeta minne wo tipaeni me reei? Iya tingoar ngaeniug mmwaen mesaen Deus pwe wosoapw aewwaeiaesiae!" **8** (E iura kkepas een pwe igiwe Jesus a faer kkepas ngaeni pwe, "Aniu aenneew, toowow me reen mwaaen na!") **9** Iwe, Jesus a aeiineow pwe, "Meeta itoamw?" Mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, "Itaei nge Cchon, pwe aemaem aei igin towunap!" **10** Nge aniu aenneew we e tingoar maaw ngaeni rhag Jesus pwe esoapw asiur wow me noan faniuw we. **11** Eyor eew cchon sino arapeto pwiuneoi we re mwongo wooan rhoangorhoang we. **12** Iwe aniu aenneew kkewe ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe, "Fangenoa aemaem

neeiir sino kenaan, wa fang ngaenigemaem pwe aeipwe wartae wooar." **13** Jesus a fangenoa iir, nge aniu aenneew kkewe ra toowow saengi mwaaen we nge ra noa wartae wooar sino kkewe. Oanongaen cchon sino kkewe, iwe re aerepa riiungeras ra fattapw tiw me wenepeigin rhug we ittiw noan meoneoiniun we nge remoapw noa. **14** Mwaaen kkewe rhoaan ffoanon sino ra fattapw noa nge ra noa oaronga fetaeneei miniwe ewen noan aepinoamw we me menaai kkewe. Aeremas ra noa ngaeni neniw we pwe repwe noa pipiyy miniwe a wen, **15** nge igiwe ra itto reen Jesus, ra giuneei mwaaen we eyor cchon aniu aenneew wooan. A mooat igiwe nge e memmengaag, nge iyy man reepiy, iwe oanongeer ra maegin mesag. **16** Iwe rhoawe reweri meeta we ewen ra fioangei ngaeniir aeremas meeta we a wen ngaeni mwaaen we eyor aniu aenneew wooan me sino kkewe. **17** Iwe ra tingoar ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe siusaengi miniwe faniuweer. **18** Nge igiwe Jesus a teeotae wooan pwoot we, mwaaen we eyor aniu aenneew wooan a tingoar ngaeni pwe, "Emmwen pwe ipwe tapweog?" **19** Nge Jesus ese mwerhaen. A aengaeni pwe, "Sefaaen noa noan imwoamw reen oamw famini nge wa fioangei ngaeniir minikka Soamwoon a feoori ngaeniug, iwe me aan igin gacch ngaeniug." **20** Iwe mwaaen we a siusaengi, a noa noan oanongaen miniwe Seig Aepinoamw, a noa aepesa miniwe Jesus a feoori ngaeni. Oanongeer rhoaa kkewe re rorongrong nge ra igin riutae. **21** Jesus a sefaaen noa epeig nooamw we. Reen ngaerhen meoneoiniun we nge regin towunap aeremas kka ra mwirhito reen. **22** Jairus, erhai soamwoonin noan wutteeer Jews we a itto, nge igiwe a weri Jesus, a aesirowu tiw me oaron pirheen **23** nge a tingoar aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe, "Aeterhooapwut mwittig na naeyi a igin cchoaw aan semwaa. Faaen pirhemw itto wopwe iseni tae poawumw wooan pwe epwe takketae me epwe menaw!" **24** Iwe Jesus a tapweei noa mwaaen we. Re igin towunap aeremas kka ra tapweei noa Jesus ra aetietiy ngaeni oanongaen wenepeigin. **25** Eno erhai rhoapwut neeiir eseiug aan peitaeg noa noan seig me ruwowu raeg, **26** inamwo igiwe a sefaaen me reer towunepeer toagota. A pwan naini oanongaen naiun senaapiy, nge faer egius mwo nge efaer kkaein noa. **27** Oatowe rhoapwut we a rorongrong wunuunun kkepessaen Jesus, a itto me niugiusagiuriun neeiin pinowun aeremas kkewe, **28** nge a maengiy noan tipan pwe, "Aere i geotteopa rhag mengaagiun, nge ipwe mamaaw tae." **29** Reen rhag oatowe e geotteopa mengaagiun, nge semwaa we aan a iug noa, nge a meyaefi wooan oanongan pwe a rhigar saengi waeiaes we aan. **30** Iwe rhag nge Jesus a meyaefi pwe eew kkeman a toowow saengi, iwe a toagun

ngaeniir aeremas kkewe nge a aeiineeor pwe, "Iyo we a geotteopa mengaaguiy?" 31 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Woweriir aeremas kka re aetietiy ngaeniug rhag, nge meeta wa aeiineo iyo we a geotteopoag reen?" 32 Nge Jesus a fanefetaen pwe epwe giuneei iyo we a feeori miniwe. 33 Nge igiwe rhoopwut we a giuneei meeta we a wen ngaeni, a ngongotae reen aan mesag, iwe a itto foatotiwi me oaron pirheen iwe a pwaeri ngaeni wenecccheran meeta we a wen ngaeni. 34 Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Naeyi, oamw niugiuniug minne a aecchipwoag tae. Wonoa noan oapoas pwe wa rhigar saengi oamw waeiraes." 35 Nge igiwe Jesus e rhiuwen kekkepas, aaemweoi rhoaan pweipwogin kekpas ra itto me reen imwaan Jairus ra aengaeni pwe, "A mae noa rhoopwut we noawumw. E rhiuwen meeta ipitaen oamw itiwow angiurhiu no ngaeni sinsei na?" 36 Nge Jesus ese aefaeniy meeta we re aepesa, nge a aengaeni Jairus pwe, "Wote mesag, niugiuniug rhag." 37 Jesus esa tipaeni no nge erhai epwe tapweei, pwe aeen Peter rhag me James me John iwe pwiin. 38 Igiwe ra tooto reen imwaan Jairus, Jesus a giuneei aar pwurhopwurh fetaen me rongorong aar oacchorong me ngiuraegin aar saeng. 39 Iwe a toonong noan iimw we a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oawwa pwurhopwurh fetaen reen? Meeta oawwa saeng reen? Ateen nge ese mae, pwe aan rhag maiur." 40 Iwe ra kekkaei aegini, iwe a asiur wow oanongeer me noan iimw we, nge a paeniir seman me inaen aeterrhoopwut we, me eoniurhai naiun rhoaan kkayeo, iwe a paeniir nong noan sengkin we aeterrhoopwut we ewon ee. 41 A ammarhiu tae paiun nge a aengaeni pwe, "Talitha koum!" faaen minneen nge, "Aeterrhoopwut, i aengaeniug wopwe rhimwita!" 42 E iutae rhag nge a faaeraeg fetaen. (Iya seig me ruwowu raegin.) Nge igiwe a wen miniwe oanongaen aeremas kkewe ra igin riutae. 43 Nge Jesus a aetiwenigiy ngaeniir pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai, nge a pwan aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw ngaenneei meeta epwe angi".

6 Jesus a siusaengi pwiuneoi we nge a sefaaen ngaeni pwugusan, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra pwan tapweei noa. 2 Wooan raaenin Sabbath nge a rhaepiy tae aan fenai noan wutteer Jews we. Re towunap aeremas igiwe nge igiwe rhoa rongorong aan fenai ra igin mwaar reen. Ra aeiineo pwe, "Iya minne e pwigi minikkei me ee? Meeta taeppen reepiy e refang ngaeni? Ifa wusun nge a mmwen ngaeni aan feeori kkeman kaan? 3 Saapw ieen taikusang we naiun Maria, iwe pwiin James, Joseph, Judas me Simon? Me saapw mwengeyan rhoopwut kka reno igeei?" Iwe resa aetiwa no. 4 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe,

"Profeta eyor aesirowuur me noan oanongaen pwiuneoi, nge ese yor aesirowuur me noan sipegin pwuguseer, me reer aeremeseer me aar famini." 5 Ese mmwen epwe feeori kkeman me igiwe, pwe efaer aetekkaar tae rhag aaemweoi rhoa semwaai reen aan iseni tae paiun wooar. 6 A gin ssef tae nee tipan reer aeremas kkewe esoar aar niugiuniug. Iwe Jesus a noa noan pwugos kkewe e arapeto, nge a fenai ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas. 7 A faingi fengaeniir rhoawe seig me riurhai rhoaan kkayeo nge a aefengaar noa riurhai me riurhai. A fang ngaeniir maemaeweer pwe repwe asiur aniu aenneew me wooar aeremas, 8 nge a pwan anneogiu ngaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw pwigi mwo nge eew meeta wooan aaemi saei pwe eew rhag yoyo, esoapw yor aenaemi, aaemi pwetoaw, esoapw yor senaapiy noan pwoarsaemi. 9 Oaw nokka, nge oawsoapw pwigi mwo epeo ssiuwenin mengaagiumi." 10 A pwan aengaeniir pwe, "Ese tiwegin iya re aetiwaegaemi me ee, oawno noan iimw naan toori aaemi oawpwe siu me reen aepinoamw naan. 11 Ngaere oaw toori eew taeninimw, nge rese aetiwaegaemi aere aiussaening ngaenigaemi, oaw siusaengi pwiuneoi we nge oawwa iurhiugi noa ppweoniun pwiuneoi we me wooan pirhemi. Minna ina epwene no pwe eew atapeonneog ngaeniir." 12 Iwe ra noa fenaiuw ngaeniir aeremas pwe repwe toagun saengi aar monofit. 13 Ra asiur noa towunepaen aniu aenneew me wooar aeremas, nge ra aepiti ngaeniir tiikka towunepaen rhoa semwaai kkewe iwe ra aecchipwaar tae. 14 Igiwe king Eroles a rongorong wunuunun kekpesaen Jesus, pwe itan a rheeo noa wooan oanongaen pwiuneoi. Aaemweoi aeremas ra aepesa pwe "John Baptist a menaw sefaaen saengi mae noa! Ina faaen minne eyor maemaewan pwe epwe feeori kkeman kkei reen." 15 Aaemweoi re aepesa pwe, "Iiy Elijah." Nge aaemweoi re aepesa pwe, "Iiy erhai profeta, taeppeer profeta kkewe mwewiwe." 16 Igiwe Eroles a rongorong miniwe, a aepesa pwe, "Iiy John Baptist we i gopiy noa iuwan nge imwu a menaw sefaaen!" 17 Eroles miniwe e akkiuneo pwe repwe torofi John nge ra geoni iwe ra oatoranong noan kanepwus. Eroles a feeori minnee faaen itaen Herodias iwe a pwiuniuwaeni, nge rhoopwut een nge pwan pwiuniuwaen Philip iwe pwiin. 18 John Baptist a aepini ngaeni Eroles pwe, "Ese fin pwe wopwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut mwu pwiuniuwaen pwiimw!" 19 Iwe Herodias a gin soong wooan John nge a gin mwerhaen pwe epwe niy noa, nge ese mmwen ngaeni pwe reen Eroles. 20 Eroles e mesagiu John, pwe a giuneei pwe iiy erhai mwaan mwamwaai nge essoar, iwe e aemmwna fetaeneei rhag. Eroles e aerhaengi aan epwe rongorong ngaeni aeen John fenai, inamwo aere egaen kkaein noa

aenneewaen tipan iga egaen rongorong ngaeni. 21 Oarosan nge Herodias a yo ngaeni niunniwaen we aan. Wooan raenin wupwutiwen Erotos, igiwe efeeri eew gupwunnap faaen iteer naiun naiwiis, naiun soamwoonin sonotaw me aeremas kkewe re taegias me noan Galilee. 22 Oatowe rhoopwut we naiun Herodias a toonong nge a itinong pwaai, Erotos me rhoaawe rhoaniwan ra gin kker reen. Iwe king we a aengaeni aeterhooapwut we pwe, "Meeta wo tipaeni wopwe aeni? Ngaang ipwe ngaenneog ese tiwegin minne wo tipaeni." 23 A pwan ppwon ngaeni pwe, "Ngaang ipwe ngaenneog ese tiwegin meeta wo tingoar, inamwo esoapw me reen minne nemaeniaei!" 24 Iwe aeterhooapwut we a noa aeiineow miniwe inan pwe, "Meeta ngaang ipwe tingoar?" Rhoopwut we inan a paniuwaeni pwe, "Minna rhimwen John Baptist." 25 Iwe aeterhooapwut we a mwetekkaein sefaaen noa reen king we nge a tingoar ngaeni pwe, "I mwerhaen pwe igina rhag nge wopwe ngaenneaei rhimwen John Baptist noan eew saepiy." 26 Minneen nge a gin aenneewa noa nee tipan king we, nge ese mmwen pwe epwe aeseafaeni pwe reen ppwon kkewe a feeri faaen meseer rhooa towunap kkewe. 27 Iwe a fangenoa rhag erhai sonotaw nge a aengaeni pwe epwe pwigito rhimwen John. Iwe sonotaw we a noa, a noa reen noan kanepwus we, a noa gopiy noa iuuwaen John; 28 iwe a pwigito rhimw we noan eew saepiy a itto ngaenneei aeterhooapwut we, nge iya ngaenneei miniwe inan. 29 Nge igiwe rhoaawe naiun John rhoaan kkayeo ra rongorong, ra itto pwigi miniwe oanongan nge ra noa paeia noa. 30 Oapostonus kkewe ra sefaaeneto reen Jesus nge ra aengaeni oanongaen meeta ra feeri, pwan minikka ra aeni fenai. 31 Igiwe a gin towunap aeremas kka re maegeto me maegenoa, Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun esa mmwen no repwe mwongo. Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsa noa oaw giirh rhag eew pwiuneoi taaw noa, pwe oawpwe egius mmwenen aseoseo." 32 Iwe iir noa rhag ra noa wooan efoarh pwoot nge ra noa ngaeni eew pwiuneoi esooar aeremesan. 33 Nge towuneppeer aeremas kka reweriir aar siunoa nge re giuneer pwe iir iyo, iwe ra siusaengi aepinoamwoor, ra fattapw noa me weni faniuw nge ra toori pwiuneoi we memmweer Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun. 34 Nge igiwe Jesus a teeotiw me wooan pwoot we, a giuneei pwiuwaen aeremas kkewe, iwe nge a igin faayeeor, pwe ra aeffitaeg ngaeniir sheep kkewe esooar rhoaan neginegiir. Iwe a rhaepiy tae aan fenaiuw ngaeniir towunepaen aegiaeg. 35 Noan faefin we, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, "E igin anniug noa igeei, nge a pwan pwoong. 36 Wone fangenoa aeremas kena noan maat me pwugos kkomwu e arapeto

pwe repwe noa chuwaai aeneer mwongo." 37 Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Aaemi oawpwe ngaenneer meeta repwe mwongo." Iwe ra aeiineow pwe, "Wo mwerhaen aepwe noa chuwaai fenoawa ngaeni riiuwapwiugiuw faiun silver, pwe repwe mwongo?" 38 Iwe Jesus a aeiineor pwe, "Fitfai fenoawa eyor reemi? Oawnoa pipiy." Nge igiwe ra giuneei, ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, "A yor niffai fenoawa me riiurhai iig." 39 Jesus aepesa ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Oaw aengaeniir aeremas kena pwe repwe mooat tiw wooan fetin nge epwe imweoi noa aaemweoi me aaemweoi." 40 Iwe rhoaanap we ra mooat tettaen noa, nge aaemweoiut aepwiugiuw, nge aaemweoiut aenimeig. 41 Iwe Jesus a pwigi fenoawa we niffai me iig kkewe riiurhai, a fattae naaeng nge a fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig. A giniiy fenoawa kkewe a ngaenneer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe inetiy ngaeniir aeremas kkewe. A pwan giniiy iig kkewe riiurhai pwe epwe toaw wooar aeremas kkewe. 42 Oanongeer nge ra maegin mwongo iwe ra faeyemwaai noa. 43 Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra ioni fengaenniy iwe ra oawuta seig me ruwowu rhiug reen nusegin fenoawa me iig kkewe. 44 Iwe nepeer mwaaen kkewe re mwongo nge nimingeras. 45 Iwe noan rhag oatowe nge Jesus a aepekkaar rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe teeotae wooan pwoot we, nge ra gommwonoa Bethsaida iwe epeig meoneoiniun we, nge iiy a aefengaar noa aeremas kkewe pwe repwe sefaaen ngaeni nenieer. 46 Mwirin aan koapwong ngaeniir aeremas kkewe, a faaeraeg tae wooan eew rhug pwe epwe noa maeipin. 47 Oatowe a pwongonoa, pwoot we a toori nugunupaen meoneoiniun we, nge Jesus a iiy noa rhag weni faniuw. 48 Iwe a giuneei pwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aerhigaen fatiun, pwe iga re fatiun ngaeni aaeng; nge nepetaen enuuw me wonowu konook nee oatosor raaen nge a itto reer, nge e faaeraeg to weei saaet. Nge aetae epwene oanuuw saengiir, 49 nge ra weri pwe a faaeraeg weei saaet. Ra maengiy pwe erhai aniu, nge ra aekkepwestae. 50 Ra maegin mesag tae igiwe ra weri. Reen rhag oateen nge Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir pwe, "Oaw aemenetaegaemi! Ngaang minneei. Oawsoapw mesag!" 51 Iwe Jesus a teeotae reer wooan pwoot we, nge aaeng we a maseoseotiw. Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra mwaaar, 52 pwe rese metefaaegini meeta faaen miniwe Jesus enoa mmwenen oamwongoor rhoaawe nimingeras reen, iwe rese iit faan. 53 Iwe ra seraeg noa epeig meoneoiniun we iwe ra itto noan Gennesaret, nge ra noa feotaegini waa we waar me ee. 54 Re tiwenong rhag me wooan pwoot we waar, nge aeremas ra aeginna Jesus. 55 Iwe ra peres fetaan wooan oanongaen faniuw, pwe ese tiwegin iga re rongorong pwe eno e, nge ra pwigiir to rhoaa semwaai kka rewon noan

gieer. 56 Iwe nge oanongaen pwiuneoi e Jesus enoa ee, noan pwugos, aere noan aepinoamw aere noan maat, nge aeremas repwe pweipwog to mane semwaai noan nenien chuwaai nge ra itto tingoar ngaeni Jesus pwe aere uwen aar mwo man semwaai geotteopa soapwon mengaagiun. Iwe oanongeer iyo kkewe re geotteopa ra mamaaw noa.

7 Aemweoi Pharisees me sinsein anniug kkewe re itto me Jerusalem ra mwirhito reen Jesus. 2 Ra giuneei pwe aemweoi me neeiir naiun Jesus rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra mwongo wooan paiur nge e nimaenneew, pwe rese toafi paiur taeppen minna Pharisees re aengaeniir aeremas pwe repwe feeori. 3 (Pwe Pharisees me oanongeer Jews, re tapweei rhag miniwe rhaepeto kkewe aar ra aeni fenai ngaeniir: Re fasiun gaen toafi paiur taeppen wunuunun toatoan pai na iir re fasiun feoffeori weni mmwaen aar repwe mwongo; 4 nge rese pwan mwongo minikka e itto me noan imwaen chuwaai igine rese nniuwam mwo. Iwe nge repwan tapweei rhag ssowun anniug kkewe re fasiun aengaeniir, wunuunun aar toafi kkap, raaw, saepiy me gieer.) 5 Iwe Pharisees me sinsein anniug kkewe ra aeiineow Jesus pwe, "Meeta rhoan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw rese tapweei aar fenai rhaepeto kkewe aarh reen, nge ra faer mwongo wooan paiur min nimaenneew?" 6 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "A gin weneeti meeta we Isaiah a faer fenaiuw pwe wunuunumi. Aaemi rhoa oatupwutpw, taeppen rhag aan foatogi: 'Deus a aepesa pwe: Aeremas kkeei ra oassoamwooniaei rhag reen aar kkepas, nge nee tipeer a igin taaw saengiaei. 7 Esooar ipitaen aar aesirowuwaai, pwe re fenaiuw aar aeremas anniug, nge ra feeori pwe aetae gaen aaei anniug.' 8 "Aaemi oawwa oatoranoa aen Deus anniug, nge oawwa tapweei feeoriaen aeremas." 9 Nge Jesus a soapwei noa pwe, "Oaw igin angmwamwaai reen aaemi oawpwe arhiuwa noa anniug kkewe aen Deus minni aaemi oawpwe aemaemaewa kkomi. 10 Pwe Moses a aepesa pwe, 'Wopwe aesirowu semoamw me inoamw,' iwe me, 'Iyo a oari seman aere inan, nge repwe niy noa.' 11 Nge aaemi oawwa aepesa pwe aere erhai a yor reen aekkaew meeta epwe tipaengi ngaeni seman aere inan, nge a aepesa pwe, 'Minneen nge Corban,' (faaen minneen nge aen Deus), 12 iwe a yor pweniun pwe esoapw tipaengi seman aere inan. 13 Reen taeppen fenai e oawwa aengaeniir aeremas nge e oamoai noa mwaeniaen Deus. Nge e towunap aegiaeg oawfeeori ikka e ieei wusun." 14 Iwe Jesus a faingiri to pwuwaen aeremas kkewe nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw aiussaening ngaeniaei oanongaemi, pwe oawpwe metaf. 15 Esooar meeta minne epwe toonong nee rhiumi nge epwe

aenimaenneewagaemi noa. Pwe faer minne etowow me nee rhiumi minne epwe aenimaenneewagaemi. 16 [Iyo a yor saeningan, epwe rongorong.] 17 Igiwe a mwet saengi aeremas kkewe a noa toonong nee iimw, iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra tingoar ngaeni pwe epwe aemmetefa ngaeniir faaen kkepas kkewe. 18 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Iwe aaemi mwo nge oawse metaf pwan taeppen rhag ikkina aemweoi? Oawse metaf? Esooar minne epwe toonong nee rhiumi nge epwe aenimaenneewagaemi, 19 pwe ese toonong noan pwunnomi pwe etonong noan upwaemi, mwirin a toowow saengi oanongaemi." (Reen kkepas een nge Jesus a pwaeritae pwe oanongaen mwongo nge egacch pwe aeremas repwe mwongo.) 20 Nge a soapwei noa nge aepesa pwe, "Meeta a toowow saengi nee rhiumi minne e aenimaenneewagaemi. 21 Pwe saengi nee rhiumi me pwunnomi, a toowow niunniuwaaen aenneew, feoffeoor aenneew fetaen, mwoarho, nni menaw, 22 maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaaen erhai, rhegoaw me towunepaen min aenneew, oatupwutpw, mwechenia, noanowo, kkepas aenneew, oangonongon me tipoororh. 23 Oanongan feoffeoor kkeei nge etowow saengi nee rhiumi a itiwow aenimaenneewagaemi." 24 Iwe Jesus a noa saengi igiwe a noa eew pwiuneoi e arap ngaeni aepinoamwon Tyre. A toonong noan eew iimw nge ese tipaeni pwe erhai epwe giuneei pwe a no igiwe, nge ese mmwenen wop ssiunaei igiwe. 25 Iwe nge erhai rhoapwut eyor naiun aeterhooapwut ewartae aniu aenneew wooan, a rongorong wunuunun Jesus nge a itto reen nge a itto foatotiw oaron pirheen. 26 Rhoapwut een nge erhai rhoapwuton Gentile, a wupwutiw noan faniuwaaen Phoenicia iwe noan Syria. A tingoar aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe asiuw wow aniu aenneew we me reen aeterhooapwut we naiun. 27 Nge Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Sipwe mmwaen oamwongoor wonigaet. Ese mwamwaai pwe sipwe pwigi aeneer wonigaet mwongo nge sa oatora ngaeniir gonaag." 28 Rhoapwut we a paniuwaeni pwe, "Menap, gonaag mwo nge re mwongo peipeyin aeneer wonigaet me faaen table." 29 Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Pwonno reen minimwu mwaenioamw, wone sefaaen noa nee iimw, pwe e aniu aenneew we a toowow me reen aeterhooapwut we noawumw." 30 Iwe rhoapwut we a noa nee iimw nge a noa weri aetewe naiun pwe ewon noan gien, nge ennetaen pwe aniu aenneew we a siunoa me wooan. 31 Jesus a noa saengi faniuwaaen Tyre a noa ngaeni Sidon toori meoneoiniuniun Galilee, nge a mwet nong noan faniuwaaen Decapolis. 32 Aemweoi aeremas ra noa pwigito reen Jesus erhai mwaen e saeningapiung nge egin waeiraes epwe kkepas, nge ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe iseni tae paiun wooan. 33 Iwe Jesus a paeninoa

mwaan we saengiir aeremas kkewe, a tugunong noan saeningaen mwaan we, nge a oattuffa, nge a geotteopa rheoniuan. 34 Mwirin Jesus a fattae naaeng, a ngas faeregiti noa, nge a aengaeni mwaan we pwe, "Ephphatha!" faaen nge "Sugaeg tae!" 35 Iwe rhag nge mwaan we a mmwen epwene rongorong, a saenetaeg noa rheon ngaerhen, nge a rhaepetae aan kkepas. 36 Iwe Jesus a anniugi ngaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe resoapw fioangei ngaeni mwo nge erhai; nge nepaen aan anniugi ngaeniir, nge nepaen aar noa aepesa fetaenei. 37 Oanongeer rhoaawe re rongorong kkepas we ra gin mwaar. Ra aepesa pwe, "A igin mwamwaai oanongaen minikka a feeori. Epwan feeori mwo nge rhoa piung repwene rongorong, me rhoa parh eweri repwene kkepas."

8 Ese pwongiy mwo me mwirin nge pwuwaen aeremas ra itto rhu fengaan. Oatowe a rosonoa aeneer mwongo, nge Jesus a faingiir to rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, 2 "Iya faayeeor rhoa eei, pwe iga ra no reei noan eoniuraen, nge iye igma a rosonoa aeneer mwongo. 3 Aere ipwe aesefaeniir noa nee pwuguseer nge ise oamwongoor, nge repwe niyoarhorhor, pwe aaemweoi e gitaaw nenier." 4 Iwe, rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aeiineow pwe, "Iya me noan pwiuneoi anniug noa eei iye sipwe rhurhu mwongo me ee nge epwe nap wooar rhoa eei?" 5 Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, "Fitifai fenoawa eyor reemi?" Ra paniuwaeni pwe "Fiusiufai." 6 A anniugi ngaeniir rhoanap we pwe repwe mooat tiv weni ppweon. Iwe a pwigi fusiufai fenoawa nge a aengaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig, a giniytiw nge a ngaenneer rhoan kkayeo kkewe pwe repwe inetiy ngaeniir rhoanap we, iwe ra feeori. 7 Epwan yor reer fitiman iig paecchig. Jesus a pwan fang aan aerhigerhig, iwe a ngaenneer rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe inetiy ngaeniir rhoanap we. 8 Oanongeer re mwongo nge ra faeyemwaai. Nnepeer aeremas kkewe nge epwe soaaw faangeras. Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra oawuta fisuuw rhiug reen nusegin mwongo kkewe. Iwe Jesus a aefengaar noa aeremas kkewe nee pwuguseer, 10 Nge Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra teotae wooan efoarh pwoot, ra saei ngaeni faniuwaen Dalmanutha. 11 Aaemweoi Pharisees ra itto reen Jesus nge a rhaepeta aar appaniuwaeni. Re mwerhaen repwe aegina, iwe a tingoar ngaeni pwe epwe feeori eew kkeman, pwe epwe pwae pwe Deus e tipieew ngaeni. 12 Nge Jesus a ngas faeregiti noa nge aepesa pwe, "Meeta minne aeremesaen mweoi e igma ra tingoar eew kkeman reen? Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe esoapw yor eew kkeman epwe pwae ngaeniir aeremas kkeei." 13 A nigitiir, a teeotae wooan pwoot we a noa peig we epeig

me reen meoneoiniun we. 14 Rhoan kkayeo kkewe re maniuwegi noa repwe oayora pwigieer fenoawa, iwe efoarh rhag fenoawa minne eno reer wooan pwoot we. 15 Iwe Jesus a atapeonneogiur pwe, "Oawpwe aefaennigaemi reen yeast we aar Pharisees me Eroles." 16 Iwe ra rhaepetae aar fioang wooar pwe, "A aepesa minneen pwe iga esooar fenoawa reerh." 17 Jesus e fasiun giuneei meeta we re aepesa, iwe a aeiineeor pwe, "Meeta faan aaemi aepesa aan esooar fenoawa reen? Oawsaen giuneei aere oawsaen metaf mwo? E rhiuwen roorh noan rhimwemi?" 18 Eyor mesaemi, oawse weriwer? Eyor saeningaemi, oawse rongorong? Oawse maengiy 19 oatowe i giniyi niffai fenoawa wooar rhoaawe nimingeras? Fitowu rhiug oawwa oawuta reen nusegin mwongo?" Iwe, ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Seig me riuwarhiug." 20 Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, "Nge oatowe i giniyi fusiufai fenoawa wooar rhoaawe faangeras, nge fitowu rhiug esseog reen minikkewe nusegin mwongo?" Iwe ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Fisuuw rhiug." 21 "Oawsaen metaf mwo?" aen Jesus aeiineo. 22 Ra itto Bethsaida, nge aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigito reen Jesus erhai mwaan parh nge ra aeffaenipirhee pwe epwe geotteopa. 23 Jesus a ammwarihu paiun mwaan we a paeni wow me niugiun pwugos we. Mwirin aan oattuffa mesaen mwaan we, nge a iseni tae paiun wooan, nge a aeiineow pwe, "Yor minne wa weri?" 24 Mwaan we a mmas noa nge a iura pwe, "Ooa, iya weriir aeremas, nge nigiti pwe reweei waniwan kka re faaeraeg fetaen." 25 Jesus a pwan iseni sefaaen tae paiun wooan mesaen mwaan we. Reen oateen nge mwaan we a fan wenewen noa, pwe a ffaet sefaaen minikkiwe mesan pwe a weri oanongaen aegiaeg. 26 Jesus a fangenoa mwaan we nee pwugusan nge a ammwir ngaeni pwe, "Wosoapw rhiuwen sefaaen noa reen oasoasoa na." 27 Iwe nge Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa noan aepinoamw kkewe ngaerhen Caesarea Philippi. Noan aar feffaeraeg noa, nge a aeiineeor pwe, "Oaw aengaeniaei, aeremas re iura pwe ngaang iyo?" 28 Iwe nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Aaemweoi re iura pwe een John Baptist, aaemweoi re iura pwe een Elijah, nge pwan aaemweoi re iura pwe een erhai profeta kkewe." 29 Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, "Nge aaemi, oaw iura pwe ngaang iyo?" Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, "Een Kristus." 30 Iwe nge Jesus a oasoapwosoapw ngaeniir pwe, "Esooar ne oawpwe aengaeni wunuun mmmwenei." 31 Iwe Jesus a rhaepiy aan fenaiiur rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge e iura pwe, "Minna Naiun Aeremas ina epwe kkaein aan affayeo nge epwe serhoawun me reer mwaan kkewe aar, soamwooniir patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe. Repwe niyi noa, nge mwirin eoniuraen nge epwe menaw sefaaen."

32 E igin aeffeta ngaeniir wunuunun minnee. Iwe Peter a wummuw noa egius a noa soong ngaeni. 33 Nge Jesus a toagun ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a soong ngaeni Peter. E iura pwe, "Rhiuw me oaroi, Saetan, pwe oamw niunniwaen ese itto me reen Deus, pwe e itto me reen aeremas." 34 Iwe Jesus a faingi pwuwa we me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun. Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Erhai ne e mwerhaen tapweaei, epwe aerheei noa niunniwaennen wooan oanongan, a aiufera aan kurus nge a tapweeito mwiriy. 35 Pwe iyo e mwerhaen ammarhiu menewan epwe ppiung saengi, nge iyo eppiung saengi menewan faan itaei pwan faan itaen Kkepas Mwamwaai we nge epwe menaw. 36 Epwe meeta ipitan aen yo faeinaengiy nniuw noa ngaeni erhai, nge ese yo ngaeni menewan? Esooar ngaere! 37 Esoapw yor meeta erhai epwe tongaeni fangenoa pwe epwe pwigi sefaaeny menewan. 38 Aere wosaew aeginiaei me fenai kena aaei faan mweoi e sseogiun monofit, ina nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe pwan saew aeginiug oatona epwe itto noan nningen minna Seman fengaan me angkenus kena ressoar."

9 Iwe a pwan aepesa pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe eyor aaemweoi aeremas igei resoapw mae, toori oatona repwe weri itton minna Mweoiun Deus epwe itto noan mamaaw." 2 Mwirin wonowu raen nge Jesus a paeniir tae Peter, James me John wooan eew rhug taegias, nge a iir noa rhag ee. Igiwe re rhiuwen oawruru Jesus, nge a nniuwen noa wunuunun, 3 mengaagiun a moanuponup reen aan pwerheraeg noa, pwerheraeg saengi mwo nge wupwuwaen erhai mengaag me noan faeinaengiy. 4 Iwe nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe eoniurhai ra weri Elijah me Moses aar kkepas ngaeni Jesus. 5 Iwe Peter a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, a igin gacch pwe sino igei. Aaipwe aiuwtae enuw iimw tampwoning, eew imwoamw, eew imwaen Moses, me eew imwaen Elijah." 6 Iiy me rhoa kkewe rhoaniuan ra igin mesag, iwe Peter esa giuneei no meeta epwe rhiuwen aepesa. 7 Iwe eew toapw a itto pwaniur noa, nge ra rongorong eew mangiungiu e itto me noan toapw we, "Leei Naeyi mwaaen aerhaengerhaeng, oaw aiussaening ngaeni!" 8 Ra mwetekkaein wegitaeg fetaen nge esooar ne reweri, pwe aen Jesus rhag minne eno reer. 9 Igiwe ra ittiw me wooan rhug we, Jesus a igin ammwir ngaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai meeta oawwa weri, toori aen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe menaw sefaaen me reen maenoa." 10 Ra tapweei meeta we e Jesus e ammwir ngaeniir, nge a rhaepetae aar kkepas aeyeg fengaan wooar, "Meeta faan

minne menaw sefaaen saengi mae noa?" 11 Iwe ra aeiineow Jesus, "Meeta sinsein anniug ra aepesa, pwe Elijah epwe gommwoto reen?" 12 A paniuwaeniir pwe, "Epwe fasiun gommwoto Elijah pwe epwe itto oamoannatae oanongaen aegiaeg. Nge meeta rhag a foatofaat noan Pwapwior we e Santus pwe Naiun Aeremas epwe toonong noan waeiraes faeregite me aar oasoarhoawuna? 13 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe Elijah a fasiun itto, nge aeremas ra feeri ngaeni meeta aar mwerhaen, taeppen rhag meeta we Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa." 14 Igiwe ra rhu fengaan me rhoan kkayeo kkewe aaemweoi, ra giuneei pwuwaen aeremas kkewe re pwaeniaeniir me aaemweoi sinsein anniug re aengiingi ngaeniir. 15 Igiwe aeremas kkewe ra giuneei Jesus, ra riutae, ra fattapw noa reen ra noa aewenimmwa. 16 Jesus a aeiineeor rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Meeta mwu oaw aengiingi fengaan wooan?" 17 Erhai mwaaen me neeiir rhoa towunap we a paniuwaeni pwe, "Sinsei, iya pwigito aete naeyi reemw, pwe eyor aniu aenneew wooan nge ese mmwenen kkepas. 18 Oate aniu aenneew een epwe wartae wooan, a oatoratiw ne ppweon, nge a pwuropwur wow me noan ewan, e iin noa ngiin iwe me e cchemaw noa oanongaen. Iya aeyegiiir rhoan kkayeo kka noawumw pwe repwe oatowowuw aniu een me wooan, nge ese mmwen ngaeniir." 19 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Ifa mwo aaemi se niugiuniug faan oateei! Epwe ifa ssiunaen aaei ipwe no reemi? Epwe ifa wusun aaei noaneenaei reemi? Oaw pwigito aetena reei!" 20 Ra pwigito aet we reen Jesus. Igiwe rhag aniu aenneew we eweri Jesus, a ngong noa aetewe, iwe a ppiungiutiw ne ppweon a ittiw soagopenipen fetaen nge a pwuropwur wow me noan ewan. 21 Jesus a aeiineow mwaaen we semaen aetewe pwe, "A ifa pwongiaen aan ieei wusun?" Mwaaen we semaen aetewe a paniuwaeni pwe, "Saengi rhag ne wonigaeten. 22 A faei towunap aen aniu aenneew een menaen epwe niy noa reen aan aerheei nong noan aengaet me ne rhaan. Faayeogemaem me tipaengi gimaem, aere emmwun ngaeniug!" 23 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ooa, aere een emmwun ngaeniug! Oanongaen aegiaeg nge emmwun ngaeni erhai ne eyor aan niugiuniug." 24 Mwaaen we semaen aetewe a aekkepwas temoag tae pwe, "Ngaang i niugiuniug nge egius rhag, tipaengiaei epwe temoag noa aaei niugiuniug." 25 Jesus a giuneei pwe aeremas towunap kkewe ra arapeto reer, iwe a asiuw aniu aenneew we. "Aniun oawparh me saeningapiung, i aengaeniug pwe wopwe toowow me reen aetena, nge wosoapw rhiuwen sefaaeniti no!" 26 Aniu aenneew we a aekkepwas tae, nge a ngong noa aetewe nge a tiw noa me wooan. A weei rhag erhai manimae kkewe, nge rhoa

towunap kkewe ra aepesa pwe, "A maenao!" 27 Nge Jesus a ammwarihu paiun aet we nge a tipaengitae, iwe aetewe a iutae. 28 Mwirin aen Jesus toonong nee iimw, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aeiineow igiwe a iir noa rhag pwe, "Meeta aemaem aeise mmwenen oatowowuw aniu aenneew we reen?" 29 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Aeggaen maeipin rhag minne emmwen epwe oatowowuur aniu kaan, esooar pwan eew me niugiunoan." 30 Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa saengi pwiuneoi we nge ra mwetenoa wooan Galilee. Jesus ese mwerhaen pwe aeremas repwe giuneei iga eno e, 31 pwe iga e fenaiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe: "Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene yonong nee paiir aeremas kena repwe niy noa. Nge mwirin enuuw raaen epwe menaw sefaaen." 32 Nge rese metefaaegini faaen miniwe e aeni fenai, nge re mesag aar repwe aeieineow. 33 Igiwe ra itto Capernaum, nge ra toonong nee iimw, Jesus a aeineeor rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Meeta we oaw aengiingi fengaen wooan me wooan ennap?" 34 Nge iir resa paniuwaeni no, pwe iga re aengiingi me wooan ennap aere iyo e oarosaen taegias me neeiir. 35 Iwe Jesus a mooat tiw, a faingiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me riurhai nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Aere erhai ne e mwerhaen pwe epwe gommw, nge iiy epwe oarosaen noa aeremas nge epwe pwan engaang ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas." 36 A pwigi erhai wonigaet a aiuwtae me weni mmweer. A ammwarihu aetewe nge a aengaeniir pwe, 37 "Iyo e aetiwa erhai wonigaet kaan faaen itaei e aetiwaeyaei, nge iyo e aetiwaeyaei ese aetiwaeyaei rhag pwe epwan aetiwa iyo we efangeto ngaang." 38 John a aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, aeiweri erhai mwaaen a oatowowuw aniu aenneew faaen itoamw, nge aeiya aengaeni pwe epwe iug noa, pwe iiy saapw rhoaniwarh." 39 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw aiugiu noa mwaaen na, pwe esooar erhai ne epwe feeri eew manaman faaen itaei, nge epwe sor sefaaen nge aepesa eew min aenneew faaen itaei. 40 Pwe iyo ese appaniuwaenigirh nge iiy rhoaniwarh. 41 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe iyo e aiuniu gaemi rhaan pwe iga aaemi naeyi, iiy epwe yo ngaeni minna paniuwaenin." 42 "Aere erhai efeeri pwe erhai maan mwittig kaan epwe maniwegini noa aan niugiuniug reei, nge efaer gacch pwe epwe geegeeotae efai faai faaen iuwan nge a noa aekkaerh noa nee metaw. 43 Aere poawumw efeeri pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, gopiy noa! Efaer gacch oamw wopwe pai efoarh nge wotonong noan menaw na esooar iyaenin, mmwaen oamw wopwe pai riifoarh nge wonoa noan nifierno, noan aengaet we ese mmwenen gunnoa. (Geenna g1067) 44 [Igiwe mwussoa

kkewe egaen worheer nge rese mmwenen maenao, nge aengaet na egaen figiir ese mmwenen gunnoa.] 45 Aere pirhemw efeeri pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, gopiy noa. Efaer gacch oamw wopwe pirhe efoarh nge wotonong noan menaw na esooar iyaenin, mmwaen oamw wopwe pirhe riifoarh nge ra aerheog nong noan nifierno. (Geenna g1067) 46 [Igiwe mwussoa kkewe egaen worheer nge rese mmwenen maenao, nge aengaet na egaen figiir ese mmwenen gunnoa.] 47 Aere mesoamw efeeri pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, oannusuwow! Efaer gacch oamw wopwe toonong noan minna Mwеоiun Deus reen oamw maseyefai, mmwaen oamw wopwe maserufai nge ra aerheog nong noan nifierno. (Geenna g1067) 48 Igiwe mwussoa kkewe egaen worheer nge rese mmwenen maenao, nge aengaet na egaen figiir ese mmwenen gunnoa. 49 "Aeremas towunap repwene nimegacch noa reen aengaet, taeppen eew oasoar e nimegacch noa reen aesiig. 50 "Aesiig egacch; nge igine epwe rhiuw noa saaetiin, nge epwe mmwen sipwe aesaeti sefaaeniy? "Oayora aesigaen aerhaengerhaeng nee finaemi, nge oawno rhag noan oapoas ngaeni erhai me erhai aaemi."

10 Iwe Jesus a siusaengi igiwe nge a noa noan faniuwaen Judea iwe nge a saei noa wooan rhan pwupwu we Jordan. Aeremas towunap ra pwan mweoiuto reen, nge iya fenaiir taeppen rhag minna e fasiun gaen feeri. 2 Aemweoi Pharisees ra itto reen pwe repwe soatoni, nge ra aeineow pwe, "Aengaenigemaem, egacch me noan aarh anniug pwe erhai mwaaen epwe mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan?" 3 Nge Jesus a paniuwaeniir ngaeni pwan eew aeiyeig pwe, "Meeta taeppen anniug Moses a ngaennegaemi?" 4 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Moses e saeneti ngaeni erhai mwaaen pwe epwe foatogi pwapwiron mweoinoa, iwe a nigit noa pwiuniuwan." 5 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Moses e foatogi anniug een faaen itaen aaemi se rongorong ngaeni aan fenai. 6 Pwe saengi rhag rhaepetaen feerion feoniufan, 'Deus a feeriir mwaaen me rhoapwut,' taeppen rhag miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura. 7 Ileei minne erhai mwaaen epwe nigitir noa seman me inan nge a noa rhuu ngaeni pwiuniuwan, 8 nge iir me riurhai repwene eew rhag. Ina minne iir resoapw rhiuwen riurhai no, pwe ra erhai rhag. 9 Esooar erhai aeremas ne epwe mweoiti fesaenngiy meeta e Deus a oarhuw fengaenniy." 10 Igiwe ra teeo sefaaen nong noan iimw we, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra aeineow Jesus faaen kkepas kkewe. 11 Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Erhai mwaaen e mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan, nge a noa pwiuniuwaeni pwan erhai rhoapwut, iya monofit

ngaeni pwiuniuwan. 12 Epwan aeffitaeg rhag aere erhai rhoopwut e mweoiti aan appwiuniupai nge a noa pwan pwiuniuwaeni pwan erhai mwaaen, iya monofit ngaeni mwaaen we pwiuniuwan." 13 Aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigito naiiur wonigaet reen Jesus pwe epwe iseni tae paiun wooar, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra soong ngaeniir. 14 Igiwe Jesus a weri meeta we ra feeri, a igin soong iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Fangeto aetekkena reei, nge oawsoapw aiugiur, pwe minna Mweoiun Deus ina aar aeremas kka reweer wonigaet. 15 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe iyo na ese aetiwa Mweoiun Deus taeppen erhai wonigaet, nge esoapw mmwenen toonong noan." 16 Iwe a roamito aetekkewe noan paiun, a iseni tae paiun wooan erhai me erhai iir, nge a maepinaar. 17 Igiwe Jesus a pwan rhaepiy aan faaeraeg, erhai mwaaen a fattapweto reen, a foatotiwi me mmwan nge a tingoareei pwe, "Sinsei mwamwaai, meeta ipwe feeri nge epwe yo ngaeniaei menaw na esoar iaenin?" (aiōnios g166) 18 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Meeta wo iura pwe i mwamwaai reen? Esooar erhai ne e mwamwaai pwe aeggaen Deus rhag. 19 Wo giuneei anniug kkewe: 'Wosoapw nni aeremas, wosoapw ffeeor manetemwaai, wosoapw mwoarho, wosoapw oatupwutupw tae kkepas wooan erhai, wosoapw riugiuriug, wopwe aesirowuur semoamw me inoamw.'" 20 Mwaaen we a iura pwe, "Sinsei, saengi rhag nee nipwaen wonigaeteei nge ngaang i tapweei oanongaen anniug kkei." 21 Jesus a aenneta wenewenei noan aerhaengerhaeng nge a aengaeni pwe, "Eew rhag minne wopwe feeri. Wonoa ameow noa oanongaen meeta oamw nge wa fang senaapien ngaeniir rhoa affayeo, nge epwe yor wiinoamw me wooan naaeng. Iwe nge wa itto tapweaei." 22 Igiwe mwaaen we e rongorong kkepas kkewe, a mas affayeo noa, iwe a siunoa noan aan tip aenneew, pwe igiwe iiy erhai man naiwiis. 23 Jesus a wegitaeg fetaen neeiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Epwe ifa mwo waeiraesin aar rhoakka re pisaegisaeg repwe toonong noan Mweoiun Deus." 24 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra riutae reen kkepas kkewe, nge Jesus a soapwei noa aan iura pwe, "Aaemi naeyi, epwe ifa mwo waeiraesin toonongon noan Mweoiun Deus! 25 Egin mererhaeg aen erhai camel epwe toonong noan ngetaen efoarh oaguwa, me mmwaen aen erhai mwaaen pisaegisaeg epwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus." 26 Reen minneen nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra igin riutae reen iwe ra aeiineo fengaen wooar pwe, "Iwe, iyo rhag epwe mmwenen menaw?" 27 Jesus a fan wenewen ngaeniir nge a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Minneen nge ese mmwen ngaeniir aeremas nge emmwen ngaeni Deus; pwe oanongaen meeta nge emmwen ngaeni." 28 Peter a kkepas tae pwe, "Pipiui,

aemaem aeiya siusaengi oanongaen aegiaeg nge aeiya itto tapweog." 29 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe iyo e siusaengi imwan, aere pwiin, aere mwengeyan, aere inan, aere seman, aere naiun, aere faniuwan faaen itaei me Kkepas Mwamwaai we, 30 nge epwe pwigi faeregitiin reen oate igina. Epwe pwigi meoniun epwe temoag saengi epwiugiuiw imwan, pwiin, mwengeyan, inan, naiun me faniuwan, pwan niniy aenneewa; nge noan oatona epwe itto epwe pwan pwigi menaw na esoar iaenin. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Pwe towuneppeer rhoaawe re amwirimwir repwene gommw, nge towuneppeer rhoaawe regommw repwene amwirimwir." 32 Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra faaeraeg wooan aan we enoa ngaeni Jerusalem. Jesus a gommwonoa memmweer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe, iwe nge iir ra riutae; nge ikkiwe re tapweto mwirin nge ra mesag. Jesus a pwan paeniir rhoaawe seig me riurhai rhoaan kkayeo nge a aengaeniir wunuunun meeta kka epwene wen ngaeni. 33 A aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw aiussaening, sipwene faaeraeg tae Jerusalem nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene noa yonong nee paiiur soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe. Repwene apwiungiu pwe epwe maenoa, nge ra fangenoa nee paiiur Gentiles, 34 nge repwene aeni aegekkaei nge re oattuffa, repwe wirhiy nge reniyy noa; nge mwirin enuw raaen nge epwe menaw sefaaen tae." 35 Iwe James me John, naiun Zebedee, ra itto reen Jesus. Ra aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, eyor meeta aei mwerhaen wopwe feeri ngaenigemaem." 36 Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, "Meeta naan?" 37 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Oate wa mooat wooan cchia na oamw noan minna Mweoiunmw, aei tipaeni pwe wopwe oamooatagamaem oaromw, erhai peig mwaaenemw, nge erhai peig rhoopwutomw." 38 Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Aaemi oawse giuneei meeta mwo oawwa tingoar. Oawmmwenen iun me reen kkepaen aewwaeiraes e ngaang ipwe iuniumi? Emmwen oawpwe paptismus noan taeppen paptismus e ngaang ipwe aeni?" 39 Iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Ooa, emmwen ngaenigemaem." Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawmmwenen iun me reen kkap e ngaang ipwe iuniumi, me oawpwan mmwenen paptismus taeppen aaei paptismus. 40 Nge saapw ngaang minne ipwe finitae iyo epwe mooat peig mwaaeneei me peig rhoapwutoi. Neniyy kkei nge nenieer rhoakkena minna Semaai a fasiun feeri pwe nenieer." 41 Igiwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra igin soong wooar James me John. 42 Iwe Jesus a faingi fengaeniir nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw giuneei pwe rhoakka refeeriir pwe re nemaeniir re Gentiles ina eyor maemaeweer wooar aeremas, iwe nge iir soamwoon kaan ina re nemaeniir noa oanongeer aeremas. 43 Nge esoapw

ieei wunuunun nee finaemi. Pwe iyo a mwerhaen taegias me neeimi, iij epwe no pwe rhoan engaang ngaenigaemi oanongaemi; **44** nge iyo a mwerhaen pwe epwe gommw me neeimi, iij epwe slave ngaenigaemi oanongaemi. **45** Pwe miniwe Naiun Aeremas mwo nge ese itto pwe aeremas repwe engaang ngaeni, pwe efaer itto pwe epwe engaang ngaeniir aeremas me fangenoa menewan faaen iteer towunepaen aeremas." **46** Ra toori Jericho, nge Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun me mwirhaen aeremas kkewe ra mwet saengi igiwe, nge erhai mwaaen parh mesan itan Bartimaus naiun Timaus, emooat wenepeigin aan pwe e tingoar noa rhag aemmwenen. **47** Igiwe a rongorong pwe Jesus re Nazareth we a itto, a rhaepetae ne iyaekkepwas, "Jesus, Naiun David, faayeowaei!" **48** Towunepeer aeremas kkewe ra soong ngaeni nge ra aengaeni pwe epwe anniug noa. Nge egius mwo nge oatomoga noa aan iyaekkepwas, "Naiun David, faayeowaei!" **49** Jesus a iug noa nge a iura pwe, "Oaw faingito." Iwe ra faingi mwaaen we eparh nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Aemenetoag! lutaepwe Jesus a faingiug." **50** Iwe a pwinititiw mengaagiun niugiun we, a nnustae nge enoa reen Jesus. **51** Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Meeta wo tipaeni ipwe feoori ngaeniug?" Iwe mwaaen we eparh a paniuwaeni pwe, "Sinsei, ngaang i tipaeni ipwe weriwer sefaaen." **52** Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Wonoa, pwe oamw niugiuniug a aecchipwoag." Iwe rhag nge mwaaen we a ffaenoa mesan nge a tapweei noa mwirin Jesus wooan aan we.

11 Igiwe ra aerepato Jerusalem, oaron aepinoamw kkewe Bethphage me Bethany, reen rhugun Olives. Jesus a fangenoa riiurhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun, **2** nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawnoa noan pwugos mwu mmwaemi. Nge igine oawpwe toonong, nge oawpwe weri erhai donkey mwittig e feotaeg ina esaaen yor mwo erhai ne e waawa. Oaw pwaeisi oawwa pwigito igeei. **3** Nge aere eyor ne e aeiyegigaemi aere meeta oawfeoori minna reen, oaw aengaeni pwe Soamwoon e mwerhaen waawa mwo nge ennaen aeseafaenito." **4** Iwe ra noa nge ra noa weri erhai donkey mwittig e iu wooan ennap, nge e feotaeg ngaeni iuraen aesemaen eew iimw. Nge igiwe re pweppwaeisi, **5** nge aaemweoi aeremas kkewe reno igiwe ra aeineeor pwe, "Meeta mwu oawfeoori imwu oawwa pwaeisi noa donkey na?" **6** Iir ra paniuwaeniir taeppen rhag ititin kkepas kkewe Jesus e aengaeniir, iwe aeremas kkewe ra nigitiiir noa. **7** Ra pwigito donkey we reen Jesus nge ra iseni tae mengaagiur wooan, nge Jesus a teeotae wooan. **8** Aeremas towunap kkewe ra mmaraeg tiw mengaagiur wooan aan we, nge aaemweoi ra gopogop tiw paeiniu me wooan aar maat pwe

enenaen wooan aan we. **9** Aeremas kkewe regommw me rhoawe re tapweto mwirin ra aekkepwas, "Aepingepinga Deus! Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon! **10** Deus epwe aewenepwuwa minna mweoiun king David, na semarh ina epwene itto. Aepingepinga Deus na oarosae taegias!" **11** Igiwe Jesus a toorito Jerusalem nge a toonong noan Temple we, nge a fanefetaen reen oanongaen meeta. Nge pwonno igiwe a mwirin oanowas iwe a noa Bethany iij me rhoan kkewe seig me riiurhai. **12** Mmasetaen raaenin we eew, igiwe ra sefaaen to me Bethany, nge Jesus a pecchai. **13** A wori noa me itaaw efoarh waniwan we fig pwe a pwanipwan noa faaen rheon, iwe a faaeraeg ngaeni pwe epwe pipiiy aere e uwa. Nge igiwe a toori fig we, a weri pwe rheon rhag, pwe esaaen toori mwo oaton aan epwe uwa. **14** Jesus a kkepas ngaeni fig we pwe, "Esooar erhai ne epwe rhiuwen mwongo uwoamw." Nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun re rongorong minikkewe mwaenian. (aion g165) **15** Igiwe ra toorito Jerusalem, Jesus a toonong noan Temple we nge a rhaepetae aan asiur wow rhoawe re chuwaai me ameomeo pisaeg me igiwe. A aerheppa noa table kkewe aar rhoan ssiuwen senaapiy me nenien mooat kkewe aar rhoan chuwaai pigeons, **16** ese fang ngaeni mwo nge erhai epwe pweipwog fetaen aegiaeg noan Temple we. **17** Iwe a fenaiiur aeremas kkewe pwe: "E foatofaat noan Pwapwior we e Santus pwe Deus e aepesa pwe, 'Temple e aaei nge epwe ffaipwe imwaen maeipin faaen iteer oanongeer aeremesaen faniuw.' Nge aaemi oawwa ssiuweniy ngaeni eew nenien wopoor rhoa mwoarho." **18** Igiwe soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, a rhaepetae aar giutta meeta repwe niij noa Jesus reen. Nge iir re mesagiug, pwe igiwe pwiuwaen aeremas kkewe remwaar reen aan fenai. **19** Igiwe a nee oatofaaef noa, Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra siusaengi aepinoamw we. **20** Nee oatosoraen raaenin we eraaen, igiwe ra faaeraeg noa wooan aan we, ra weri fig we. A ppwass noa oanongaen waniwan we tooritiw minikkewe waeran. **21** Peter a maengiy miniwe a wen iwe a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, pipiiy, fig we wosoong ngaeni ina a ppwass noa." **22** Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni Deus. **23** Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe aere erhai epwe aengaeni rhug een pwe, 'Wopwe mwagiut wa noa oatoranoa oanongoamw nee metaw,' nge ese tip mwaramwar noan pwunnon, pwe e niugiuniug pwe meeta rhag e aepesa pwe epwe wen, ina nge epwe mmwen ngaeni. **24** Ina faan minne ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe: Ngaere oaw maeipin nge oawwa tingoar eew meeta, oaw niugiug pwe oawwa pwiig, ina nge

epwe toorigaemi ese tiwegin meeta oaw tingoar. **25** Ngaere oaw iun maeipin, oaw saeneti oanongaen soong kena aaemi wooan erhai, pwe ina nge Semaemi woai naaeng epwe pwan saeneti noa oanongaen meeta mini aenneew kka aaemi oawpwan feeori. **26** [Ngaere oawse saenetir noa aaemweoi, Semaemi woai naaeng esoapw pwan saeneti noa mini aenneew kena oawpwan feeori.] **27** Iwe ra pwan sefaaen to Jerusalem. Nge igiwe Jesus a faaeraeg fetaen noan Temple we, nge soamwoonin patere me sinsein annug me mwaaen kkewe aar ra itto reen **28** nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Meeta nemaenioamw pwe wopwe feeori minikkei? Iyo a ngaenneog oamw nemenem?" **29** Jesus a aenganiir pwe, "Ngaang ipwe aeiineogaemi eew kkepas aeiineo, nge aere oawpwe aenganiaei paniuwaen, ngaang ipwe pwan aenganiigaemi iya iga i pwigi aaei nemenem me ee pwe ipwe feeori minikkei. **30** Oaw aenganiaei iya e itto aen John nemenem pwe epwe paptismus fetaen: saengi Deus aere saengi aeremas?" **31** Ra rhaepetae aar aengimaw fengaen wooar: "Meeta sipwe iura? Aere sipwe iura pwe, 'Saengi Deus,' nge iiy epwe aeiineogirh pwe, 'Nge meeta rhag oawse niugiuniug ngaeni John reen?' **32** Nge aere sipwe iura pwe, 'Saengi aeremas...' " (Re mesagiur aeremas, pwe igiwe oanongeer nge re niugiuw pwe John nge ennetaen erhai profeta.) **33** Iwe ra paniuwaeni Jesus pwe, "Aeise giuneei." Jesus a aenganiir pwe, "Iwe ngaang isoapw pwan aenganiigaemi iya iga i pwigi me ee nemaeniaei pwe ipwe feeori minikkei."

12 Iwe Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir noan fioangon awewe: "Eno erhai mwaaen a foatogi eew maetaen grape, a feeori gurun niugiun, a genengi eew niipw pwe nenien wongowongin uwaen grape, iwe a aiuwtae eew imwaen poos taegias me noan. Mwirin a ngaenneer aaemweoi rhoaan maat pwe repwe aefaenniy. Iwe rhag nge a saei taaw noa. **2** Nge igiwe a toori oaton gin, a fangenoa erhai rhoaan akkiuneo reer rhoaan maat kkewe, pwe epwe noa pwigi wiwiin me reen uwaen maat we. **3** Iwe rhoaan maat ra torofi rhoaan akkiuneo we, ra wirhiy nge ra aefengafeta noa, esooar meeta e pwigi. **4** Mwirin wonowe aan maat we a fangenoa pwan erhai naiun rhoaan akkiuneo; iwe rhoaan maat kkewe ra wirhiy rhimwen nge ra feeori ngaeni aekkaew wegitaeg aessaew. **5** Iwe wonowe a pwan fangenoa erhai rhoaan akkiuneo, nge iir ra niiy noa. Nge pwan ina rhag minne refeeori ngaeniir rhoaa kkewe aaemweoi, aaemweoi ra wirhiir, aaemweoi ra niir noa. **6** Iwe nge a noa notiw erhai, iwe sipegin naiun mwaaen aecchaeng. Oarosan nge a fangenoa mwaaen we sipegin naiun, nge a iura pwe,

'I niugiuw, nge repwe aesirowu mwaaen e naeyi.' **7** Nge rhoaan maat kkewe ra iura fengaenniy wooar pwe, 'leei mwaaen we naiun mwaaen we aan maat eei iwe epwe pwugusaeni minnee. Oaw itto sipwe niiy noa, pwe sipwe pwigi minne pwugusaen pwe pwugusarh!' **8** Iwe ra torofi mwaaen we naiun, ra niiy noa nge ra oatorawow niugiun maat we." **9** Iwe Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, "Meeta mwaaen we aan maat we epwene feeori? Epwene itto nge a niir noa rhoaawe, nge a ngaenneer aaemweoi maat we. **10** Oawsaaen aeraegi mwo kkepas e noan Pwapwior we e Santus? 'Fai we rhoaan kaiu iimw re aerhee noa, nge faer ina fai we egin yor ipitan me mmwaen oanongan. **11** Minneen nge feeoriaen Soamwoon, a inamwo amwaraeran nningen!'" **12** Iwe, rhoaawe soamwoonir Jews aetae repwe torofi Jesus, pwe igiwe re giuneei pwe fioangoor miniwe a aenganiir. Nge ra mesag reer rhoaa towunap we iwe ra nigiti Jesus iwe ra noa. **13** Iwe ra fangenoa aaemweoi Pharisees me aaemweoi rhinaen Eroles, pwe repwe oatupwu Jesus noan aan kkepas. **14** Iwe, ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aengani pwe, "Sinsei, aemaem aei giuneei pwe e wenewen oamw kkepas, nge wose niuwaennei minikka aeremas ra aeni niunniwaen. Wose aefaenniy wunuunun erhai me erhai, nge wa fenaiuw wenewenen nee tipaen Deus ngaeniir aeremas. Aenganiigemaem, e mwamwaa aarh sipwe fang tax ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome, aere aapw? Ifa wusun, sipwe fang tax aere aapw?" **15** Nge Jesus a giuneei wunuunun aar niunniwaen iwe a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Meeta menaen oawpwe soatoniaei reen? Oaw pwigito efai senaapiy silver, pwe ipwe pipiyy." **16** Iwe ra pwigito efai senaapiy reen nge a aeiineeor pwe, "Mesaen iyo me itaen iyo een?" Iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Soamwoonin Rome." **17** Iwe Jesus a aenganiir pwe, "Iwe nge oaw ngaenneei Soamwoonin Rome meeta aen Soamwoonin Rome, nge oaw ngaenneei Deus meeta aen Deus." Iwe ra igin mwaar noa reen. **18** Aaemweoi Sadducees kkewe, iwe re aepesa pwe esooar menaw sefaaen me reen mae, ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aengani pwe, **19** "Sinsei, Moses minne e foatogi annug eei pwe aemaem: 'Aere erhai mwaaen a mae nge esooar naiun wooan rhoapwut we pwiuniuwan, ina nge mwaaen we pwiin epwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoapwut we pwe epwe yor naiun pwe epwe ffaai pwe naiun mwaaen we a mae.' **20** Reno fusiومان pwipwi. Iwe mwaaen we e tugufaeyi a pwiuniuwaeni erhai rhoapwut, nge a maenoa nge esaen yor naiun. **21** Mwirin iwe ariurhaiun a pwiuniuwaeni rhoapwut we, iwe a pwan maenoa nge ese pwan yor naiun. Ileei rhag taeppen minne epwan wen ngaeni iwe aeiinurhaiun, **22** pwan ina rhag miniwe ewen ngaeniir oanongeer noa: Rhoawe fusiومان

re pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut we nge ra pwan maenoa oanongeer nge esooar naiur woan niewe. Mwirin noan, nge rhoopwut we a maenoa. **23** Igina, noan raaenin na animae repwene menaw sefaaen, iyo me neeiir epwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut we? Pwe igiwe rhooawe fusiومان nge re pwiuniuwaeni niewe.” **24** Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Aaemi oaw mwaerhei me igeei! Nge oaw giuneei faaen? Pwe iga oawse giuneei Pwapwior we e Santus aere aen Deus mamaaw. **25** Pwe oate rhoa mae repwe menaw sefaaen, nge repwene aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhag angkenusun naaeng, pwe resoapw pwiuppwiuniuw no. **26** Igina, reen animae aar repwe menaw sefaaen: oawsaaen aeraegi mwo me noan Pwapwior kkewe foatogiaen Moses wunuunun waniwan we e ppwunuwow aengaet me noan? Iginaan minne e foatogi me ee aen Deus aengaeni Moses pwe, ‘Ngaang aen Abraham Deus, aen Isaac Deus me aen Jacob Deus.’ **27** Iy aar Deus rhooawe re menaw, nge saapw aar rhooawe ra maenoa. Aaemi oawwa igin mwaerhei me igeei.” **28** Erhai sinsein anniu g eno igiwe nge e rongorong meeta kkewe re iyaekkepessa. E giuneei pwe egacch paniuwaen kkepas aeiineo we aar me reen Jesus, iwe a itto reen pwe epwe aeiineow: “Ifa anniu e oarosaen taegias meneiin oanongaen?” **29** Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ieen minne oarosaen taegias me neeiin, ‘Wopwe aiussaening Israel! Soamwoon na aarh Deus ina iyy rhag minne aarh Soamwoon. **30** Wopwe aerhaengi Soamwoon na oamw Deus reen oanongaen nee tipoamw, reen oanongaen ngeoniumw, reen oanongaen oamw niunniuwaen pwan reen oanongaen maemaewoamw.’ **31** Nge oaruwowwaen anniu epwan igin taegias nge, ‘Wopwe aerhaengiir rhoan weni oaromw taeppen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw.’ Esooar eew anniu e e taegias saengi ikka ruwowu.” **32** Sinsein anniu we a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “E mwamwaai, sinsei! Egin nnet meeta mw wa faer aepesa, pwe Soamwoon rhag minne Deus, nge esooar erhai Deus me peig noan. **33** Nge een wopwe aerhaengi Deus reen oanongaen nee tipoamw, reen oanongaen oamw niunniuwaennen me oanongaen maemaewoamw, me wopwe pwan aerhaengi rhoan weni oaromw taeppen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw. E igin yor ipitan aen erhai epwe aiussaening firhiy anniu kka ruwowu, mmwaen aan epwe aeni oasoar maan woan antar me mesemesaen oasoar ngaeni Deus.” **34** Jesus e meyaefi gacchiun paniuwaenin kkepas kkewe aan, iwe a aengaeni pwe, “Een wose taaw saengi miniwe Mwеоiun Deus.” Mwirin nge ra mesag repwe rhiuwen kkepas aeiineo ngaeni Jesus. **35** Igiwe Jesus e fenai noan Temple we, a aeiineo eew kkepas, “Epwe ifa wusun nge sinsein anniu

kkewe repwe aepesa pwe Kristus nge iyy teoteeon David? **36** Espritu Santus minne e aemeyaefi ngaeni David pwe epwe aepesa: ‘Soamwoon a aengaeniaei Soamwoon: Mooat tiw peig mwaaneei toori aaei ipwe iseniir tiw rhoaan oapwutoag faaen pirhemw.’ **37** David woan oanongan e sipegin faingi Kristus pwe iyy ‘Soamwoon’, iwe epwe ifa wusun nge Kristus epwe no pwe teoteeon David?” Ekker tipeer aeremas towunap kkewe re aiussaening ngaeni aen Jesus fenai. **38** Igiwe e fenaiuw ngaeniir pwe, “Oawpwe aefaennigaemi reer sinsein anniu kkewe re aerhaengi aar faaeraeg fetaen faaen mengaagiur min enaenaei, nge re aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe aewenimmwaar me aesirowuur me noan imwaen chuwaai, **39** nge re fini rhag neniyy kkena nenieer rhoa taegias me noan wutteeer Jews me pwiuneoi mwamwaai me noan gupwun. **40** Re oapwurhaar rhoopwut kka ra mae pwiuniuweer nge ra pirfa saengiir pwuguseer, nge re oangona ngaeni aeremas aar maeipin enaei. Iwe nge aegaeregaiir ina epwene igin waeiraes!” **41** Igiwe Jesus emooat oaron nenien maenigaech we me noan Temple we, a pippipiir aeremas kkewe re iseis nong aar maenigaech. Towunepeer aeremas kkewe re naiwiis re iseis nong towunepaen naiur senaapiy; **42** nge erhai rhoopwut mwaenene pwe a mae pwiuniuwan a itto iseis nong riufai manfaifai, ina epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni oawton efai chechcha. **43** Jesus a faingiir rhoaan kkayeо kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe miniwe rhoopwut mwaenene we efang nge e temoag saengi aar oanongeer aeremas towunap kkewe. **44** Pwe oanongeer nge re iseni nong nusegin wiineer, nge rhoopwut een inamwo iga e igin affayeо nge a fangenoa oanongaen meeta eno reen — a fangenoa oanongaen minikka epwe menaw woan.”

13 Igiwe Jesus a siusaengi Temple we, erhai me neeiir rhoaan kkayeо kkewe naiun a iura pwe, “Sinsei, pipiyy nningen faai me iimw kaan!” **2** Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Woweri iimw faeregiti kaan? Esooar efai faai kaan ne epwe notiw nenien; oanongan noa nge repwene toaropoti.” **3** Jesus emooat woan miniwe rhugun Olives peiginoan Temple we, igiwe Peter, James, John me Andrew renoa reen nge iir noa rhag. **4** Ra aeiineow pwe, “Aengaenigemaem ineeta minikkei epwe wen, me aengaenigemaem meeta minne epwe pwaeri noa pwe oaton minikkei nge epwene wen.” **5** Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw aefaennigaemi, pwe esoapw yor erhai epwe oatupwugaemi. **6** Towunepeer aeremas repwene itto faaen itaei nge repwe aepesa pwe, ‘Ngaang iyy!’ Iwe nge pwuwaen aeremas repwe tupw noa

reer. 7 Oawsoapw mesag igine oaw rongorong oacchorongon moawun arapeto aere kkepessaen moawun taaw noa. Oanongaen minikkeei nge repwe mmwaen wen, nge saapw reen a arapeto ne soapwonoan. 8 Faniuw me faniuw repwe fiow fengaen nge mweoi me mweoi repwe pwan moawun fengaen. Epwe yor fanemwar oanongaen pwiuneoi me naengeta. Minikkaan nge eweei pweoneotaen metaegin erhai rhoapwut iga epwe nainai. 9 "Aaemi wooan oanongaemi oawpwe sipegin aefaennigaemi. Repwe torofigaemi nge re pwigigaemi nong noan nenien apwiung. Repwe wirhigaemi me noan wuttee Jews; oawpwe iutae mmweer soamwoonin annig me king kkewe faaen itaei, pwe oawpwe aengaeniir Kkepas Mwamwaai we. 10 Nge weni mmwaen epwe tooto minna nee soapwonoan, nge Kkepas Mwamwaai een epwe gommwaen fenai ngaeniir oanongeer aeremesaen feoniufan wunus. 11 Aere ra torofigaemi nge re isenigaemi nong noan nenien apwiung, oawsoapw pireiir reen meeta oawpwe aepesa; pwe oatona epwe noa toori oatonaan, nge oawpwe aepesa meeta na eno reemw. Pwe petenaen kkepas kena oaw aepesa nge saapw mwaeniaemi, pwe e itto me reen Espritu Santus. 12 Aeremas repwene afangmaei noa pwiir ngaeni maenoa, nge saam repwe pwan feeori taeppen minneen ngaeni naiur. Nge naiur repwene pwan appaniuwaeni semeer me ineer nge re fangenoa iir repwe noa niir noa. 13 Oanongeer aeremas nge repwene oapwutaegaemi faaen itaei. Nge iyo e aetemaegin toori nee soapwonoan nge epwe menaw. 14 "Aaemi oawpwe weri eew Min Oarosaen Aemmesagsag epwe iu eew pwiuneoi saapw fasiun nenien. (Ngaeni rhoan aeraegraeg: metefaegini minneen!) Iwe rhoawe reno Judea repwe fattapwetae weei rhug. 15 Erhai ne eno wooan wungaen iimw, esoapw teetiw noan imwan pwe epwe ittiw pweipwog meeta me ee. 16 Nge erhai ne eno noan maat, esoapw sefaaen ngaeni imwan pwe epwe pweipwog mengaagiun. 17 Epwe ifa mwo aar affaye rhoapwut pwoopwo me ikka re nayigit noan oaton naan! 18 Oawpwe maeipin ngaeni Deus pwe minikkeei nge esoapw wen noan oaton patapat. 19 Pwe waeiraesin noan raaenin kkewe epwe faer igin waeiraes saengi me mmwaen ikkiwe rhaepetaen igiwe Deus a feeori feoniufan toorito igina. Nge esoapw rhiuwen yor taeppen epwe rhiuwen itto. 20 Pwe Soamwoon a oamworhomworha nepaen raaen; ngaere ese feeori, nge esoar ne epwe menaw. Nge pwonno faaen iteer rhoawe a finiir tae a oamworhomworhanoa nepaen raaen. 21 "Iwe ngaere erhai e aepesa ngaenigaemi pwe, 'Pipiiy, ieei iiy Kristus!' aere 'Pipiiy, inaan iiy!' oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeni. 22 Pwe aaemweoi aeremas repwene oatupwutupw pwe iir Kristus, aere erhai

profeta, nge repwene feeori min amwaraar me manaman, pwe repwe oatupwu rhoawe Deus a finiir tae aere repwe mmwenen feeori. 23 Oawpwe aefaennigaemi! Ngaang iya pwaeri ngaenigaemi minikkeei mmwaen aar repwe wen. 24 "Noan raaenin kkewe mwirin oaton waeiraes, aenet epwene rorhonoa, meram esoapw rhiuwen ttin, 25 nge fiu repwene ppiungiutiw me noan naaeng, nge minikkiwe maemaewaan noan naaeng repwene mwagiut saengi nenieer. 26 Iwe nge miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene pwaeto me neeiin toapw reen maemaewan me nningen. 27 Epwene fangenoa angkenus reen oanongaen pwaesiisin faeinaengiy pwe repwe ioni fengaenniy rhoawe Deus a finiir me reen esoapw feoniufan toori esoapw. 28 "Oaw kapwiung saengi waniwan e fig. Oate minikkena raaen ra arawaraw me mechecchoar noa nge a pwiugiuiw wow rheon, oawwa giuneei pwe a arapeto neraeg. 29 Epwan taeppen rhag, igine oawweri minikkeei pwe a wen, oawpwene giuneei pwe oatowe ina a arapeto, oamoannatae pwe epwene rhaep. 30 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe oanongaen minikkeei nge epwe wen weni mmwaen iga aeremesaen igina repwe maenoa. 31 Naaeng me soanop repwe soapwonoa, nge aaee kkepas esoapw soapwonoa. 32 "Esoar erhai e giuneei raaenin aere awa na epwe wen minikkeei reen, angkenusun naaeng mwo nge resoapw giuneei, aere miniwe Naiun, pwe aaen Saam rhag. 33 Oaw mmas nge atapeonneogiugaemi, pwe oawse giuneei ineet oatona epwe itto noan. 34 Epwe taeppen rhag aaen erhai mwaen saei saengi pwugusan nge a siusaengi naiun rhoan engaang pwe repwe nemaeni oanongaen, mwirin a fang ngaeni erhai me erhai aan engaang, nge a anneogi ngaeni poosun asam we pwe epwe pipipiir. 35 Iwe ina minne oawpwe atapeonneogiugaemi reen, pwe oawse giuneei ineet mwaen we imwan epwe war, aere epwe war nee oatofaaef, aere nugaenipwoong, aere weni mmwai raaen, aere nee oatosor. 36 Aere epwe mwetekkain itto, ese gacch aan epwe werigaemi pwe oaw maiur. 37 Meeta iya aengaenigaemi, iya pwan aengaeniir oanongeer: Oaw atapeonneogiugaemi."

14 Igina nge a no rhag ruwowu raaen mmwaen miniwe gupwunon Passover me gupwunon fenoawa we esoar yeast reen. Nge soamwooniir patere me sinsein annig kkewe ra pwiungiuiw noan mwoanmwoan wunuunun aar repwe torofi Jesus, pwe repwe noa niy noa. 2 Ra iura pwe, "Sisoapw feeori minnee oaton gupwunon Passover pwe aeremas rete aefitigogo tae." 3 Jesus eno noan Bethany noan imwaan Simon, erhai mwaen kaenepaai mwo igiwe. Oaton we Jesus a mwongo, erhai rhoapwut a toonong faaen eew neo effeer saengi alabaster nge e oawut ngaeni

neoningas e igin choaw paniuwan effeoor saengi eew irae itan nard. Rhooapwut we a ripiy neo we iwe a aeniatiw wooan rhimwen Jesus. 4 Aaemweoi aeremas kkewe reno reer ra soong iwe ra kkepas fengaeen nee fineer, "Meeta ipitan aan oasonopa noa neoningas naan? 5 Aere efaer chuwauiw noa nge epwe nigiti eniupwiugiuiw senaapiy we silver nge ra ngaenneer man affayeol!" Iwe iir ra igin aepesa aenneewa rhoopwut we. 6 Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw siusaengi rhoopwut na! Meeta oaw amwagiutiuiw reen? Egin mwamwaa minne a feeori ngaeniaei. 7 Pwe rhoa affaye repwe fasiun yor reemi oanongaen oat, nge oatona rhag oaw tipaeni oawpwe tipaengiir iwe oawwa feeori. Nge ngaang isoapw no rhag reemi oanongaen oat. 8 A feeori iugiugiun meeta a mmwen ngaeni; a aeniatiw neo we wooan oanonga ei pwe epwe oamoann ngaeni oaton aaei nipwaenipw. 9 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ese tiwegin iga repwe fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaa een me ee, nge minne nieei a feeori nge aeremas repwene fioangei pwe aemaengimaengin faaen itan." 10 Iwe Judas Iscariot, erhai me neeiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai, a noa reer soamwoonin patere kkewe faaen itaen aan epwene fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus. 11 Ra igin kker reen meeta we a aengaeniir, nge ra ppwon ngaeni pwe repwe ngaenneei naiun senaapiy. Iwe Judas a giutta eew oaton ne egacch pwe epwe fang ngaeniir Jesus. 12 Noan aeyewaen raaenin gupwunon fenoawa we esooar Yeast reen, noan raaenin we ra niir noa lambs kkewe pwe mwongoon Passover we, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aeiineow pwe, "Iya iga wo mwerhaen pwe aepwe noa oamoannatae mwongoon Passover me ee?" 13 Iwe Jesus a fangenoa riiurhai me neeiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawpwe noa noan aepinoamw na, nge oawpwe rhuungi erhai mwaaen e pwiigi eew ruumen rhaan. Oawwa tapweei noa 14 noan iimw na epwe noa toonong noan, nge oawwa aengaeni mwaaen na imwan iimw naan pwe: 'Sinsei e iura pwe: Ila sengkin na rhoaan kkayeo kena naeyi me ngaang aepwe mwongoon Passover me ee?' 15 Ina epwene pwaeri ngaenigaemi eew sengkin faeregiti ina wooan tae, ina a fasiun moannotae noan, nge ina igina oawpwene noa oamoannatae me ee." 16 Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra noa noan aepinoamw we, ra noa weri oanongaen meeta we Jesus e aengaeniir; iwe ra oamoannatae mwongoon Passover we. 17 Igiwe a pwoongtiw, Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai ra itto. 18 Igiwe remooat reen table we pwe re mwongo, Jesus a iura pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, erhai me neeimi epwene fangenoa tinnima ei, mwaaen naan nge e tapweaei reen mwongo igina."

19 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe a aenneew noa nee tipeer reen kkepas kkewe, nge erhai me erhai a rhaepetae aan aeiineo ngaeni Jesus, "Saapw ngaang?" 20 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Epwe erhai me neeimi rhoaamwu seig me riiurhai, iiy e tapweaei reen rhirinong anan fenoawa noan saepiy een. 21 Minna Naiun Aeremas epwe maenoa taeppen rhag meeta we Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa; nge epwe ifa mwo aenneewaen mwaaen na iiy e afangmaei noa mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas! Egacch rhag igine rese nainitiw mwaaen een!" 22 Igiwe re rhiuwen mwongo, Jesus a pwiigi fenoawa we, a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig, iwe a giniiy nge a ngaenneer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a iura pwe, "Oaw pwiigi, pwe ieen minne oanonga ei." 23 Mwirin a pwiigi eew kkap, a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig, nge a fang ngaeniir; iwe oanongeer ra iun me reen. 24 Jesus a aepesa pwe, "Ileen minne cchaei epwe nipino a pwe faaen iteer towunepeer aeremas, minne cchaei epwene no pwe tiweginin ppwon we aeen Deus ngaenigaemi. 25 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe isoapw rhiuwen iuniumi wine een toori raaenin na ipwe iuniumi wine na effeo me noan minna Mweoiun Deus." 26 Mwirin ra aeni erheo keoniuun aerhigerhig, nge ra toowow ngaeni miniwe rhugun Olives. 27 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oanongaemi nge oawpwe nigitia ei noa, pwe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, 'Deus epwe niy noa rhoaan neginegin sheep we, nge sheep kkewe repwene toaropas fetaen.' 28 Nge mwirin aaei menaw sefaaen, ipwe gommwonoa Galilee me mmwaei." 29 Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang isoapw nigitiug noa, inamwo me oanongeer nge re nigitiug noa!" 30 Jesus a aengaeni Peter pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaeniug, pwe nee pwongiy mmwaen aeen maniug we epwe keokkeok faaen ruwowu, nge epwe faaen enuuw oamw iura pwe wose giuneaei." 31 Peter a egius mwo nge e aengimaaw ngaeni, "Esooar faaen eew ipwe aepesa minna, inamwo aere ipwe tapweog reen maenoa!" Nge oanongeer a pwan ina rhag meeta re iura. 32 Iwe ra itto reen eew pwiuneoi itan Gethsemane, nge Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Oawmooat igeei iga ngaang ipwe maeipin." 33 A paeniir noa Peter, James me John. Waeiraes me nee tip choaw a itto reen, 34 nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Waeiraesin noan minne nee tipaei egin temoag, arapakkaan rhag epwe niaei noa. Oawno igeei nge oawwa mmas." 35 A sooar mwet saengiir egius, a oatoratiw nee ppweon nge a maeipin, aere emmw en pwe esoapw toonong noan oaton waeiraes. 36 Iwe a maeipin, "Saam, Sema ei! Oanongaen meeta nge emmw en ngaeniug. Pwiigi saengia ei kkepaen waeiraes een. Nge soapw minna ngaang i tipaeni, pwe minna een wo tipaeni." 37 Iwe a

sefaaen nge a rhuungiir rhoaawe eoniurhai pwe ra maiur. Iwe a aengaeni Peter pwe, "Simon, wa maiur? Ese mmwen mwo nge wopwe mmas noan eew rhag awa? 38 Oaw mmas nge oawwa maeipin pwe oawte ppiungiunong noan sessoat. Ngeon a mwerhaen, nge oanong a apwangapwang." 39 A pwan sefaaen noa maeipin nge epwan aeni rhag taeppen kkepas kkewe e aeni mmwan. 40 Iwe a sefaaenitiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe nge a pwan giuneer pwe ra pwan maiur; pwe ra igin choaw. Nge rese giuneei meeta repwe aengaeni. 41 Enoa aeinuwaen aan sefaaeneto, a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw rhiuwen maiur me aseoseo? A gacch nepan! Awa we ina a tooto! Pipiiy, miniwe Naiun Aeremas ina repwene fangenoa nee paiiur rhoa monofit. 42 Oaw rhimwitae, oaw sia noa. Pipiiy, ieei iiy mwaaen we e fangenoa menewaei!" 43 Jesus e rhiuwen kekkepas, nge Judas iwe erhai me neeiir rhoaawe seig me riurhai a war. Pwuwaen aeremas kkewe re tapweei faaen naiur saetan me soapwon irae. Nge re itto faaen iteer soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniuug me mwaaen kkewe aar. 44 Rhooan afangmaei noa we a fang aeginn ngaeniir pwuwa we: "Mwaaen na ipwe faeisongei ina mwaaen na oaw tipaeni. Oaw torofi nge oawwa paeninoa nge oawwa posuw." 45 Igiwe rhag Judas a tooto, a faaeraeg wenewen ngaeni Jesus nge a aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei!", nge a faeisongei. 46 Iwe ra torofi Jesus nge ra ammwarihu neogiug. 47 Nge erhai me neeiir rhoaawe re iu a waetiwow naiun saetan, nge a fena rhoaan akkiuneo we naiun Soamwoonin Patere iwe gopiy noa eew saeningan. 48 Jesus a kkepas tae nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oawnoa itto faaen naimi saetan me soapwon irae pwe oawpwe torofiae, pwe iga aetae ngaang erhai man mwoarho? 49 Raaen me raaen nge ngaang ino reemi i fenai noan Temple we, nge aaemi oawse torofiae. Nge ina nigiti pwe meeta we e foatofaat noan Pwapwior we e Santus epwe nnet noa." 50 Iwe rhag nge oanongeer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra siasaengi nge ra fattapw noa. 51 Erhai anian e memmengaag eew mini mmis, e tettaapw noa mwirin Jesus. Igiwe ra menaen pwe repwe torofi, 52 a fattapw noa woan aan esooar mengaagiun, pwe a siasaengi tiw. 53 Iwe ra paeninoa Jesus noan imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we. Iwe soamwoonin patere kkewe, me mwaaen kkewe aar me sinsein anniuug ra mwiirh fengaen. 54 Peter e tapweei noa mwirin Jesus me taaw noa nge a noa toonong noan wororaen iimw we imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we. A mooat tiw reer rhoaan poos kkewe nge a raengiy reen aengaet we. 55 Soamwooniir patere me oanongeer rhoaan council kkewe re giutta meeta eew teren Jesus, pwe repwe niy noa, nge esooar meeta ne reweri. 56 Towunap rhooa oatupwutupw tae kkepas woan Jesus, nge aar kkepessaen

oatupwutupw nge ese aeffitaeg fengaen. 57 Aaemweoi mwaaen ra iutae nge ra oatupwutupw tae kkepas woan Jesus, nge ra iura pwe, 58 "Aemaem aeiyi rongorong aan aepesa pwe, 'Ngaang ipwe fereei Temple eei feeorieer aeremas, nge mwirin enuuw raaen ipwe aiusefaaenyi tae pwan eew nge soapw feeorieer aeremas.'" 59 Pwan iir mwo nge ese aeffitaeg fengaen mwaenieer. 60 Soamwoonin Patere we a iutae memmweer oanongeer nge aeineow Jesus, "Esooar minne wopwe paniuwaeni ngaeni kkepas kka mwaaen kaan ra tipi ngaeniug?" 61 Nge Jesus a anniuug noa rhag nge esooar no eew kkepas ne e iura. Iwe Soamwoonin Patere we a pwan aeineo sefaaenyi, "Een minne Kristus, Naiun Deus na Esooar?" 62 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ooa ngaang. Aaemi oawpwene giuneei Naiun Aeremas epwene mooat mwaaenen firhin iwe e oarosaen Mamaaw nge epwe ittiw me weei naaeng woan toapw." 63 Iwe Soamwoonin Patere we a fereetiwi mengaagiun nge a iura pwe, "Meeta si rhiuwen pwigiir to rhoaan oatuttur reen? 64 Oawwa sipegin rongorong aan aepesa aenneewa Deus. Meeta aaemi mwerhaen?" Oanongeer nge ra pwiungiuw pwe: iiy e monofit nge epwe mae noa. 65 Aaemweoi me neeiir a rhaepetae aar oattuffa, nge re pwaniuw noa mesan nge re peosepa. "Iura iyo e peosepog!" aar aepesa. Nge poos kkewe ra noa peosepa. 66 Peter eno rhag noan wororaen iimw we nge erhai rhoapwut naiun Soamwoonin Patere we rhoaan engaang a itto reen. 67 Igiwe a weri Peter pwe a raengiy oanongan, a fan wenewen ngaeni nge a iura pwe, "Een pwan rhoaniuwaen Jesus rhoaan Nazareth we." 68 Nge iiy a iura pwe, "Aapw, ise giuneei aere metefaagini meeta mwu wo aepesa," iwe a toowow niugiun. Iwe rhag nge e keokkeok noa maniuug we. 69 Rhooapwut we rhoaan engaang a pwan weri sefaaenyi Peter me igiwe nge a pwan aepini ngaeniir rhoaawe oaron pwe, "Iiy erhai rhoaniuwaar!" 70 Nge Peter a pwan aepesa pwe ese nnet. Ese ssiunaeni noa mwo nge rhoaawe oaron ra pwan aengaeni Peter pwe, "Ennet, een pwan erhai rhoaniuwaen mwaaen naan, pwe een pwan erhai re Galilee." 71 Nge Peter a iura pwe, "Iya aekkepan pwe ngaang i aepesa minne ennet! Deus epwe apwiungiuwaei aere i oatupwutupw! Ise giuneei mwaaen mwu oaw iyaepesa." 72 Iwe rhag nge a keokkeok maniuug we oaruwowwan, nge Peter a maengiy meeta we Jesus e aengaeni, "Weni mmwaen epwe keokkeok maniuug, nge een wopwe aepesa faaen enuuw pwe wose giuneaei." Eppwoar tiw rhag nge esaeng.

15 Nee oatosor moawugowug nge soamwooniir patere me mwaaen kkewe aar ra mwiirh fengaen me sinsein

anniug me iir ikkiwe aaemweoi oawuton Council we re
 pwiungiuw meeta repwene feeori. Ra geoni Jesus nge ra
 noa fangenoa reen Pilate. 2 Iwe Pilate a aeiineow pwe,
 "Een minne aar king re Jews?" Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe,
 "Een minimwu wo aepesa." 3 Soamwooniir patere kkewe
 ra tipitae wooan Jesus towunepaen aegiaeg, 4 iwe Pilate
 a pwan aieyegiy sefaaeny pwe, "Wosoapw paniuwaeni?
 Wo rongorong oanongaen kkepessaen oatuttur kka ra tipi
 ngaeniug!" 5 Jesus esa paniuwaeni no, nge Pilate a mwaar
 noa. 6 Oanongaen raeg reen gupwunon Passover, Pilate
 egaen saeneti noa erhai rhoaan kanepwus, iyo we aeremas
 re tingoar. 7 Noan oaton naan nge eno erhai mwaaen
 noan kanepwus itan Barabbas, eno neeiir aaemweoi rhooa
 aenneew iwe resooaw nni aeremas faei oaton moawun. 8
 Igiwe aeremas towunap ra rhu fengaen, ra tingoar ngaeni
 Pilate pwe epwe feeori wunuunun minne a fasiun feoffeori,
 9 iwe Pilate a aeiineor pwe, "Oaw mwerhaen pwe ipwe
 saeneti ngaenigaemi kingaen Jews een?" 10 Pilate e
 giuneei pwe soamwooniir patere kkewe minne re fangenoa
 Jesus reen pwe epwe noa apwiung faaen itaen aar noanowo
 ngaeni. 11 Nge soamwooniir patere kkewe ra aetemaeginiy
 ngaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe repwe tingoareei Pilate, pwe
 epwe saeneti ngaeniir Barabbas. 12 Iwe Pilate a pwan
 aeiineo sefaaen ngaeniir pwe, "Nge meeta ipwe feeori
 ngaeni aeremas e oaw faingi pwe kingaen Jews?" 13
 Ra iyaekkepwas temoag tae, "Kurusuw noa!" 14 Pilate a
 pwan aeiineor pwe, "Meeta taeppen wegitaeg aenneew e a
 feeori?" Nge iir ra pwan oatomoga aar iyaekkepwas pwe,
 "Kurusuw noa!" 15 Pilate e tipaeni pwe epwe amwamwaauiw
 nee tipeer aeremas kkewe, iwe a saeneti ngaeniir Barabbas,
 nge ra wirhiy Jesus nge a fangenoa pwe repwe noa kurusuw
 noa. 16 Sonotaw kkewe ra paeninoa Jesus noan wororaen
 iimw we imwaen governor nge ra faingiir to oanongeer
 sonotaw kkewe rhoaniuwaar. 17 Ra aememmengaagiu
 ngaeni erheo mengaag siungiurhoan, nge ra pwan fiti
 eew mwaer saengi irae towfanfan iwe ra ngaettae wooan
 rhimwen. 18 Iwe ra rhaepetae ne aesirowu: "Sirow woamw,
 Kingaen Jews!" 19 Ra wirhiy rhimwen ngaeni efoarh irae,
 nge ra oattuffa, nge ra foatotiw nge ra aesirowu ngaeni. 20
 Igiwe ra moann reen aar aeni aegekkaei, ra pwinita saengi
 mengaag siungiurhoan we, nge ra aememmengaagiu ngaeni
 ikkiwe sipegin mengaagiun. Iwe ra paeninoa pwe repwene
 noa kurusuw noa. 21 Igiwe re faaeraeg noa wooan aan we,
 nge ra noa rhuungi erhai mwaaen itan Simon saengi Cyrene,
 e itto saengi eew soapw pwe epwe toonong noan taenimw
 we, nge sonotaw kkewe ra aengimaw ngaeni pwe epwe
 aiaufera kurus we aen Jesus. (Simon semaen Alexander

me Rufus.) 22 Ra paeninoa Jesus reen eew pwiuneoi
 itan Golgotha, wewen nge "Nenien Peopeoi Rhimw." 23
 Igaan iga ra itto aiuniu ngaeni Jesus eew wine e nofit
 fengaen me aekkaew saefei itan myrrh, nge ese mwerhaen
 iuniumi. 24 Ra kurusuw noa Jesus, nge ra inetiy mengaag
 kkewe wooar, nge re aekkaerh dice wooar ngaere iyo epwe
 pwigi ifa. 25 A kiung tiwowu nee oatosor iga re kurusuw
 noa. 26 Foatofaaton minne ra tipi ngaeni e iura pwe: "Ileei
 Kingaen Jews." 27 Repwan kurusuw noa riurhai rhooa
 mwoarho oaron Jesus, erhai peig mwaaenen, nge erhai
 peig rhoopwuton. 28 [Ileei wunuunun pwe epwe pwaenoan
 miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, "Refeeori pwe iiy
 erhai aeremas aenneew."] 29 Aeremas kkewe re faaeraeg
 noa me oaron Jesus re iurhiugi rhimweer nge re aepesa
 aenneewa Jesus, "Aa! Een miniwe wo iura pwe wopwe
 fereetiwi Temple we nge wa aiusefaaeny tae noan enuuw
 raaen! 30 Iwe teeotiw me wooan kurus na pwe wopwe
 aemenewoag!" 31 Epwan ina rhag wunuunun soamwoonin
 patere me sinsein anniug kkewe re aeni aegekkaei Jesus
 reen aar aepesa pwe, "A aemenewaar aaemweoi, nge ese
 mmwenen aemenewa oanongan! 32 Oawsa pipiyy Kristus
 een, iwe Kingaen Israel, aan epwe teeotiw saengi kurusuna
 igina, ina nge sipwe niugiuniug ngaeni!" Nge pwan rhooa
 kkewe re tapweei reen kurus repwan aessaewa Jesus. 33
 Saengi nugunupaen oanowas nge oanongaen faniuw we a
 rorhappiung noa noan enuuw konook. 34 Igiwe a enuuw
 konook nge Jesus a iyaekkepwas temoag tae pwe, "Eloi,
 Eloi, lama sabachthani?" faan nge, "Aaei Deus, aaei Deus,
 meeta wa nigitiaei noa reen?" 35 Aaemweoi aeremas kkewe
 re iu oaron ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra iura pwe, "Oaw
 rongorong, a faingi Elijah!" 36 Erhai me neeiir a fattapweto
 reen faaen eew faerewa, a rhirionong noan wine emwaenn,
 nge a iseni tae nee soapwon efoarh irae. A aetitae irae
 we ngaeni ewaen Jesus nge a iura pwe, "Weti sipwe pipiyy
 aere Elijah epwe itto ateeotiwei me wooan kurus na!" 37 E
 apwas temoag noa rhag faaen eew, nge a nurh noa aan
 ngasangas. 38 Mengaag we e tteoraeg noan Temple we
 mwo nge e taeringatiw faaen ruwowu, saengi wooan ittiw
 faan. 39 Erhai soamwoonin sonotaw e iu mmwaen kurus we
 eweri wunuunun aen Jesus maenao, a iura pwe, "Ennetaen
 pwe mwaaen een nge Naiun Deus!" 40 Aaemweoi rhoopwut
 reno igiwe, re oawruruto me itaaw. Neeiir rhoopwut kkewe
 nge Maria Magdalene, Maria we inaen James me Joseph
 iwe me pwan Salome. 41 Re tapweei Jesus me noan
 Galilee reen aar tittipaengi. Towunepeer rhoopwut kkewe
 re tapweeito Jesus me Jerusalem repwan no igiwe. 42 A
 faaeraeg ngaeni nee oatofaaf nge Joseph re Arimathea

we a tooto. Iiy erhai e regin oawoai me noan Council we, iwe e wewweti itton minna Mweoiun Deus. A raaenin Aenimowu miniwe (eew raaen mmwaen raaenin Sabbath), noan maemaewaen nee tipaen Joseph a itto reen Pilate a itto tingoar miniwe oanongaen Jesus. 44 Nge Pilate a riutae igiwe e rongorong pwe Jesus a fasiun maenao. A tengaeg soamwoonin sonotaw we nge a aeiineow aere a ssiunaeni aen Jesus maenao. 45 Mwirin aan rongorong meeta we sonotaw we e iura reen mmwenen Jesus, Pilate a aengaeni Joseph pwe epwe noa pwigi mini oanongaen Jesus. 46 Joseph meoni erheo mengaag pwerh ffeo, a iseni tiw miniwe oanongan Jesus me wooan kurus we nge a tiugiumi ngaeni mengaag we, a oawnanong noan paeyi we ekken wow me neeiin faai. Iwe a oasoagopeniy to efai faai gin temoag reen aesemaen paeyi we. 47 Maria Magdalene me Maria we inaan Joseph re pipiyy nge ra giuneei iya re paeiaeni miniwe oanongaen Jesus ee.

16 Mwirin raaenin Sabbath, nge Maria Magdalene, Maria we inaan James iwe me Salome ra chuwaai neoningas, pwe repwe noa aepiti miniwe oanongaen Jesus. 2 Weni mmwaei raaenin Sunday, oatowe aenet epwene teeotae, ra noa reen paeyi we. 3 Wooan aar faaeraeg noa, ra kkepas fengaen nee fineer, "Iyo epwe peniy ngaenigirh fai we mesaen paeyi we?" (Egin faeregiti fai we.) Nge renoa fannoi paeyi we, ra giuneei pwe fai we a faer mwagiut saengi aesemaen paeyi we. 5 Igiwe ra toonong noan paeyi we, ra weri erhai mwaaen anian emooat peig mwaaenen paeyi we, e memmengaag min pwerhepwerh, nge ra mesag reen. 6 A aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw mesag. I giuneei pwe oaw giutta Jesus re Nazareth we re kurusuw noa. Esa nono igeei, a menaw sefaaen! Oaw pipiyy, igaan igiwe re oawnatiw ee. 7 Iwe oawnoa aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun me pwan Peter: 'Iiy ina epwene gommw noa Galilee me mmwaemi; iginaan minne oawpwene noa weri me ee, taeppen rhag meeta we e aengaenigaemi.'" 8 Iwe ra toowow nge ra fattapw saengi paeyi we, noan aar mesag me riu. Nge rese aepesa ngaeni mwo nge erhai, pwe ra igin mesag. 9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) [Mwirin aen Jesus menaw sefaaen nee oatosoron raaenin Sunday we, egommwaen pwae ngaeni Maria Magdalene, iwe e oatowowuw fusiuman aniu aenneew me reen. 10 Niewe a noa iwe a noa aengaeniir rhoawe rhinaan. Rhoawe re sessaeng reen aenneewaen nee tipeer; 11 nge igiwe ra rongorong pwe Jesus a menaw sefaaen pwe iyy a weri, nge rese niugiuniug ngaeni. 12 Mwirin minnee nge Jesus a pwaenoan pwan eew taeppen wegitaeg

ngaeniir riurhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe igiwe re faaeraeg ngaeni aepinoamw we. 13 Ra sefaaen nge ra aengaeniir ikkiwe aamweoi, nge iir rese niugiuniug reer. 14 Oarosan noa nge Jesus a pwae ngaeniir rhoawe seig me erhai igiwe iir re mwongo. A songetiir, pwe esooar aar niugiuniug, ra pwan tipoarorh, pwe rese niugiur rhoawe ra weri pwe Jesus a menaw sefaaen. 15 Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawnoa wooan oanongaen faniuw oawpwe noa fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaaen een ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas. 16 Iyo e niugiuniug nge a paptismus nge epwe menaw, nge iyo ese niugiuniug nge epwe aegaeregaer. 17 Rhoakka re niugiuniug repwe fang maemaeweer pwe repwe feeori manaman: repwe asiur aniu aenneew faaen itaei; nge repwe kkepessaen noa eew me eew faniuw, 18 ngaere repwe pweipwog sowufaeng aere iun pwoisiun, nge resoapw woas; nge repwe iseni tae paiiur wooar rhoa semwaaen nge repwe cchiphw tae." 19 Mwirin aen Soamwoon Jesus kkepas ngaeniir, a ittae naaeng a ittae mooat peig mwaaenen Deus. 20 Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra noa fenai wooan oanongaen pwiuneoi, nge Soamwoon e engaang neeiir nge e pwaeri noa aar fenai pwe ennet reen oanongaen manaman kkewe ra feeori.] [Rhoapwut kkewe ra noa reen Peter me rhoawe rhinan ra noa fioangei ngaeniir oanongaen meeta kkewe re rongorong. Mwirin minnee nge Jesus wooan oanongan a fang wow rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe noa fenai fetaeneei saengi eotiw toori netow kkepas mwamwaaen we kkepessaen menaw na esooar ssiaaenin.]

Luke

1 Aerhaengerhaeng Theophilus: Aeremas townap re oarhorho pwe repwe foatogi kkepessaen meeta kka a wewwen me neeimaem. **2** Iir ra foatogi meeta kka e itto ngaeniir me reer rhoakka ra fasiun weri minikkeei me nee rhaepetaen nge ra aepesa iij kkepas mwamwaai we. **3** Iwe een pwonno iga iya wori firhiy oanongaen minikkeei saengi pweoneotaen, iya niuwaennei pwe epwe mwamwaai pwe ipwe foatogi wunuunun aetettaeniin ngaeniug. **4** Iya feeori minnee pwe een wopwe giuneei gacchiuw minna wenewenen oanongaen meeta kkewe ra kapwiung ngaeniug. **5** Noan oatowe Eroles eno pwe kingaaen Judea, eno erhai patere itan Zechariah, iij e tapweei tettaenin patereen Abijah. Itaan rhoapwut na rhoaan ngaennayan nge Elizabeth; nge iij epwan itto saengi eew faminiin patere. **6** Iir me riiurhai nge e igin mwamwaai noan meneweer faaen mesaen Deus nge re tapweei gacchiuw oanongaen aen Soamwoon annug me akkiuneo. **7** Iir esooar naiiur pwe Elizabeth ese mmwenen nainai, nge igina mwo nge ra igin tugufaeyi. **8** Eraaen nge Zechariah a itinong feeori aan engaang noan Temple we, pwe a toori oaton ginigin we aan epwe engaang noan raaenin we. **9** Noan peigin aen engaang patere, nge iij minne ra fini pwe epwe fifi oappwongesaen woan antar. Iwe a toonong noan Temple we aen Soamwoon, **10** nge rhoa townap kkewe reno niugiun pwe re maeipin reno oatowe iij e fifi oappwongas kkewe. **11** Angkenus we naiun Soamwoon a pwae ngaeni, nge e iu peig mwaanen antar we igiwe oappwongas we eno ee. **12** Oatowe Zechariah a weri mwaan we, a riu nge a mesag tae. **13** Angkenus we a aengaeni pwe, "Wosoapw mesag, Zechariah! Deus a rongorong oamw maeipin, iwe Elizabeth we reemw epwene naini erhai aetemwaaen. Wopwe aetae ngaeni pwe John. **14** Epwene ifa mwo oamw wenepwu me pwapwa, iwe me aar aaemweoi wenepwu reno aan supwuti. **15** John epwene igin taegias me faaen mesaen Deus. Esoapw iun wine me aerhi. Saengi rhag aan wupwuti epwene sseog reno Espritu Santus, **16** nge iij epwene pwigiir towuneepeer re Israel ngaeni Soamwoon we aar Deus. **17** Iij epwe gommw me weni mmwai Soamwoon, pwe e mamaaw pwe taeppen rhag profeta we Elijah. Epwe aeseaaeni fengaeniir saam me naai pwe repwe eew rhag; iij epwe wegiti sefaeniir rhoa serong feon ngaeni niunniwaen mwamwaai; nge epwe oamoannaar tae aeremas weni mmwai Soamwoon." **18** Zechariah a aengaeni angkenus we pwe, "Epwe ifa wusun nge iya giuneei pwe ennet minnee? Ngaang iya tugufaeyi, nge manna piwuniwaei nge a pwan tugufaeyi."

19 "Ngaang Gabriel," mwaeniaen angkenus we. "Ngaang iyu weni mmwaen Deus, iwe iij minne efang ngaang pwe ipwe pwigito kkepas mwamwaai een reemw. **20** Nge een wose niugiuniug ngaeni mwaeniaei, nge minnee epwe noa pwaetae minna wenewenen noan oaton naan. Iwe nge iga wose niugiuniug, een wosoapw mmwenen kkepas no; wopwene annug noa rhag toori aan itto iij raaenin na iya fasiun ppwoneei ngaeniug." **21** Noan oatei nge aeremas re wewweti Zechariah nge ra niunniwaennei aere meeta a igin itinong pwongiy noan Temple we reno. **22** Enoa toowow, nge esa mmwenen kkepas ngaeniir no, nge ra giuneei pwe eyor minne a itinong weri me noan Temple we. Igiwe esa mmwenen kkepas no, iwe a taenepom ngaeniir rhag. **23** Oatowe a moanno noa engaang we aan noan Temple we, Zechariah a sefaaen noa nee iimw. **24** Enoa eew oaton nge Elizabeth a pwoopwo nge a no rhag nee iimw noan nimowu meram. **25** "Ennaen igina minne Deus a tipaengiaei," mwaeniaen niese. "A arhiuwa saengiaei aessaawaei me neeiir rhoaanap!" **26** Noan oawonowuwaen meremaen Elizabeth Deus a fangetiw angkenus we Gabriel noan eew aepinoamwon Galilee itan Nazareth. **27** Eyor eew aan kkepessaen oarong ngaeni erhai rhoapwut a kkefoat ngaeni mwaan we itan Joseph, iwe itto saengi teo we aan king David. Itan nge Maria. **28** Angkenus we a itto reno niese nge a iura pwe, "Oapoas epwe no reemw! Soamwoon eno reemw nge a aewenepwuwoag." **29** Maria a gin riutae reno miniwe mwaeniaen angkenus we, nge a niuwaennei meeta faan iij kkepas kkewe. **30** Angkenus we a aengaeni niese pwe, "Wosoapw mesag, Maria; pwe Deus minne e igin mwamwaai ngaeniug. **31** Wopwene pwoopwo nge wa nainitiw erhai aetemwaaen, nge wa aetae ngaeni pwe Jesus. **32** Epwe igin taegias nge epwe ffai pwe iij naiun Deus na oarosaen taegias. Soamwoon Deus epwene feeori pwe iij king taeppen rhag David we aan rhaepeto, **33** nge epwe no pwe king reno teo we aen Jacob oanongaen oat; minna mweoiun ina esooar aigiugiun!" (aiōn g165) **34** Maria a aengaeni angkenus we pwe, "Ngaang erhai piirgo. Epwe ifa wusun rhag nge a mmwen minnee?" **35** Angkenus we a iura pwe, "Espritu Santus epwene ittiw woamw, nge minna kkaeinen Deus ina oarosaen taegias a no woamw. Nge faaen minnee nge aetena esoar epwene ffai pwe Naiun Deus. **36** Wo maengiy rhag Elizabeth we re pwugusoamw? Iwe re iura pwe esoapw mmwenen nainai no, nge igina nge a wonowu meremaen, inamwo iga a igin tugufaeyi. **37** Pwe esooar eew meeta ne Deus esoapw mmwenen feeori." **38** "Ngaang erhai naiun Soamwoon rhoan akkiuneo," aen Maria iura. "Nigiti pwe epwe wen

ngaeniaei petenaen kkepas mwu wa iura." Iwe angkenus we a siusaengi niewe. **39** Ese mmwaei mwo me weni mwirin nge Maria a oamoannatae epwe mwekkaei noa reen eew aepinoamw eno neeiin rhugun Judea. **40** A noa reen imwaen Zechariah pwe epwe noa koapwong ngaeni Elizabeth. **41** Igiwe Elizabeth a rongorong aalen Maria koapwong nge aetewe naiun a mwagiut me noan upwan. Elizabeth a sseog reen Espritu Santus **42** iwe a aekkepwas faeregiti tae nge a iura pwe, "Een minne wa oarosaen wenepwu me neeiir rhoopwut, nge epwan wenepwu aetena wopwe naini! **43** Meeta ppweoniun aalen min mwamwaai eei aan epwe itto wen ngaeniaei, iye nie inaen soamwoon a itto sengaeriaei? **44** Pwe igiwe rhag i rongorong oamw koapwong, iwe nge aete noan upwaei a mwagiut reen aalen kker. **45** Ifa mwo oamw kker pwe wa niugiuw pwe kkepas we aalen Soamwoon ngaeniug nge epwe nnet noa!" **46** Maria a iura pwe, "Nee tipaei a aepingepinga Soamwoon; **47** ngeoniuy apwapwa pwe aegin Deus iiy aaei Rhooan Aemenaw, **48** pwe iya maengiaei ngaang naiun rhoaan akkiuneo man sessoan! Saengi igina oanongeer aeremas nge repwene faingiaei pwe ngaang wenepwu, **49** pwe reen min mwamwaai kka Deus na oarosaen kkeman a feori ngaeniaei. Minna itan ina essoar; **50** saengi eew me eew saae e pwaeri aan ffaayo ngaeniir rhoaan oassoara. **51** A aeti noa paiun na e kkeman nge e oamwotoraar noa rhoaana re namanam taegias noan aar niunniuaen. **52** A oatoraar tiw king kka re mamaaw me wooan nenien moatoor, nge e saeregiir tae ikka re sessoan. **53** A oamwongoor rhoa pecchai ngaeni min mwamwaai, nge a aefengaar noa rhoa pisaegisaeg nge esoar oawton paiur. **54** Iiy e ammwarihiuto rhag ppwon we aan ngaeniir rhoaawe rhaepetorh, nge a itto pwe epwe fang tipaengieer rhoaawe re Israel iwe naiun rhoaan akkiuneo. Iiy e maengiy rhag pwe epwe pwaeri ffaayo we aan ngaeni Abraham me oanongeer rhoaan teowe aan iwe esoar iaenin!" (aiōn g165) **56** Epwe enuww meram aalen Maria no aegini reen Elizabeth nge a sefaaeniti pwugusan. **57** Enoa tooto oatowe Elizabeth epwene nainai, nge a timenewaegini erhai aetemwaaen. **58** Rhooan weni oaron me rhoa kkewe repwugusan ra rongorong ifa mwo aalen soamwoon mwamwaai ngaeni, iwe iir ra maegin tapweei reen aan pwapwa. **59** Igiwe aetewe a eew week aan no, ra itto repwe circumcise aegini, nge repwene aetae ngaeni pwe Zechariah, aeteitaen mwaaen we seman. **60** Nge rhoapwut we inan a iura pwe, "Aapw! Epwe itaeni John." **61** Nge ra aengaeni niewe pwe, "Aetae esoar re pwugusoamw ne e ina itan!" **62** Nge iir ra taenepom ngaeni mwaaen we seman, meeta e mwerhaen pwe aetewe epwe itaeni. **63** Zechariah a tingoar eew pwapwior nge a

foatogitiw pwe, "Itan nge John." Ifa mwo aar riutae rhoaawe! **64** Reen oatonaan rhag nge Zechariah a mmweenen kkepas, a rhaepetae aan aepingepinga Deus. **65** Rhooan no oaroora igin mesag, nge kkepasaen minikkeei a rheoi noa wooan rhugun aepinoamwon Judea. **66** Rhooan rongorong kkepas we ra gaen niunniuaennei nge ra aeiyege pwe, "Meeta aetei epwene no pwe iiy?" Pwe igiwe epwae noa pwe maemaewaen Soamwoon eno wooan. **67** Zechariah we semaan John a sseog noa reen Espritu Santus, nge a aepesa wow kkepasaen oarongorong we aalen Deus: **68** "Sipwe aepingepinga Soamwoon iwe aalen Israel Deus! A itto epwe fang tipaengiaen naiun aeremas nge aessaenetaegiiir noa. **69** A fang ngaenigirh naiurh rhoaan aemenaw e igin kkeman, rhoaan teowe aalen David iwe naiun rhoaan akkiuneo. **70** A ppwon ngaeniir profeta kkewe mweoiwe (aiōn g165) **71** pwe iiy epwe aemenewaegirh saengiiir rhoaan kkoapwut ngaenigirh, saengi maemaeweer rhoakkena re aeni giirh aeffaioapwut. **72** E iura pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir rhoakkena rhaepetorh ffaieyo iwe me e maengiy ppwon ssoar we aan. **73** Noan aan aekkepan ngaeni Abraham we rhaepetorh iiy eppwon pwe epwe aemenewaegirh saengiiir rhoaan oapwutaegirh, iwe nge e nigiti ngaenigirh pwe sisoapw mesag noan aarh engaang ngaeni, **75** pwonno giirh sipwe ssoar nge si mwamwaai me weni mmwan noan oanongaen raaenin aarh menaw. **76** "Een naeyi, wopwene ffai pwe profeta we naiun Deus na oarosaen taegias. Een wopwene mmweei Soamwoon wopwene oamoannatae ennepan, **77** wopwe aengaeniir naiun aeremas repwene menaw igine emwus noa monofitiir. **78** Naiurh Deus ina e sseogiun ffaieyo nge etip mererhaeg. Epwe feori pwe seremaen menaw epwe ttinitiw wooarh **79** nge seremaen wooan naaeng epwe ttin noa wooar rhoa no noan rorhappiungiun maenoa, pwe epwe aetiiti mesaen gupworh noan ennepaen oapoas." **80** Iwe a temoag tae aetewe iwe a mamaaw noa oanongan me ngeoniun. Iwe a no noan desert we e toori noan raaenin we a pwae ngaeniir re Israel.

2 Noan oatonaan nge Soamwoonin Rome we Augustus a akkiuneo pwe epwe yor paaepaen fainaaw noan oanongaen faniuw kka nemaeniaen Rome. **2** Reen igiwe aeyewaen paaepae a rhaepetae nge Quirinius minne eno pwe governor reen Syria. **3** Erhai me erhai nge enoa foatogi itan reen aan taeninimw. **4** Joseph a noa saengi Nazareth noan Galilee a noa ngaeni Bethlehem noan Judea, igiwe esiupwutiw king David me ee. Joseph a noa igiwe pwe igiwe iiy teoteeon David. **5** A noa pwe enoa foatogi iteer me Maria, rhoapwut we a no pwe kkefoaton. Niewe a

pwoopwo, 6 oatowe reno Bethlehem, a toori oaton aan supw aetewe naiun. 7 Niewe a timenewaegini aetemwaaen we mesaemmwaai naiun, nge a tiugiumi nong noan mengaag nge e oana nong noan miniwe nenien anan maan, pwe igiwe esooar no nenieer me noan imwaen waseona we. 8 Eyor aekkaerhai rhoaan neginegin sheep reno wooan menaai nee pwoong re aefaenniir naiur maan. 9 Erhai naiun Soamwoon angkenus a pwae ngaeniir, nge nningen Soamwoon a tinitiw wooar. Ra igin mesag, 10 nge angkenus we a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw mesag! Ngaang iya pwigito eew kkepas mwamwaai reemi, kkepas een epwe pwigito eew kker temoag ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas. 11 Raaenin eei noan aepinoamw we aepinoamwon David rhoaan aemenaw we aaemi a supw — Kristus we Soamwoon! 12 leen minne epwe aniugiuniugiuw ngaenigaemi: oawpwe noa rhuungi erhai wonigaet e tiugiutiug noan mengaag nge ewon noan nenien anan maan." 13 Ese mmwaai mwo nge eew mwirhaen angkenus a pwae noa me oaron angkenus we erhai, ra aepingepinga Deus noan aar keon: 14 "Sia fang ssoar ngaeni Deus na eno wooai naaeng, nge opoas enoa ngaeniir rhoakkena e mwamwaai nee tipan wooar!" 15 Oatowe angkenus kkewe ra nigitiir ra sefaaen noa naaeng, rhoaan neginegin sheep kkewe ra kkepas fengaen nee fineer pwe, "Sa noa Bethlehem sipwe noa weri meeta minne a wen, minne Soamwoon a aengaenigirh." 16 Iwe ra siu mwetekkakai noa me igiwe, nge ra noa weri Maria me Joseph iwe nge reweri wonigaet we ewon noan nenien anan maan. 17 Oatowe ra weri aetewe, nge ra aengaeniir rhoawe meeta we angkenus e iura reen aetewe. 18 Oanongeer iyo kkewe re rongorong miniwe nge ra mwaar reen miniwe mwaenieer rhoawe rhoaan neginegin sheep kkewe. 19 Maria a maeng ngaeni oanongaen minikkei nge a niuwaennei nong rhag nee tipan. 20 Rhooan neginegin sheep ra sefaaen, nge ra aepingepinga Deus reen igiwe meeta kkewe ra rongorong nge ra weri; nge taeppen rhag miniwe angkenus we a aengaeniir. 21 Enoa eew week weni mwirin, reen oatowe aetewe epwene circumcise, ra aeita ngaeni pwe Jesus, itiwe angkenus a fasiun ngaenneer weni mmwaen aan supw. 22 A toori oatowe Joseph me Maria repwe feeori eew pwaengepwaengin aenimenim, pwe ina miniwe oasoapwosoapw we aeen Moses e aepesa. Iwe ra pwigi noa aetewe Jerusalem pwe repwe noa pwaeri ngaeni Soamwoon, 23 pwe ina miniwe effoat noan oasoapwosoapw we aeen Soamwoon pwe, "Oanongaen mesaemmwaai naiur aetemwaaen nge repwe aeyimweoiur ngaeni Soamwoon." 24 Ra pwai noa pwe repwe noa aeni maenigaech riiurhai dove aere riiurhai aeppaen pigeons, pwe ina miniwe e fasiun

no noan oasoapwosoapw we aeen Soamwoon. 25 Noan oatonaan nge eno erhai mwaaen itan Simeon eno noan Jerusalem. Iiy erhai mwaaen reepiy nge e mwamwaai noan menewan nge e wewweti oatona epwe cchipw Israel. Espritu Santus a teeotiwoooan 26 nge a aniugiuniugiuw ngaeni pwe iiy esoapw mae weni mmwaen epwe weri Kristus we Soamwoon e ppwoneei. 27 Espritu Santus a paeni Simeon a itinong noan Temple we. Oatowe rhoawe inan me seman ra pwigito goagooa we noan Temple we pwe repwe feeori ngaeni meeta we oasoapwosoapw e iura, 28 Simeon a ammwarihu aetewe noan paiun nge a fang aerhigerhig ngaeni Deus: 29 "Igina Soamwoon, een wa iseni ppwon we oamw, nge wa mwiuti ngaeni noawumw rhoaan akkiuneo pwe epwe noa noan opoas. 30 Iya weri ngaeni mesaei oamw engaengaen menaw, 31 iwe een wa oamoannatae me weni mmweer oanongeer aeremas: 32 eew seram epwe pwaeri ngaeniir re Gentiles mwerhaen na oamw iwe me pwigito nning ngaeniir noawumw re Israel." 33 Rhooawe inan me seman aetewe ra mwaar reen meeta kkewe Simeon e iura reen aetewe. 34 Simeon a aepiniir nge a aengaeni Maria, iwe inaen aetewe, "Aeteei a ffin tae me reen Deus pwe epwe oatoaropa nge e aemenewaer towunepaen re Israel. Iiy epwe no pwe eew aeginn me reen Deus pwe towunepaen aeremas repwe appaniuwaeni noan aar kkepas, 35 iwe a pwaeritae noan niunniwaen mwoanomwoan kena aar. Nge niemaam eweei kaengin saeitan, epwe fereei pwunnomw." 36 Eno erhai profeta tugufaeyi itan Anna nge a mae noa pwiuniuwan. Nge iiy naiun Phanuel saengi aeinang we aeen Asher. Fisuuw raeg aan pwiuppwiniuw nge emae noa pwiuniuwan. Nge igina a waniig me faawu raegin. Iiy ese nigiti Temple we; pwoong me raaen nge e aesirowu noa rhag Deus, e aecchigipin nge e memmaeipin. 38 Noan rhag awa we e tooto nge a fang aerhigerhig ngaeni Deus nge a fioangei mmwenen aetewe ngaeniir oanongeer rhoaa kkewe re iya wetiwet ngaeni Deus pwe epwe saeneti noa Jerusalem. 39 Igiwe Joseph me Maria ra moannon feeori minikkewe eno noan anniug we aeen Soamwoon, nge ra sefaaen ngaeni miniwe aepinoamwoor iwe Nazareth me noan Galilee. 40 A tootae aetewe nge amamaaw noa, nge a sseog noan reepiy nge Deus a no wooan. 41 Oanongaen raeg nge rhoawe inaen me seman Jesus ra noa Jerusalem pwe repwe noa tapweei gupwunon Passover we. 42 Oatowe a seig me ruwowu raegin Jesus nge ra noa tapweei gupwun we taeppen rhag miniwe regaen feoffeeri. 43 Enoa moanno noa gupwun we, rhoawe ra sefaaen noa nee pwuguseer, nge Jesus a notiw noan Jerusalem. Rhooawe inan me seman rese giuneei minnee; 44 iir re niuwaennei pwe eno

reer rhoanap we, iwe eraaen nniuw aar nennoa nge a rhaepetae aar kiukkiutta fetaeneei aetewe me neeiir aei oaroor me maereyaereer. **45** Nge iir rese weri, iwe ra sefaaen noa giutta me Jerusalem. **46** Woon ayeoniuraenin aar giut nge ra noa weri me noan Temple we, emooat neeiir sinsein Jews kkewe, e aiussaening ngaeniir nge e kekkepas aeiineo ngaeniir. **47** Oanongeer rhoa kkewe re rongorong mwaenian nge remwaar noa reen aeseafaenin kkepas aeiyege kkewe aan. **48** Rhooawe inan me seman re riutae reen igiwe ra noa weri, iwe nge rhoapwut we inan a aengaeni pwe, "Naeyi, meeta wa feeri ngaenigemaem minnee reen? Pwe ngaang me mwaaen e semoamw aeiya gin noanineeng reen aemaem giutta fetaeneog." **49** Nge iya paniuwaeniir nge a iura pwe, "Meeta aaemi oawnoa giutta fetaeneaei reen? Oawse giuneei pwe ngaang ipwe no noan imwaen minna Semaai?" **50** Nge iir rese metaf reen miniwe e iura. **51** Iwe Jesus a tapweei sefaeniir noa Nazareth, nge a noa aiussaening ngaeniir. Miniwe inaan a iseni nong rhag oanongan nee tipan. **52** Jesus a temoag tae woan oanongan me aan reepiy me temoagon rhaengiin me reen Deus me aeremas.

3 Noan miniwe seig me nimowu raeg aan Soamwoonin Rome we Tiberius nemenem, nge Pontius Pilate minne governor reen Judea, nge Erotes minne soamwoonin Galilee, iwe nge Philip we pwiin minne soamwoonin faniuwaen Iturea me Trachonitis; iwe nge Lysanias minne soamwoonin Abilene, **2** iwe nge Annas me Caiaphas minikka Patere taegias — noan oatonaan nge Deus a fang to kkepas reen John iwe naiun Zechariah me noan desert we. **3** Iwe John a noa fenai fetaen noan faniuwaen rhan pwupwu na Jordan, "Toagun saengi monofitimi nge oawpwe paptismus, ina nge Deus epwe saeneti noa monofitimi." **4** Miniwe effoat noan pwapwior we aen profeta Isaiah pwe: "Erhai aeremas e iyaekkepwas me noan desert we nge e iura pwe: 'Oawpwe oamoannatae ennepaen Soamwoon; oawpwe aweneccchera eew aan pwe epwe faaeraeg woan! **5** Oanongaen mwoattoti nepetaen rhug nge sipwe oawutaeni tae, oanongaen taeiti me rhug nge epwe soan eew noa rhag. Oanongaen aan pwoar nge epwe aewwen noa, oanongaen aan toarumwrumw nge epwe arhannenoa. **6** Oanongeer aeremas nge repwe weri menaw na Deus epwene fangetiw!" **7** Aeremas towunap ra maeg wow reen John pwe epwe noa paptismus aeginiir. Nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Aaemi sowufaeng! Iyo e aengaenigaemi pwe oawpwe mmwenen kkewaeg saengi aen Deus aegaeregaer iga epwe aefengato? **8** Oaw ssiuweniy wegitaegimi pwe epwe pwaeri noa pwe oawwa

toagun saengi monofitimi. Oawsoapw niunniuaennei pwe oawwa taaw saengi aen Deus aegaeregaer reen aaemi aepesa pwe Abraham minne rhaepetomi. Ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe Deus emmwenen feeri faai kaan pwe tettaenin Abraham! **9** Eew soapaen a oamoannatae pwe epwe gopiy tiw waniwan saengi waeran. Oanongaen waniwan kka ese gacch uwaan nge epwe gopogop tiw nge e aekkaerh nong noan aengaet." **10** Aeremas ra aeiineow pwe, "Meeta minne aeiipwe feeri?" **11** A paniuwaeniir pwe, "Iyo na riiuwapeo mengaagiun nge epwe fangenoa epeo pwe mengaagiun manna esooar mengaagiun, iwe nge iyo na eyor mwongo reen nge epwe fang ngaeniir aaemweoi." **12** Aaemweoi rhoan iyoion tax re itto pwe repwe paptismus, iwe nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Sinsei, meeta aemaem aeiipwe feeri?" **13** Nge iiy a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw iyoion tax temoag saengi minna eno noan oasoapwosoapw." **14** Aaemweoi sonotaw ra pwan aeiineow pwe, "Iwe nge aemaem? Meeta aemaem aeiipwe feeri?" Nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw pweipwog senaapiy saengiir aeremas noan amamaaw ngaere oatupwutupw tae kkepas woan erhai. Oawsoapw tipinap saengi minikka paniuwaemi noan engaang." **15** Aar aepiniugiuniug aeremas a tettemoag noa reen miniwe mwaenian, iwe nge a rhaepetae aar niunniuaennei ngaere teorh maeni pwe John minne Kristus. **16** John a aengaeniir oanongeer noa pwe, "Ngaang iya paptismusaegaemi reen rhaan, iwe nge erhai ina epwe itto nge e taegias me mmwaei. Ngaang mwo nge ese fin ipwe pwaieisi geeogeeon nokkaan. Iiy epwe paptismusaegaemi ngaeni Espritu Santus me aengaet. **17** A kkemwarh aan sepwin pwe epwe aeyimweoiuw fesaenngiy faiun saengi peeon. Iwe, epwe ion fengaenniy faiun nge a iseni nong noan aan imwaen iseis, nge peeon epwe oatoranong noan aengaet we ese mmwenen gunnoa." **18** E towunap mesemesaen aen John fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaa we ngaeniir aeremas nge e aemaemaewa ngaeniir pwe repwe ssiuweniy meneweer. **19** Iwe nge John a soong ngaeni Governor Erotes, pwe igiwe e rhoan ngaenne aeni Herodias, iwe rhoan ngaennyaen mwaaen we pwiin, iwe me igiwe e towunap min aenneew kkewe efeeri. **20** Iwe egius mwo nge Erotes a faer gin feeri aenneewa noa pwe a iseni nong John noan kanepwus. **21** Mwirin aar oanongeer aeremas paptismus, Jesus a pwan paptismus. Nugunupaen aan maeipin nge a susu noa naaeng, **22** iwe nge Espritu Santus a ittiw woan eweei rhag erhai dove. Iwe nge eew mangiungiu a ittiw me noan naaeng nge a aepesa pwe, "Een naeyi mwaaen aerhaengerhaeng. Iye efin tipaei reen." **23** Oatowe Jesus a rhaepetae aan engaang, nge a eniig raegin. Aeremas re niuwaennei pwe

iiy naiun Joseph, iwe naiun Heli, 24 iwe naiun Matthat, iwe naiun Levi, iwe naiun Melchi, iwe naiun Jannai, iwe naiun Joseph, 25 Iwe naiun Mattathias, iwe naiun Amos, iwe naiun Nahum, iwe naiun Esli, iwe naiun Naggai, 26 iwe naiun Maath, iwe naiun Mattathias, iwe naiun Semein, iwe naiun Josech, iwe naiun Joda, 27 iwe naiun Joanan, iwe naiun Rhesa, iwe naiun Zerubbabel, iwe naiun Shealtiel, iwe naiun Neri, 28 iwe naiun Melchi, iwe naiun Addi, iwe naiun Cosam, iwe naiun Elmadam, iwe naiun Er, 29 iwe naiun Joshua, iwe naiun Eliezer, iwe naiun Jorim, iwe naiun Matthat, iwe naiun Levi, 30 iwe naiun Simeon, iwe naiun Judah, iwe naiun Joseph, iwe naiun Jonam, iwe naiun Eliakim, 31 iwe naiun Melea, iwe naiun Menna, iwe naiun Mattatha, iwe naiun Nathan, iwe naiun David, 32 iwe naiun Jesse, iwe naiun Obed, iwe naiun Boaz, iwe naiun Salmon, iwe naiun Nahshon, 33 iwe naiun Amminadab, iwe naiun Admin, iwe naiun Arni, iwe naiun Hezron, iwe naiun Perez, iwe naiun Judah, 34 iwe naiun Jacob, iwe naiun Isaac, iwe naiun Abraham, iwe naiun Terah, iwe naiun Nahor, 35 iwe naiun Serug, iwe naiun Reu, iwe naiun Peleg, iwe naiun Eber, iwe naiun Shelah, 36 iwe naiun Cainan, iwe naiun Arphaxad, iwe naiun Shem, iwe naiun Noah, iwe naiun Lamech, 37 iwe naiun Methuselah, iwe naiun Enoch, iwe naiun Jared, iwe naiun Mahalaleel, iwe naiun Kenan, 38 iwe naiun Enosh, iwe naiun Seth, iwe naiun Adam, iwe naiun Deus.

4 Enoa sefaaeneto Jesus me reen pwupwu we Jordan nge a sseog noa reen Espritu Santus iwe nge Espritu Santus a paeninoan noan desert, 2 nge Saetan a noa soatoni me ee noan faaeig raaen. Noan oanongaen raaenin kkewe nge ese mwongo, ina miniwe a meyaefi pecchai reen. 3 Saetan a aengaeni pwe, "Ngaere een Naiun Deus, wopwe aengaeniir faai kaan pwe repwe ssiuwen ngaeni fenoawa." 4 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, 'Saapw fenoawa rhag minne aeremas repwe menaw reen.'" 5 Iwe Saetan a pwigitae weei naaeng nge a noa pwaeri ngaeni reen rhag eew oat oanongaen mweoi me noan faeinaengiy. 6 Saetan a aengaeni pwe, "Ipwe ngaenneog oanongaen mamaaw kkeei me oanongaen mmwen kkeei. Oanongaen nge nemaeniaei, nge ipwe fang ngaeni iyo iye tipaei ipwe ngaenneei. 7 Oanongaen minikkkei nge epwe no pwe oamw igine wopwe oassotupw ngaeniaei." 8 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, 'Wopwe oassotupw ngaeni Deus na oamw Soamwoon nge iiy rhag wopwe engaang ngaeni.'" 9 Iwe Saetan a pwigi noa Jerusalem nge a noa iseni tae pwiuneoi we oarosaen taegias me reen Temple we, nge a aengaeni pwe, "Ngaere een Naiun

Deus nge wa oatoroagotiw me igeei. 10 Pwe iwe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, 'Deus epwe akkiuneeor naiun angkenus repwe aemmwenoaig.' 11 Nge epwan aepesa pwe, 'Repwe ammarhiug tae noan paiur pwe pirhemw mwo nge ete woas ngaeni faai.'" 12 Iwe nge Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, 'Wosoapw soatoni Deus na oamw Soamwoon.'" 13 Weni mwirin aen Saetan soatoni Jesus, iwe nge a nigiti noa mwo. 14 Iwe Jesus a sefaaen ngaeni Galilee, iwe nge miniwe maemaewaen Espritu Santus eno reen. Miniwe fioangon a rheoi fetaen wooan oanongan noa faniuw we. 15 A fenai fetaen noan wutteer Jews nge oanongaen aeremas ra mwaar reen. 16 Jesus a noa Nazareth, igiwe effoan me ee, nge wooan Sabbath a noa noan wutteer Jews we taeppen rhag miniwe egaen feeori. A iutae pwe epwene aeraegi Pwapwior we e Santus, 17 nge ra ngaenneei pwapwior we aen profeta Isaiah. A suginoa pwapwior we nge a weri pwiuneoi we effoat me ee, 18 "Kkemenaan Soamwoon a no woai pwe iya ffin tae ipwe pwigito Kkepas Mwamwaii eei reer rhooa affaye. Iya fangenoa ngaang ipwe oaronga ngaeniir rhoan kanepwus pwe iir ra saenetaeg nge i aecchipwaar rhoa parh pwe repwe ffat noa, me pwan aengesaar noa rhoa waeiraes 19 iwe me ipwe oaronga ngaeniir aeremas pwe a toori oatowe Soamwoon epwe aemenewaar naiun aeremas." 20 Jesus a oawunnu noa pwapwior we, a ateeow sefaaeniy ngaeni aeremas we e tipaengi, iwe nge a mooat tiw. Oanongeer aeremas kkewe noan wutteer Jews we nge a meseer ngaeni rhag, 21 Iwe nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Soapwon kkepas e noan Pwapwior we e Santus iye igina nge a pwae noa pwe ennet, iye oawwa rorongong ngaeni." 22 Ra piungiun mwaar reen nge ra maengi noannei nong mwamwaaun ititin aan kkepas. Ra iura pwe, "Saapw iiy mwaaen we naiun Joseph?" 23 A aengaeniir pwe, "I giuneei firhiy pwe oawpwe aengaeni sefaaeniaei kkepas een, 'Toagota, aecchipwa oanongoamw.' Oawpwe akkiuneowaei pwe ipwe feeori me nee pwugusaei minikkewe oaw rorongong pwe i fasiun gaen feeori me noan Capernaum." 24 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe profeta nge ese gacch aar aewenimmwaar me noan pwuguseer. 25 Aiusaening ngaeniaei: regin towunap rhoapwut kka ra mae rhoan ngaenneyeer me wooan Israel noan oatowe oaton Elijah, oatowe esooar worhow noan enuuw me esoapw raeg iwe a itto eew naengeta gin oarosaen temoag wooan oanongaen faniuw we. 26 Inamwo nge esooar erhai ne re fangenoa Elijah reen me wooan Israel, pwe aeggaen erhai rhag rhoapwut a mae rhoan ngaenneyan eno wooan Zarephath me wooan faniuw na Sidon. 27 Iwe nge ra gin ssow rhooa

affayeo reen kaenepaai kka reno woan Israel reen oatowe oaton Elisha; nge inamwo nge erhai mwo me neeiir nge ese cchipw, pwe aeggaen Naaman we erhai re Syria." 28 Igiwe aeremas kkewe reno noan wutteer Jews we ra rorongrong miniwe nge a gin teo ngaeniir aar soong. 29 Ra iutae rhag, iuriutepa wow Jesus me noan aepinoamw we, nge ra pwigitae woan wungaen rhug we eno miniwe aepinoamwoor woan. Re menaen pwe repwe aerheei noa me woan rhug we, 30 iwe nge iij etowow rhag me nugunupaen pwuwa we nge a faaeraeg noa. 31 Iwe Jesus a noa woan Capernaum, eew aepinoamwon Galilee, a noa fenai ngaeniir aeremas woan Sabbath. 32 Ra mwaar reen aan fenai, pwe igiwe eyor kkemenaen aan fenai. 33 Noan wutteer Jews we nge eyor erhai mwaaen eyor aniu aenneew woan; a gin aekkepwas temoag tae, 34 "Ah! Meeta oamw mwerhaen ngaenigemaem, Jesus re Nazareth? Wa itto igeei pwe wopwe oataropagemaem? Ngaang i giuneei een iyo: een mwaaenessoar we rhoan pweipwogin kkepas we aen Deus!" 35 Jesus a anniugiu ngaeni aniuwe pwe, "Wopwe anniug noa nge wa siunoa me woan mwaaen na!" Iwe nge aniu aenneew we a aerheei tiw mwaaen we weni mmweer rhoawe nge a teeowow me woan, nge esooar minne e oawoasu ngaeni. 36 Aeremas ra piungiun mwaar nge ra kkepas fengaen woar pwe, "Meeta taeppen kkepas kkeei? Eyor kkemenaen me maemaewaen aen mwaaen een kkepas ngaeniir aniu aenneew nge ra siu!" 37 Iwe miniwe fioangon Jesus a rheoi fetaen woan faniuw we. 38 Jesus a siusaengi wutteer Jews we iwe a noa reen miniwe pwugusaen Simon. Niewe inaan pwiuniuwaen Simon e semwaa pwe egin pwerhikkar ginin, iwe ra kkepas ngaeni Jesus reen mmwenen. 39 A noa iwe a noa iu oaron niewe iwe nge a aengaeni pwerhikkar we pwe epwe siusaengi niewe. Iwe rhag nge esaer noa miniwe pwerhin niewe, iwe niewe a rhimwitae pwe a ittae feor fetaen minne epwe tipaengi ngaeniir. 40 Enoa mwirin tupwunoan aenet nge oanongeer rhoawe eyor rhoa semwaa reer nge ra pwigiir to reen Jesus. E iseni tae paiun woar oanongeer nge a aecchipwaar tae. 41 Mwuniaan mwo nge re piungiun teeowow me woar rhoa towunap we nge ra itiwow aekkepwas pwe, "Een mwaaen we Naiun Deus!" Jesus a kkepas sseor ngaeniir aniu aenneew kkewe pwe resoapw kkepas, pwe igiwe re giuneei pwe iij miniwe Kristus. 42 Weni mmwaei raen Jesus a nigiti aepinoamw we iwe a noa eew pwiuneoi ne iij noa rhag. Aeremas a rhaepetae aar giutta fetaeneei, iwe nge renoa weri, nge ra aegina aar ammwarihi tiw pwe ete rhiuwen siunoa. 43 Iwe nge iya aengaeniir pwe, "Ngaang ipwan noa fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaa iwe reen Mweoiun

Deus me noan aepinoamw kena aekkaew, pwe ina minne Deus efang ngaang pwe ipwe noa feeori." 44 Iwe a noa fenaiuw noan oanongan noa wutteer Jews me woan faniuw we.

5 Eraaen nge Jesus e iu reen meoneoiniun we Gennesaret nipwaen aar aeremas aekkaetemaegin to pwe repwe itto rorongrong miniwe kkepesaen Deus. 2 A weri riufoarh pwoot pwe ra iuriur tae weni ppiy: nge rhoan fita kkewe ra nigiti pwe ra noa wupwuuw noa wuug kkewe naiur. 3 Jesus a toonong noan efoarh pwoot kkewe — pwoot we waen Simon — nge a tingoareei ngaere epwe mmwenen amman saengi egius mwoarhoisaet. Jesus a moaat noan pwoot we nge a fenai ngaeniir rhoa towunap we. 4 Enoa moann aan mwaaenieniy, nge a aengaeni Simon pwe, "Ammaan ffoarh wow igina e nennoan ee, nge een me rhoa kkomwu rhinoamw oawwa aerheei tiw wuug mwu naimi pwe oawpwe fita." 5 Simon a paniuwaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, efoarh ngaeni nee pwoong we aemaem fita nge esooar iig e aei nipaeni. Iwe ngaere ina minimwu wo iura, ina nge iya iseni tiw wuug kka naimaem." 6 Ra iseni tiw wuug kkewe nge ra igin niyap iig nge aetae epwene ffeir wuug kkewe. 7 Iwe nge ra taenepom ngaeniir rhoa kkewe rhoaniuwaar woan pwoot we efoarh pwe repwe itto tipaengiir. Re itto iwe ra itto oawuta pwoot kkewe waar e sseogtae reen iig aetae pwoot kkewe repwene mweoius. 8 Oatowe Simon Peter a weri miniwe a wen, a foatotiw weni mmwaen Jesus nge a iura pwe, "Siu saengiaei Soamwoon! Ngaang erhai mwaaen monofit!" 9 Iij me rhoa kkewe ra riutae reen towunepaen iig kkewe ra nipaeni. 10 Pwan ina rhag miniwe ewen ngaeniir James me John, mwaaen kkewe naiun Zebedee. Jesus a aengaeni Simon pwe, "Wosoapw mesag: saengi igina a noa een wopwene niyap aeremas." 11 Ra iuriutae pwoot kkewe waar weni ppiy, nigitiw oanongaen aegiaeg, nge ra tapweei noa Jesus. 12 Eew oat nge Jesus eno noan eew aepinoamw igiwe erhai mwaaen eweri eew kaenepaai eno ee. Igiwe eweri Jesus, a foatotiw woan ppweon nge a aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe, "Menap, aere wo mwerhaen, wa aecchipwanao aaei semwaa!" 13 Jesus e angenoa nge a geotteopa mwaaen we, nge a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang i mwerhaen, wone cchipw noa!" Reen rhag oatowe nge kaenepaai we a rhiuw saengi mwaaen we. 14 Jesus a ammwir ngaeni pwe, "Esooar ne wopwe aengaeni minnee, nge faaeraeg uwen noa reen patere pwe epwe weriug. Iwe nge a feeori oasoar we Moses e akkiuneo, pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir aeremas pwe wa nimegacch noa." 15 Miniwe kkepesaen Jesus a rheoi fetaen, iwe pwuwaen

aeremas ra maegeto repwe itto aiussaening ngaeni nge e aecchipwa aar semwaai. 16 Iwe nge egaen noa pwiuneoi e esooar aeremas ee, nge a noa maeipin ee. 17 Eraaen nge Jesus e fenai, nge aaemweoi Pharisees me sinsein annieg remooat igiwe, nge re itto me wooan aepinoamwon Galilee me Judea me Jerusalem. Kkeman we aaen Soamwoon eno wooan Jesus pwe epwe mmwenen aecchipwaar rhooa semwaai. 18 Aaemweoi mwaaen re pwigito erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar wooan eew giegiy, re aegina pwe repwe pwigi nong noan iimw we nge ra oawnatiw weni mmwaen Jesus. 19 Pwonno reen pwiuwaen aeremas we, iwe rese mmwenen repwe toori Jesus. Iwe ra teetoea wooan iimw we, ra feingi noa aekkaew oason iimw we, nge re ataraetiw mwaaen we noan giegiy we nugunupaen pwiuwa we me weni mmwaen Jesus. 20 Igiwe Jesus a weri nepaen aar niugiuniug rhooawe, a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, "Naeyi, monofitimw a mwusunoa." 21 Sinsein annieg kkewe me Pharisees kkewe a rhaepetae aar niuwaennei fengaen wooar pwe, "Iyo mwaaen e aepesa aenneewa Deus! Deus rhag minne emmwen epwe oamwusa noa monofit!" 22 Jesus e giuneei niunniwaen kkewe aar nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oaw niuwaennei minikkaena e aenneew reen?" 23 E mererhaeg pwe sipwe aepesa pwe, 'Monofitimw a mwusunoa,' aere sipwe aepesa pwe, 'Iutae wa faaeraeg noa?' 24 Ipwe pwaeri ngaenigaemi pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas eyor maemaewan wooan soanop pwe epwe oamwusa noa monofit." Iwe a aengaeni mwaaen maemerhoar we pwe, "Ipwe aengaeniug, iutae, pwigi giemw wa noa noan imwoamw!" 25 Iwe rhag mwaaen we a iutae me weni mmweer rhooawe, a pwigi miniwe gien iwe ewon wooan, a noa nee pwugusan, a noa aepingepinga Deus. 26 Oanongeer rhooawe ra gin iutae reen aar mesag, nge ra aepingepinga Deus nge ra iura pwe, "A inamwo aemwaeraeran minikka sa weri noan raaeneei!" 27 Mwirin minneei, Jesus a noa weri erhai rhoaan iyoion tax itan Levi, emooat noan aan office. Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Itto tapweaei." 28 Iwe Levi a iutae nigiti oanongaen aegiaeg nge a tapweei noa mwirin. 29 Oatona nge Levi a feeori eew gupwun gin temoag me reen iimw na imwan pwe aaen Jesus, iwe nge neeiir rhoaan itto tapweei gupwun we nge regin ssow rhoaan iyoion tax me pwan aaemweoi aeremas. 30 Aaemweoi Pharisees me sinsein annieg re appaniuwaen ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus re iura pwe, "Meeta oaw iun nge oaw mwongo ngaeniir rhoaan iyoion tax me rhooa aenneew wegitaegiir kkomwun reen?" 31 Jesus a paniuwaeniir a iura pwe, "Rhoakka rese semwaai rese noa reer toagota, pwe rhoakka refaer semwaai. 32 Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe

faiingiir rhooa mwamwaai, pwe faer rhooa monofit pwe repwe toagun saengi monofitiir." 33 Aekkaaemweoi aeremas re aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun John regaen aecchigipin ffoarh noa rhag nge re maeipin ffoarh, pwan ina rhag rhoaan akkiuneo kka naiur Pharisees; nge rhoaan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw re mwongo noa rhag me re iun noa rhag." 34 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oaw niuwaennei pwe epwe mmwen oawsoapw oamwongoor aeremas kkewe re itto reen gupwunon appwiuniupai igiwe bridegroom we e rhiuwen no reer? Apw! 35 Nge epwe itto raaenin na repwe pwigi saengiir bridegroom we, nge ina oatona repwene aecchigipin noa." 36 Jesus a pwan aengaeniir fioangon awewe een: "Oawsoapw taeringa eew mengaag ffee pwe oawpwe pinisa ngaeni eew mengaag maerhiy. Esooar ipitan oawpwe feeori. Iwe ngaere epwe ina, oawwa taeringa mwaaenenei noa mengaag ffee we pwe ikka mengaag ffee we ese aeffitaeg ngaeni mengaag maerhiy we. 37 Oawsoapw pwan aenianong wine ffee noan nenien wine maerhiy, pwonno wine ffee we epwe taeringatiw nenien wine maerhiy we, iwe a nipi noa wine we nge nenien wine we a ffeir noa. 38 Wine ffee ina oawpwan ngoannong rhag noan nenien wine ffee! 39 Nge esooar erhai ne epwe iun wine maerhiy nge epwe pwan rhiuwen iun wine ffee. Pwe e iura pwe, 'Wine kka e ssiunaei minne enneo.'"

6 Jesus a feffaeraeg noa neeiin maetaen wheat wooan raaenin Sabbath. Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra ginigin iuwoapwon wheat kkewe, ra mwunuti fetaeneei noan paiiur, nge re angi minikkewe faiun. 2 Aekkaerhai Pharisee kkewe ra aeineow pwe, "Meeta oawwa feeori miniwe oasoapwosoapw we aarh e iura pwe oawsoapw feeori wooan Sabbath reen?" 3 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oawse aeraegi mwo miniwe David efeeri noan oaton we iiy me rhooa kkewe naiun ra pecchai? 4 Iwe etonong noan imwaen Deus, nge a pwigi fenoawa kkewe re aeni oasoar ngaeni Deus, nge a angi nge a pwan ngaenneer mwaaen kkewe rhoaniuan. Miniwe nge e aenneew ngaeni aarh oasoapwosoapw pwe aeremas repwe angi pwe aeggaen patere rhag." 5 Iwe nge Jesus a soapwei noa pwe, "Minna Naiun Aeremas minne Soamwoonin Sabbath." 6 Wooan eew noa raaenin Sabbath nge Jesus a noa noan wutteeer Jews a noa fenai. Erhai mwaaen eno ee nge e maemerhoar pai mwaaenen. 7 Aaemweoi sinsein annieg me aaemweoi Pharisees re giutta aekkaew rhaepin minikka repwe oaturu Jesus wooan, iwe ina faan ra pipiyy gacchiuw Jesus aere epwe aecchipwaar aeremas wooan Sabbath. 8 Nge Jesus e giuneei niunniwaen kkewe aar nge a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, "Iutae nge wa

itto iu weni mmwan." Mwaaen we a iutae nge a itto iu igiwe. 9 Iwe nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Ipwe aeineogaemi: meeta aarh anniug e aengaenigirh sipwe mmwenen feeori noan raaenin Sabbath? Meeta aarh anniug e aengaenigirh sipwe mmwenen feeori noan raaenin Sabbath? Sipwe tipaengi aeremas ngaere sipwe oawoasuur? Sipwe aemenewaar, aere sipwe niir noa?" 10 A fan fetaen neeiir oanongeer, iwe nge a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, "Aeitiwow poawumw." Iwe mwaaen we a aeitiwow paiun, iwe a mamaaw sefaaen. 11 A gin teoteo aar soong rhoa kkewe iwe ra pwiungiuwwoar meeta e repwene feeori ngaeni Jesus. 12 Oatonaan nge Jesus a ittae wooan eew taeiit epwe ittae maeipin, iwe a ittae no aegini noa epwoong reen aan ittae maeipin ngaeni Deus. 13 Enoa raaen tae, a faingiir rhoaan kkaye kkewe nge a finiir seig me riiurhai me neeiir, nge a aeita ngaeniir pwe oapostonus: 14 Simon (iwe a aeita ngaeni pwe Peter) iwe nge Andrew we pwiin; James me John, Philip me Bartholomew, 15 Matthew me Thomas, James we naiun Alphaeus, iwe me Simon (iwe regaen iura pwe man menat), 16 Judas we naiun James, iwe me Judas Iscariot, iwe e fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus. 17 Igiwe Jesus enoa ittiw me wooan taeiit we iiy me oapostonus kkewe, a ittiw iunoa nefenapi reen eew mweoiuyaen rhoaan kkaye kkewe naiun. Eew puuwaen aeremas temoag a no ee, nge re maegeto me Judea me Jerusalem me aepinoamw kkewe wenepeigin faniuwaen Tyre me Sidon; 18 re maegeto repwe itto aiussaening ngaeni me repwe itto aecchipwa aar semwaai. Oanongeer rhoacka eteetoe mwuniaen wooar nge re maegeto nge a aecchipwaar. 19 Oanongeer aeremas nge re aetemaegin repwe geotteopa, pwe miniwe kkemenan e itiwow me wooan nge a aecchipwaar noa oanongeer. 20 Jesus a toagun ngaeniir rhoaan kkaye kkewe naiun nge a iura pwe, "Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhoa mwaenene; pwe minna Mweoiun Deus a no pwe aaemi! 21 Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhoa pecchai igina; pwe aaemi oawpwene faeyemwaai! Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhoa nee tip cchoaw; pwe aaemi oawpwene kekkaei! 22 "Oaw wenepwu aaemi igine re aesoerhoawuna gaemi, asiugaemi, aessaewa gaemi, aepesa gaemi pwe oaw aenneew, pwe faaen ngaeni mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas! 23 Oawkker igine a wen minna ngaenigaemi nge oaw ittae maan fetaen reen aaemi mesaieg, pwe a yor paniuwaemi ina e igin faeregig me naaeng. Pwe rhoa kkewe rhaepetoor repwan feeori taeppen minnee ngaeniir profeta kkewe. 24 Nge ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi rhoamwu oawwiin igina; oawwa gaen aemmererhaeg rhag igina! 25 Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi rhoamwu oawwa igin faeyemwaai igina; oawpwene pecchai! Ifa mwo

aenneewan ngaenigaemi rhoamwu oaw aemweireyir fetaen igina; oawpwene nee tip cchoaw me saeng! 26 "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi igine oanongeer aeremas repwe aepesa gacchiumi; pwe rhoaawe rhaepetoor ina rhag miniwe repwan aepesa reer profeta oatupwutupw kkewe. 27 "Nge ipwe aengaenigaemi aaemi rhoaan aiussaening ngaeniaei: aerhaengiir rhoa oapwutaegaemi, ffeor mwamwaai ngaeniir rhoa aesoerhoawuna gaemi, 28 oaw aewenepwuwaar rhoaan soong ngaenigaemi, nge oaw maeipinaar rhoa feoffeoor aenneew ngaenigaemi. 29 Ngaere erhai e pigiri epeig ne oawusupoamw, wa wegeti ngaeni peig na epeig pwe epwe pwan pigiri; ngaere erhai e pwigi noa mengaagiumw, wa pwan ngaenneei pwan epeo. 30 Ngaenneer iyo kena rhoaan tingoareog aegiaeg, me ngaere erhai e pwigi pisaegimw nge wosoapw rhiuwen tingoar sefaaen no. 31 Oawpwe feeori ngaeniir aeremas taeppen meeta na aaemi oaw mwerhaen pwe repwe feeori ngaenigaemi. 32 "Aere oaw aerhaengiir rhag rhoa na re aerhaengigaemi, meeta faaen aaemi oawpwe pwigi eew wenepwu? Rhoa kkewe mwo rhoa monofit nge repwan aerhaengiir rhoa kkewe re aerhaengiir! 33 Ngaere igine oawffeor mwamwaai ngaeniir rhag rhoackena reffeor mwamwaai ngaenigaemi, meeta faaen aaemi oawpwe pwigi eew wenepwu? Rhoa monofit kkewe mwo nge repwan feeori taeppen rhag! 34 Ngaere oawfang pisaegimi ngaeniir rhag rhoackena oaw niunniwaennei pwe repwe aesefaaeni niuwenin, meeta faaen aaemi oawpwe pwigi eew wenepwu? Rhoa monofit mwo nge repwan mmwoon ngaeniir rhag rhoa monofit, pwe repwe pwan pwigi rhag nepaen miniwe refang! 35 Aapw! Aerhaengiir rhoaan oapwutaegaemi me ffeor mwamwaai ngaeniir; oawfang ngaeniir pisaegimi nge oawsoapw niunniwaennnen repwe aesefaaenin. Ina nge minna wenepwuwaemi epwe temoag noa, nge oawpwe no pwe aaemi naiun Deus na oarosae taegias. Pwe iiy nge e mwamwaai ngaeniir rhoa kkewe re sonap me aeremas aenneew. 36 Oawpwe faayeow taeppen rhag aen Semaemi faayeow ngaenigaemi. 37 "Oawsoapw apwiungiu aeremas, nge ina nge Deus esoapw pwan apwiungiuagaemi; oawsoapw oamonofitiir aaemweoi, nge ina nge Deus esoapw pwan oamonofitigaemi; oaw oamwusaar noa aaemweoi, nge ina nge Deus epwe pwan oamwusagaemi. 38 Oawpwe fang ngaeniir aaemweoi, pwe ina nge Deus epwe pwan fang ngaenigaemi. Ewaer, pwe ammwenemi ina epwene igin towunap, ina esoapw faer noan paimi iga oawpwe ammwarihu fengaenniy. Nepaen minna oaw aeyae ngaeniir aaemweoi, nge ina nepaen minne Deus epwe pwan aeyae ngaenigaemi." 39 Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir eew fioangon awe: "Erhai mwaaen parh mesan esoapw mmwenen

wummwuw erhai ne epwan parh. Ngaere e wummwuw, nge repwe ppiung nong ne niipw iir me riurhai. **40** Esooar erhai aeteei suguun epwe taegias saengi aan sinsei; pwe oanongeer aeteei suguun nge epwe noa moann ngaeniir aar suguun nge repwe naaen aeiffitaeg ngaeniir aar sinsei. **41** "Meeta wa weri peipei na noan mesaen pwiimw, nge wose weri soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw? **42** Epwe ifa wusun oamw aengaeni pwiimw, 'Moawwerh pwiiy, itto ipwe tipwei wow peipei mwu noan mesoamw,' nge wose weri soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw een? Een erhai man oatupwutupw! Mmwaen tipwei wow soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw, nge wopwe naaen weri gacchiuw oamw tipwei wow peipei na noan mesaen ina pwiimw. **43** "Efoarh waniwan mwamwaai esoapw uwa aenneew, nge efoarh waniwan aenneew esoapw uwa mwamwaai. **44** Oanongaen mesemesaen waniwan nge si giuneei reen minikkena uwaan; wosoapw mmwenen gin fig me reen irae towfanfan ngaere gin grape saengi fetin towfanfan. **45** Erhai aeremas gacch epwe oatowowuw mini gacch saengi gacchiun noan tipan, nge erhai aeremas aenneew epwe oatowowuw mini aenneew saengi aenneewaan noan tipan. Pwe iga aaw aepesa meeta kena esseog noan pwunn. **46** "Meeta faan oaw faingi ngaeniai pwe, 'Soamwoon, Soamwoon,' nge oawse feeri minne i aengaenigaemi reen? **47** Erhai ne e itto reei nge e aiussaening minikka mwaeniai nge e tapweei — ngaang ipwe pwaeri ngaenigaemi meeta na iiy eweei. **48** Iiy eweei erhai mwaaen e aiuwtae imwan, e genengitiw nipwan taeyifan iimw we imwan nge enoa ssaenitae me woan porow. Iwe enoa itto pwur we itto parengi iimw we nge ese ffeir iimw we, pwe igiwe egin mamaaw kaiun. **49** Nge erhai ne e rongorong mwaeniai nge ese tapweei, ina nge iiy epwe weei rhag mwaaen we e aiuwtae imwan nge ese ffeor taeyifan; iwe enoa itto pwur we itto parengi iimw we iwe toarop noa, ifa mwo nepaen aan ffeir noa!"

7 Oatowe Jesus a moannon aepesa oanongaen minikkeei ngaeniir aeremas kkewe, nge a noa Capernaum. **2** Erhai soamwoonin sonotawaen Rome eno erhai naiun rhoaan engaang ne egin aerhaengi; nge rhoaan engaang we naiun a gin semwaai nge epwene oaropaen mae. **3** Oatowe soamwoonin sonotaw we a rongorong wunuunun Jesus, a aefengaar noa mwaaen kkewe aar re Jews repwe noa faingito Jesus pwe epwe itto aecchipwa tae rhoaan engaang we naiun. **4** Ra noa reen Jesus nge ra noa aeffaenipirhe ngaeni, "Mwaaen een nge yor ipitan wopwe tipaengi. **5** Egin ffayeo ngaeniir aeremesarh nge iiy woan oanongan a aiuwtae eew

wutteeer Jews pwe aarh." **6** Iwe Jesus a tapweer noa rhoaawe. Ese taaw saengi iimw we igiwe soamwoonin sonotaw we a aefengaar noa rhoaawe maereyaeren pwe repwe noa aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, wosoapw aewwaeiraesiug. Pwe saapw ngaang erhai aeremas yor ipitan reen oamw wopwe itto toonong reei noan imwaei, **7** nge saapw ngaang erhai aeremas yor ipitan reen aaei ipwe itto ngaeniug. Wopwe aepesa rhag epat kkepas nge rhoaan engaang e naeyi epwe mamaaw tae. **8** Ngaang mwo nge pwan ngaang erhai mwaaen ino faaen nemaeniaen erhai e soamwoon saengiaei, nge epwan yor sonotaw kka reno faaen nemaeniaei. Ipwe aengaeni inaan pwe, 'Wopwe noa!' iwe a noa; iya aengaeni inaan pwe, 'Wopwe itto!' iwe a itto; iwe iya aengaeni rhoaan akkiuneo, 'Feeori minneen!' iwe a feeori." **9** Jesus a mwaar oatowe e rongorong minneen; a saep sefaaen ngaeniir mwirhaen aeremas we rettapw to mwirin nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, noan mwo Israel nge isaaen weri mwo taeppen niugiuniug een me ee!" **10** Iwe rhoaawe maereyaeren soamwoonin sonotaw we ra sefaaen noa reen miniwe imwan nge ra noa weri pwe rhoaan engaang we naiun a mamaaw noa. **11** Weni mwirin rhag oatowe nge Jesus a noa reen eew aepinoamw itan Nain, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun me eew pwiuwaen aeremas re tapweto mwirin. **12** Iwe oatowe a tooto reen wororaen aepinoamw we, nge ra pwigiwow erhai manimae. Mwaaen we emae i rhag naiun erhai rhoapwut iwe a mae pwiuniuwan, towunepaen aeremesaen aepinoamw we re tapweei niewe. **13** Igiwe Soamwoon Jesus a weri niewe, iwe a gin faayeow, nge a aengaeni pwe, "Wosoapw saeng." **14** Iwe a faaeraeg noa a noa geotteopa kakoonaen manimae we, iwe mwaaen kkewe re pwigi ra iug noa. Jesus a iura pwe, "Anian een! Rhimwita!" **15** Iwe manimae we a mooat tae iwe a ittae kkepas fetaen, iwe Jesus a fang sefaaen ngaeni niewe inan. **16** Iwe oanongeer noa ra igin mesag nge ra aepingepinga Deus. Iwe ra iura pwe, "Erhai profeta taegias iye a pwae me neeirh igina! Deus a itto epwe aemenewa naiun aeremas!" **17** Iwe miniwe kkepessaen Jesus a rheoi fetaen noan oanongaen Judea me pwiuneoi kkewe oaron. **18** Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun John Baptist ra itto reen John nge ra aengaeni oanongaen minikkewe, iwe e faingiir riurhai me neeiir **19** nge a aefengaar noa reen Soamwoon pwe repwe noa aeiyeigi pwe, "Een miniwe re iura pwe epwe itto, aere aeipwe wewweti erhai?" **20** Oatowe ra itto reen Jesus, nge ra iura pwe, "John Baptist e aefengagamaem to reemw pwe aeipwe itto aeiyeigiug aere een miniwe re iura epwe itto, aere aeipwe wewweti erhai?" **21** Faer oatowe rhag Jesus a aecchipwaar towunepaen aeremas saengi

mesemesaen aar semwaai, nge epwan oatowowuur aniu aenneew me woar, nge e aeffetaar noa rhooa masparh. 22 A paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oaw sefaaen noa oawwa aengaeni John meeta kka oawwa weri me rongorong: rhooa masparh ra ffaenoa, rhooa pirhmae ra faaeraeg, rhooa kaenepaai ra gacch noa, rhooa saeningapiung ra rongorong, rhooa mae ra menawtae, nge Kkepas Mwamwaai we a fenai ngaeniir rhooa affaye. 23 Ila mwo wenepwuweer rhooa se tip mwaramwar reei!" 24 Weni mwirin aar rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas kkewe naiun John ra noa, Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir aeremas kkewe reen wunuun John: "Iginde oawwa noa reen John noan desert we, meeta minne oaw niuwaennei pwe oawpwe noa weri? Efoarh fetin e mwoaroro reen aaeng? 25 Meeta minne oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? Erhai mwaaen kka e memmengaag tae mengaag nning? Rhooa kkomwu re memmengaag tae taeppen minikkena imwu reno rhag noan imwaen king! 26 Aengaeniaei, meeta oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? Erhai profeta? Ooa, ennetaen, oawwa weri erhai e taegias saengi erhai profeta. 27 Pwe John miniwe Pwapwor we e Santus e iura pwe, 'Deus a kkepas, ngaang ipwene fangetiw naeyi rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas me weni mmwoamw pwe epwe noa maeneti ennepoamw.' 28 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe John ina e taegias saengiir aeremas towunap kka reno woan soanop. Iwe nge manna oarosaen git me noan minna Mweoiun Deus ina e taegias saengi John." 29 Oanongeer aeremas nge re rongorong miniwe; iir me rhoaan iyoion tax kkewe re rongorong minikka mwaaen Deus nge e wenewen, iwe oanongeer noa ra noa paptismus reen John. 30 Iwe nge Pharisees me sinsein anniug kkewe rese tipaeni aen Deus oatoat ngaeniir, iwe ina minne rese tipaeni no repwe paptismus reen John reen. 31 Jesus a pwan iura pwe, "Iwe, meeta ipwe aweweai ngaeniir aeremesaen mweoi e igina? E ifa wunuunur? 32 Ra aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhag wonigaet kkewe remooat noan nenien chuwaai. Eew mwirh nge re iyaekkepwas ngaeniir aaemweoi, 'Aemaem aeiya pwai kker ngaenigaemi nge aaemi oawse maan! Aemaem aeiya arhiuwerhiu, nge aaemi oawse saeng!' 33 John Baptist a itto, e aecchigipin nge ese pwan iun wine, nge aaemi oaw iura pwe, 'Iy eyor aniu aenneew woan!' 34 A itto Naiun Aeremas, e mwommwongo nge e iun nge oaw iura pwe, 'Oaw pipiiy mwaaen een! Iy erhai mwaaen mwongonap me iun wine, nge maereyaereer rhoaan iyoion tax me rhooa monofit' 35 Iwe nge minna repaen Deus a pwae noa pwe ennnet reer aeremas kka re tapweei." 36 Erhai Pharisee e tengaeg Jesus epwe noa mwongoon faaef reen, iwe Jesus a noa reen iimw we imwan a noa mooat tiv pwe repwene mwongo. 37 Noan

aepinoamw we eno erhai rhoopwut monofit ee. Niewe e rongorong pwe Jesus e mwongo reen iimw we imwaen Pharisee we, iwe a pwigito eew neoningas, 38 iwe a noa iu mwirin Jesus oaron pirheen nge a saeng nge e oasopwutiw rhaniun mesan woan pirheen Jesus. Iwe a aepaena ngaeni aennirhimwen nge a faeisongei miniwe pirheen Jesus, iwe a aepiti ngaeni neoningas. 39 Igiwe Pharisee we a weri miniwe nge a kkepastiw rhag woan nge a iura pwe, "Ngaere igine ennnet pwe erhai profeta, mwaaeneei nge epwe pwae ngaeni iyo rhoopwut een me meeta taeppen aeremas iye e itto geotteopa; pwe rhoopwut een iye erhai maan monofit!" 40 Jesus a kkepas nge a iura pwe, "Simon, eyor minne ipwe aengaeniug mwo." Simon a iura pwe, "Ooa wo sinsei, aengaeniaei?" 41 Jesus a rhaepetae aan fioang, "Riurhai mwaaen re monofit senaapiy me reen erhai rhoaan fang senaapiy. Erhai e monofiti nimapwigiug faifayun senaapiy silver, nge iwe erhai nimeig. 42 Esooar erhai rhoawe e e rhiuwen mmwenen aera minikkiwe monofitiir, iwe mwaaen we a oamoaw noa minikkewe monofitiir. Iwe ifa erhai neeiir ne epwe temoag aan aerhaengi mwaaen we?" 43 Simon a paniuwaeni pwe, "I maengi nge epwe mwaaen na e temoag minna e aar me reen monofitin." Jesus a iura pwe, "Ennet reemw." 44 Iwe a toagun ngaeni rhoopwut we nge a mwaaenienyi ngaeni Simon, "Woweri rhoopwut een? Ngaang itto noan minne imwoamw, nge esooar rhaan e wo ngoatto pwe toatoan pirheei, nge iya faer toafi pirheei reen rhaniun mesan nge e aepaena ngaeni aennirhimwen. 45 Wose faeisongei aei reen oamw aewenimmwaaeyai, nge iiy iye esaaen iug noa mwo reen aan faeisongei pirheei saengi rhag oatowe i tooto. 46 Esooar tiikka e wofang pwe aepitaen rhimwei, nge iiy a faer aepiti ngaeni pirheei neoningas. 47 Iwe ina minne ipwe aengaeniug pwe, aerhaengerhaeng temoag e a pwaeri noa, ina a tiwegin pwe oanongaen minikkiwe monofitin nge a saenetaeg noa. Iwe nge iyo na e egius rhag monofit na e aessaenetaegiy nge ina e egius rhag aan aerhaengerhaeng." 48 Iwe Jesus a aengaeni rhoopwut pwe, "A saenetaeg noa monofitimw." 49 Rhooa kkewe aaemweoi iwe remooat reen table we ra iura fengaenni pwe, "Iyo minne epwan gaen aessaenetaegiy aar aeremas monofit?" 50 Nge Jesus a aengaeni rhoopwut we pwe, "Wa menaw reen oamw niugiuniug; wone noa noan oapoas."

8 Enoa faeiyegius noa Jesus a noa fetaen noan aepinoamw me pwugos kkewe, reen aan fenaiuw fetaeneei Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiun Deus. Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me riurhai re tapweei, 2 iwe me pwan aekkaerhai rhoopwut kkewe ra cchipw saengi aniu aenneew me

mesemesaen semwaai: Maria (we pwan itan Magdalene),
 niewe Jesus e oatowowuw fusiومان aniu aenneew me
 wooan; 3 Joanna we rhoan ngaenneyaen Chuza we
 e nemaeni minikkiye pisaegin Eroles; me Susanna, me
 pwan towunepoor rhoapwut kkewe regaen pwan tipaengi
 fetaeneei Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun. 4 Aeremas
 ra maegeto reen Jesus saengi eew me eew aepinoamw; iwe
 enoa mweoiuto eew pwuwa temoag nge Jesus a fioangei
 ngaeniir eew fioangon awewe: 5 "Eno erhai mwaaen a noa
 pwe epwe noa aeperes faiun foat. Igiwe e aeperes fetaen
 foat kkewe, aekkaefai faiun ra ppiungiutiw wenepeigin aan
 we, nge repwuriir noa, nge man aeniaen epwan anginoa.
 6 Aekkaefai ra ppiungtiw wooan kaenefai, renoa pwaech
 tae nge reppwass noa pwe ese patapat ppweoniun. 7
 Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan. Iwe irae
 towfanfan kkewe ra menawtae nge ra fittitae woar iwe ra
 maenao. 8 Nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw wooan ppweon
 mwamwaai, iwe ra menaw tae nge ra uwa, nge efoarh
 nge epwe epwiugiuiw uwaan." Iwe Jesus a soapwei noa,
 "Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rorongong!" 9 Rhooan kkayeo
 kkewe ra aeineow Jesus meeta faaen fioang we. 10 Iwe a
 paniuwaeniir pwe, "Deus a fang ngaenigaemi pwe oawpwe
 giuneei kkepas mwoanomwoanon minna Mweoiun Deus,
 nge iga aaemweoi ina epwe toowow noan fioangon awewe,
 pwe ina repwene pipiy nge resoapw weri, nge ina repwene
 aiussaening nge resoapw metaf reen. 11 "Ileen faaen fioang
 we: faiun foat we ina kkepesaen Deus. 12 Faiun kkewe re
 ppiungiutiw wenepeigin aan, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni rhoaawe re
 rorongong kkepesaen Deus, nge e itto rhag Saetan nge e
 itto pwiigi noa miniwe kkepesaen Deus me reer, pwe rese
 niugiuniug iwe ra menaw. 13 Nge faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw
 wooan kaenefai, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni rhoaawe re rorongong
 kkepas we nge ra kker aegini. Nge ina rhag ese itinong
 nee tipeer; pwe egiufet rhag aar niugiuniug, pwe e itto rhag
 oaton sessoat nge ra mwetekkain fangetae. 14 Nge faiun
 kkewe re ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan, ra aeffitaeg
 ngaeni rhoaawe re rorongong; nge aiunaeng me naiwiis me
 aemmesaegaen wooan feoniufan a fittiri noa iwe ese mmarh
 minikkewe uwaan. 15 Nge faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw noan
 ppweon mwamwaai, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni rhoaawe re
 rorongong minna kkepesaen Deus; nge ra aeiseisa nong
 noan ennetin me mwamwaaiun pwunnoor, nge ra aetemaegin
 rhag toori aar uwa. 16 "Esooar ne egaen fifi oappwun nge
 a iseni nong faaen saepiy ngaere ngoanoa faaen pooa.
 Pwe refaer pwiigi ngaettae wooan nenien oappwun pwe
 aeremas repwe seram igine ra toonong. 17 "Oanongaen
 meeta ewop noa epwene pwae noa, nge oanongaen meeta

e pwanipwan nge epwe pwae noa noan seram. 18 "Oawpwe
 aefaennigaemi reen wunuunun aaemi aiussaening; pwe iyo
 a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni, nge iyo kena
 esooar nge refaer pwiigi saengiir mwo nge giufetin minikkena
 re maengiy pwe eno reer." 19 Rhooapwut we inaen Jesus
 me mwaaen kkewe pwiin re itto reen, nge rese mmwenen
 rhungaeni pwonno rhoanap we. 20 Nge erhai a aengaeni
 Jesus pwe, "Niewe inoamw me mwaaen kkewe pwiimw ikka
 reno niugiun, nge re mwerhaen repwe rhuungiug." 21 Jesus
 a aengaeniir oanongeer pwe, "Maan na inaei me mwaaen
 kena pwiij ina rhoakka re rorongong kkepesaen Deus nge
 re tapweel." 22 Eraaen Jesus a teotae wooan efoarh pwoot
 liy me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe,
 "Oaw sipwe noa epeig meoneoiniun eei." Iwe ra noa. 23
 Igiwe ra sesseraeg noa nge Jesus a maiur noa. Ese mmwai
 mwo nge a noa itto eew aaeng cchoaw noan meoneoiniun
 we, iwe pwoot we a mweomweoyius nge rhoaawe kkewe ra
 no noan oawoas. 24 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra noa reen
 Jesus ra noa faingitae, ra iura pwe, "Soamwoon, Soamwoon!
 Sipwene mael!" Jesus a mmasetae a kkepas sseor ngaeni
 aaeng we me noa we pwe repwe poas noa; iwe ra iug
 noa, nge a igin rhoaraeg noa. 25 Iwe a aengaeniir rhoan
 kkayeo kkewe pwe, "Eno iya aaemi niugiuniug?" Rhooawe
 ra riutae nge ra mesag, nge ra iura fengaenni woar pwe,
 "Iyo mwaaeneei? E mwaaeniy ngaeni aaeng me noa, nge
 re tapweei mwaaenian!" 26 Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe
 naiun ra saei saengi Galilee nge ra noa Gerasa, iwe eno
 peigin meoneoiniun we me eoti. 27 Igiwe Jesus a tiwegitae
 ppiy, nge a noa rhuungi erhai mwaaen aepinoamw we nge
 eyor aniu aenneew wooan. A ssiunaei aen mwaaen een se
 memmengaag nge ese pwan nonoti no noan imwan, pwe a
 noa no fetaen rhag noan paeyi kkewe. 28 Iwe oatowe eweri
 Jesus, nge a igin eor noa, nge a foatotiw me weni mmwaan
 Jesus nge a aepwesaegini pwe, "Jesus, mwaaen na Naiun
 Deus na oarosaen taegias! Meeta minne wo tipaeni me
 reei? Iya aeffaenipirheog pwe wosoapw aewwaeiaesiae!"
 29 E iura minneei pwe iga Jesus a oatowowuw mwuniaan
 aenneew we me wooan. Towunepaan oatokka epwe kkaein
 ngaeni, nge inamwo iga e geeogeo paiun me pirheen
 ngaeni ccheen nge egaen mweoiti, iwe mwuniaan we a pwiigi
 noa noan desert. 30 Jesus a aeineow pwe, "Meeta itoamw?"
 Mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, "Itaei nge Cchon," pwonno
 iga a towunap mwuniaan wartae wooan. 31 Mwuniaan
 kkewe ra aeffaenipirheei Jesus pwe esoapw fangenoo iir
 noan niipw we e igin nennoan. (Abyssos g12) 32 Eew cchon
 sino re mwongo fetaen wooan eew taeiit. Iwe mwuniaan
 kkewe ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe aeweraar

tae wooar sino kkewe, iwe a aeweraar tae wooar. 33 Iwe aniu kkewe ra toowow me wooan mwaaen we nge ra wartae wooar sino kkewe. Cchon sino we ra fattapw tiw rhag me wenepeigin rhug we ittiw noan meoneoiniun we itinong moapw noa. 34 Mwaaen kkewe rhoaan ffoanon sino reweri meeta we a wen, iwe ra fattapw noa arheoiuwa fetaenei noan aepinoamw we me menaai kkewe. 35 Aeremas ra maeg wow pipiy miniwe a wen, nge renoa itto reen Jesus ra itto rhuungi mwaaen we retowow mwuniaan me wooan, pwe emooat wenepeigin pirheen Jesus, nge e memmengaag nge iiy man reepiy; iwe rhooa kkewe ra igin mesag. 36 Rhooawe reweri miniwe ra fioangei ngaeniir aeremas wunuunun aar aniu aenneew kkewe toowow me wooan mwaaen we. 37 Iwe rhag nge oanongeer aeremesaen pwiuneoi we ra tingoareei Jesus epwe nigitir, pwe igiwe ra igin mesag. Iwe Jesus a teeotae wooan pwoot we a noa. 38 Mwaaen we etowow aniu kkewe me wooan a aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus epwe tapweei. Nge Jesus a aefenganoa, nge a aengaeni pwe, 39 "Sefaaen noa nee pwugusoamw nge wa noa fioangei meeta e Deus a feeri ngaeniug." Iwe mwaaen we a noa fetaen noan aepinoamw we a noa fioangei fetaenei meeta we Jesus a feeri ngaeni. 40 Oatowe Jesus enoa sefaaeniti peigin meoneoiniun we epeig, aeremas ra itto aetiwa, pwe igiwe ra wetiwet noa rhag iiy. 41 Erhai mwaaen itan Jairus a noa itto; iiy erhai soamwoonin wutteer Jews. A itto foatotiweni mmwaen pirheen Jesus a aeffaenipirhe ngaeni epwe tapweei noa reen iimw na imwan, 42 pwe igiwe rhoopawut we naiun iwe enaaen seig me ruwowu raegin a oaropaen mae. Igiwe Jesus a tapweei noa nge aeremas ra igin itto aetietiy ngaeni. 43 Eno erhai rhoopawut neeiri eseiug aan peitaeg noa noan seig me ruwowu raeg, nge esooar erhai ne emmwenen aecchipwa. 44 Rhooapwut we a itto me niugiusagiuriun Jesus a itto geotteopa soapwon mengaagiun, iwe rhag nge e iug noa aan noa epeig faniuw. 45 Nge Jesus a aeiineo pwe, "Iyo we e geotteopayaei?" Oanongeer rhooawe nge re iura pwe saapw iir, nge Peter a iura pwe, "Soamwoon, regin ssow rhooakka re pwaeniaeniug noa me aetietiy ngaeniug." 46 Jesus a iura pwe, "Erhai imwu e geotteopayaei, pwe i meyaefi maemaewaei aan toowow me wooai." 47 Iwe rhoopawut we a giuneei pwe a pwae miniwe efeeri, iwe a noa faaeraeg ngongongoto a itto aerheei tiw me weni mmwaen pirheen Jesus. Weni mmweer rhoaanap we iwe niewe a aengaeni faaen minne e geotteopa reen me wunuunun aan iug noa aan noa epeig faniuw oatowe e geotteopa. 48 Jesus a aengaeni niewe pwe, "Naeyi, oamw niugiuniug minne a aecchipwoag tae. Wonoa noan oapoas." 49 Nge igiwe Jesus e rhiuwen kekkepas, nge erhai rhoaan

oarong a noa itto me reen imwaen Jairus nge a aengaeni Jairus pwe, "A mae noa rhoopawut we noawumw, wosoapw rhiuwen angurhiu no Sinsei na." 50 Jesus e rongorong miniwe nge a aengaeni Jairus pwe, "Wosoapw mesag; niugiuniug rhag ina nge epwe menaw tae." 51 Oatowe enoa toorito iimw we, ese tipan pwe aeremas repwe tapweei nong nee iimw pwe aeggaen Peter rhag me John me James iwe me mwaaen we seman me inaan aet we. 52 Oanongeer aeremas kkewe noan iimw we ra saeng wooan aet we. Jesus a iura pwe, "Oawsoapw saeng; aeteen iye ese mae, pwe aan rhag maiur!" 53 Rhooa kkewe ra kekkaei aegini pwe igiwe re giuneei pwe aet we a mae. 54 Jesus a ammwarihu tae paiun nge a iura pwe, "Rhimwitae, moawwerh!" 55 Iwe a menaw tae nge a rhiuwe rhimwitae rhag. Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir repwe ngaennei anan mwongo. 56 Mwaaen we seman me inaan aet we ra riutae, nge Jesus a ammwir ngaeniir pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai meeta e a wen.

9 Jesus a faingi fengaenniir rhooawe seig me riiurhai a fang ngaeniir nemaenieer me aar manaman pwe repwe asiur aniu aenneew me aecchipwaar rhooa semwaai. 2 Iwe a aefengaar noa pwe repwe noa fenaiuw minna Mwеоiun Deus nge re aecchipwaar rhooa semwaai. 3 A aengaeniir pwe, "Esooar minne oawpwe pwigi wooan aaemi saei: oawsoapw pwigi yomi, oawsoapw pweipwog aaemi pwetoaw, oawsoapw pweipwog mwongo, oawsoapw pweipwog senaapiy, oawsoapw pwan pweipwog ssiuwenin mengaagiumi. 4 Ese tiwegin iya re aetiwaegaemi me ee, oawno noan iimw naan toori aaemi oawpwe siu me reen aepinoamw naan; 5 iwe nge pwiuneoi na aeremas rese aetiwaegaemi me ee, nge oawwa siusaengi pwiuneoi we nge oawwa iurhiugi noa ppweoniun me wooan pirhemi pwe eew atapeonneog ngaeniir." 6 Rhooan kkayeо kkewe ra noa fetaen noan aepinoamw kkewe, ra noa fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we nge re aecchipwaar aeremesaen oanongaen pwiuneoi. 7 Oatowe Eroles, we soamwoonin Galilee, e rongorong minikkewe a wen a igin pwurhopwurh fetaen, pwe aaemweoi re iura pwe John Baptist a menaw sefaaen. 8 Aaemweoi re iura pwe Elijah minne a pwaeto, iwe nge pwan aaemweoi re iura pwe erhai profeta kkewe mweoiwe minne a menaw sefaaen. 9 Eroles a iura pwe, "John iwe iya gopiy noa iuuwaen, nge iyo mwaaneei i rongorong kkepesan?" Iwe a aekkaetemaegini fetaenei aan epwe noa weri Jesus. 10 Iwe ra sefaaeneto oapostonus kkewe ra itto aengaeni Jesus meeta kkewe ra feeri. A wummwuur, iwe iir rhag ra noa reen eew aepinoamw itan Bethsaida. 11 Igiwe pwiuwaen

aeremas we ra rongorong ra pwan ttapw noa mwirin. Jesus a aewenimmwaar, a fenaiuw ngaeniir wunuunun minna Mweoiun Deus iwe nge e aecchipwaar rhoaakka re semwaai. 12 Noan faefin we nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, “E igin anug noa igeei nge a pwan pwoong. Aefengaar noa aeremas kaan nee aepinoamw pwe repwene noa sipegin chuwaai aeneer mwongo.” 13 Jesus a faer aengaeniir pwe, “Oawfang ngaeniir aeneer.” Nge ra iura pwe, “Niffai rhag fenoawa me riiurhai iig minne eno remaem. Wo mwerhaen pwe aeipwe noa nge aeiya noa chuwaai to aeneer rhoaanap een?” 14 (Repwe nimingeras mwaaen reno igiwe.) Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Oaw aengaeniir pwe repwe mooat tiw nge repwe aenimeig aeremas noan eew me eew pwoatu.” 15 Weni mwirin aar rhoaan kkayeo kkewe feeori miniwe, 16 nge Jesus a pwigi fenoawa kkewe niffai me iig kkewe riiurhai, a fattae naaeng nge a fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig. Iwe a giniy fenoawa kkewe nge a fang ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe pwe repwe inetiy woar aeremas kkewe. 17 Oanongeer nge ra maegin mwongo iwe ra mat noa. Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra oawuta seig me ruwowu rhiug reen nuseg kkewe. 18 Igiwe Jesus noa rhag aan noa maeipin, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra noa itto reen. Iwe a aeiyegiiir, “Aeremas re iura pwe ngaang iyo?” 19 Ra paniuwaeni, “Aaemweoi re iura pwe een John Baptist, nge aekkaaemweoi re iura pwe een Elijah, nge pwan aekkaaemweoi re iura pwe een erhai profeta kkewe mweoiwe nge wa menaw sefaaen.” 20 A aeineeor pwe, “Nge aaemi, oaw iura pwe ngaang iyo?” Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, “Een Kristus we Naiun Deus.” 21 Jesus a aetiwenigiy ngaeniir pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai minnee. 22 Nge a pwan aengaeniir pwe, “Mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas ina epwe gin affayeo nge e serhoawun me neeiir mwaaen kkewe aar me soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug. Repwene niy noa nge eoniuraen mwirin nge a menaw sefaaen.” 23 Nge a aengaeniir oanongeer pwe, “Erhai ne e mwerhaen tapweaei, epwe aerheei noa niunniuaennen woan oanongan, a aiufera aan kurus oanongaen raaenin, nge a tapweeito mwiri. 24 Pwe iyo e mwerhaen ammarhiu menewan, epwe ppiung saengi. Nge iyo eppiung saengi menewan pwonno ngaang, epwe giuneei menaw. 25 Epwe yor ipitan igine eyo ngaeniug oanongan noa faeinaengiy nge a soano saengiug menewoamw? Esooar ipitan! 26 Aere wosaew aeginiaei me fenai kka aaei, ina nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe pwan saew aeginiug igine a noa itto noan nningen me nningen mwaaen na Seman me nningeer angkenus kena re santus. 27 Ipwe aniugiuniugiww ngaenigaemi pwe eyor aaemweoi aeremas

igeei resoapw mae toori oatona repwe weri minna Mweoiun Deus.” 28 Epwe eew noa week mwirin aan Jesus aepesa minikkeei, nge a pwigiir Peter, John, me James ra ittae maeipin woan eew rhug. 29 Oatowe e maeipin, a nniuwen noa wunuunun woan mesan, nge miniwe mengaagiun a maretin pwerhepwerh noa. 30 Ese mmwaei mwo nge riiurhai mwaaen ra itto mwaenieniy ngaeni. Iir Moses me Elijah, 31 repwaeto noan nning seramram nge ra itto mwaenieniy ngaeni Jesus reen wunuunun aan epwene pwaeritae aeen Deus koat reen aan epwe mae noa me noan Jerusalem. 32 Peter me rhoawe rhoaniwwan ra igin maiur, nge renoa mmasetae ra weri miniwe seramramaen nningen Jesus me mwaaen kkewe riiurhai iwe re iu oaron. 33 Igiwe mwaaen kkewe riiurhai ra siunoo, nge Peter a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Sinsei, a igin gacch pwe sino igeei. Aeipwe aiuwtae enuww iimw tampwoning, eew imwoamw, eew imwaen Moses, me eew imwaen Elijah.” (Ese metefaaegini faaen minikkeiwe e aepesa.) 34 Igiwe e rhiuwen kkepas, a itto eew toapw pwaniur noa faaen niuriun; rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra mesag reen toapw we a itto pwaniur noa. 35 Eew mangiungiu a noa ittiw me noan toapw we, “leen mwaaen e naeyi, iye iya finitae — oaw aiussaening ngaeni!” 36 Iwe mangiungiu we a iug noa, iwe a Jesus noa rhag. Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra anniug aegini noa rhag miniwe, nge esooar mwo erhai ne re aengaeni meeta we ra weri reen oatowe. 37 Mmasetaen raaen we eraaen nge Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe eoniurhai ra ittiw me woan rhug we, nge eew pwuwa temoag ra itto reen Jesus. 38 Erhai mwaaen a aekkepwas me noan pwuwa we, “Sinsei! Faaen pirhemw, itto pipiy aet e naeyi — ieen rhag naeyi mwaaen! 39 Oate aniu aenneew een epwe kkaein tiw woan, nge e rhiuwen apwas rhag nge a ittiw cchech fetaen, pwiuropwur wow noan ewan; e aewwaeiraesi fetaeneei rhag nge esa siusaengi no! 40 Iya aeffaenipirhe ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe noawumw pwe repwe oatowowuw, nge ese mmwen ngaeniir.” 41 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ifa mwo aaemi se niugiuniug me ruguppin faaen oateei! Epwe ifa ssiunaen aaei ipwe no reemi? Epwe ifa wusun aaei noaneenaeei reemi?” Iwe nge a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, “Pwigito aetemwu noawumw iga.” 42 Igiwe aetewe a itto reen nge aniu aenneew we a aerheitiw woan ppweon a ittiw cchech fetaen. Jesus a aerh ngaeni aniu aenneew we pwe epwe toowow, iwe a aecchipwa aet we, iwe a iseni sefaaeniy ngaeni mwaaen we seman. 43 Oanongeer rhoawe ra mwaar reen maemaewaen kkemenaen Deus. Oanongeer aeremas kkewe nge ra riutae reen meeta kkewe Jesus a feeori nge a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, 44 “Oawteorh maniuwegini minne

ipwe aengaenigaemi! Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene yonong nee paiiur aeremas.” 45 Iwe nge iir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun rese metefaaegini faaen miniwe mwaaenian. Miniwe ekooap saengiir pwonno rete metefaaegini, iwe iir ra mesag pwe repwe aeiweg. 46 Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra aengiingi fengaan neeiir ngaere iyo e oarosaen taegias. 47 Jesus a giuneei niunniwaen kkewe aar, iwe a pwigi erhai wonigaet a aiuw tiw oaron, 48 a aengaeniir pwe, “Iyo e aetiwa aeteen faaen itaei, ina e aetiwaeyaei; nge iyo erhai ne e aetiwaeyaei, ina e aetiwa aeremas na efangeto ngaang. Pwe iyo na oarosaen sessoan neeimi nge ina iij minne oarosaen taegias.” 49 John a iura pwe, “Sinsei, aeiweri erhai mwaaen e oatowowuw aniu aenneew faaen itoamw, nge aeiya aengaeni pwe epwe iug noa pwe saapw iij rhoaniwarh.” 50 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Oawsoapw aiugiu noa, pwe iyo na ese appaniuwaenigaemi ina rhoaniwaemi.” 51 Igiwe a arapeto oaton aen Jesus noa naaeng, a aettiweginiy nee tipan epwe noa Jerusalem. 52 A fangenoa rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas repwe noa wooan eew aepinoamw me Samaria repwe noa oamoannatae oanongaen meeta me weni mmwan. 53 Iwe nge aeremesaen pwiuneoi we rese mwerhaen aetiwa pwe igiwe epwae ngaeniir pwe epwene noa Jerusalem. 54 Igiwe James me John ra giuneei miniwe ra aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, wo mwerhaen pwe aepwe tingoar noa aengaet naaeng pwe epwe ittiw figiir noa?” 55 Jesus a toagun ngaeniir a soong ngaeniir. 56 Iwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa wooan eew noa aepinoamw. 57 Igiwe ra noa erhai mwaaen a aengaeni Jesus, “Ese tiwegin iga wopwe noa ee nge ngaang ipwe tapweog.” 58 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Fox eyor ngeteer, man aeniaen eyor feseer, iwe nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas esooar eew pwiuneoi ne epwe noa wonotiw aseoseo ee.” 59 Jesus a pwan aengaeni erhai mwaaen, “Itto tapweaei.” Iwe mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, mmwaan fang mwo ngaang ipwe sefaaen noa nipwaeni noa mwaaen na semaei.” 60 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Nigitiir rhoa mae repwe sipegin nipwaeni aar mae. Nge een wa noa arheoiuwa fetaeneei kkepesaen minna Mweoiun Deus.” 61 Pwan erhai mwaaen a iura, “Menap, ipwe tapweog; nge ipwe mmwaan noa mwo oapwongiri aaei famini.” 62 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Erhai ne epwe rhaepetae aan engaengaen maat nge e feffan sefaaen nge iij esoapw firh ngaeni minna Mweoiun Deus.”

10 Mwirin minneen nge Soamwoon a finiiir fisiig me riiurhai mwaaen, nge a aefengaar noa e repwe riiurhai me riiurhai, pwe repwe gommw noa noan eew me eew aepinoamw me taeninimw kkewe iij epwe noa e. 2 Iya aengaeniir pwe, “A towunap uwaen menaai, nge re fitiman

rhag rhoan gin. Oaw maeipin ngaeni soamwoonin maat we pwe epwe fangenoa rhoan engaang pwe repwe giniij oanongaen uwaen maat we aan. 3 Oawnoa! Ipwe aefengaegaemi noa pwe oawpwene weei rhag sheep neeiir wolves. 4 Oawsoapw pweipwog aaemi saiff ngaere pwetoaw ngaere nokkaemi; nge oawsoapw iunoa pwe oawpwe koapwong ngaeniir aeremas me wooan ennap. 5 Ese tiwegin eew iimw ne wopwe toonong noan nge mesaemmwaen minna wopwe iura ina, ‘Oapoas epwe no reer rhoan imweei.’ 6 Ngaere eyor erhai aeremas ne epoas eno iginaan, iwe nge oawwa nigitiitiw kkepesaen oapoas we aaemi reen; iwe ngaere esooar, ina nge oawwa pwigi sefaaeniy kkepesaen oapoas we aaemi. 7 Oawpwe no rhag noan iimw we, nge oaw mwongo nge oaw iun ese tiwegin meeta refang ngaenigaemi, pwe rhoan engaang ina epwe toowow paniuweer. Oawsoapw siu me reen eew iimw nge oawnoa me reen eew. 8 Ngaere igine oawtonong noan eew aepinoamw nge re aetiwagaemi, oaw mwongo meeta refang ngaenigaemi, 9 oaw aecchipwaar rhoa semwaai noan aepinoamw naan, nge oaw aengaeniir aeremas kena reno noan pwe, ‘Mweoiun Deus a arapeto reemi.’ 10 Ngaere oaw itinong noan eew aepinoamw nge rese aetiwagaemi, nge oawwa itiwow wooan ennap nge oawwa iura pwe, 11 ‘Eew mwo ppweonion noan aepinoamw e aepinoamwomi iye e mmwarh tae wooan pirhemaem nge iye aepwene peonitiw reemi. Nge oawwa maengi rhag pwe minna Mweoiun Deus ina a arap ngaenigaemi!’ 12 Iya aengaenigaemi pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Sodom memmweer aeremesaen aepinoamw naan! 13 ‘Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi rhoan Choraizin! Pwan ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi rhoan Bethsaida! Aere kkeman kka refeeori me wooan igeei minne refeeori me wooan Tyre me Sidon, ina nge a ssiunaai rhag aar mooat tiw, nge ra memmengaag tutu nge re oamworomwor tae fenang wooar, pwe epwe pwae noa aar toagun saengi monofit! 14 Noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Tyre me re Sidon me mmwaemi. 15 Nge een Capernaum! Wo tipaeni wopwe tooritae naaeng? Een wopwe ppiungiutiw noan nifierno!” (Hades g86) 16 Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Iyo e aiussaening ngaeniug e aiussaening ngaeniaei; nge iyo e oapwutaegaemi e oapwutaeyaei, nge iyo e oapwutaeyaei e oapwuta iyo na efangeto ngaang.” 17 Mwaaen kkewe fisiig me riiurhai ra sefaaeneto noan aar igin kker. Ra iura, “Soamwoon, mwuniaen mwo nge re aiussaening mwaaeniaemaem reen kkemenaen minna itoamw!” 18 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Iweri Saetan aan ppiungiutiw pwe eweei rhag ffiutiwen weriwer me noan

naaeng. **19** Aiusaening! Iya ngaennegaemi kkaeinemi, pwe epwe mmwen pwe oawpwe faeraeg wooar sowufaeng me maennipwong, nge oawniiy noa minikkena kkaeinemi mwuniaan nge esooar minne oawpwe woas reen. **20** Iwe nge oawsoapw igin kker reen pwonno iga aniu aenneew re aiusaening ngaenigaemi; pwe oawfaer kker pwe iga itaemi a foatfoat me wooan naaeng." **21** Reen oatowe nge Jesus a sseog noan kker me reen Espritu Santus nge a iura pwe, "Semaiei, Soamwoonin naaeng me soanop, iya ngaenneog oamw aerhigerhig, pwe wa oapanao minikkei saengiir rhoa reepiy me metefaaegini, nge wa pwaeri ngaeniir rhoa kkewe reweer wonigaet. Ennet, Semaiei, pwe ina minna wo tipaeni epwe wen. **22** "Semaiei a ngaenneaei oanongaen meeta. Nge esooar erhai ne e giuneei minna Naiun pwe aeggaen minna Seman rhag, nge esooar ne e giuneei minna Seman pwe aeggaen minna Naiun rhag, iwe me iyo kena minna Naiun a finiiir tae pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir." **23** Iwe Jesus a toagun ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a iura pwe, "Wenepwu iir maskena ra weri meeta aaemi oawwa weri! **24** Iya aengaenigaemi pwe resow profeta me king ra mwerhaen weri meeta kka aaemi oawwa weri, nge iir rese weri. Ra pwan mwerhaen rongorong meeta kka aaemi oawwa rongorong, nge iir rese rongorong." **25** Erhai sinsein anniug a itto epwe soatoni Jesus. Mwaaen we a iura pwe, "Sinsei, meeta minne ipwe feeori nge epwe yo ngaeniaiei menaw na esooar iaenini?" (*aiōnios g166*) **26** Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Meeta miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura? Meeta aemmetefan me reemw?" **27** Mwaaen we a iura pwe, "Wopwe aerhaengi Soamwoon na oamw Deus reen oanongaen nee tipoamw, reen oanongaen ngeoniumw, reen oanongaen oamw niunniuwaaen, pwan reen oanongaen maemaewoamw, iwe nge wa aerhaengiir rhoan weni oaromw taeppen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw." **28** Jesus a iura pwe, "Ennet ngaeniug, wopwe feeori minikkena nge wopwe menaw." **29** Iwe nge iiy e tipaeni epwe pwaeri noa pwe ennet meeta kkewe e iura, iwe a aeineow Jesus pwe, "Iyo kena aeremesaen weni oaroi?" **30** Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Eyor erhai mwaaen emwet saengi Jerusalem epwe noa Jericho nge rhoa mwoarho ra torofi, ra pwigi saengi mengaagiun, ra niiy, nge ra nigiti noa nge epwene oaropaen mae. **31** Enoa wen ngaeni pwe erhai patere epwan taeri rhag ennap we; igiwe eweri mwaaen we nge a toakonoa peigin aan we me epeig. **32** Epwan ina wunuunun erhai re Levite epwan itto pwiuneoi we, a weri mwaaen we nge a pwan toakonoa me peigin ennap we. **33** Iwe nge erhai re Samaria enoa faeraegto, a pwan itto rhuungi mwaaen we, eweri rhag mwaaen we

nge a gin ffaieow. **34** A noa reen mwaaen we, a noa aepiti minikkewe ginisan ngaeni tiikka me wine, iwe a tiugiumi noa; a iseni tae mwaaen we wooan manewe naiun nge a pwigi noa noan imwaen waseona, iwe a noa aemmwna me ee. **35** Mmasetaen raaen we eraaen a pwigi riufai faifaiyiu senaapiy a ngaenneei mwaaen we aan iimw we. Iwe a aengaeni pwe, 'Wa aemmwna aeremas een, nge ese tiwegin meeta paerenooan oamw ammwun, nge ngaang ipwe aesefaaeni ngaeniug oate ipwe sefaaeneto.'" **36** Jesus a soapwei noa, "Noan oamw niunniuwaaen nge ifa erhai me neeiir rhoa kkewe eoniurhai ne e ffaieow mwaaen we rhoa mwoarho reeni?" **37** Sinsein anniug we a paniuwaeni pwe, "Aeremas we e aemmwna." Iwe Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Wonoa nge wa noa feeori taeppen rhag minnaan." **38** Igiwe Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa, Jesus a itinong noan eew aepinoamw nge erhai rhoapwut itan Martha a aetiwa nong noan iimw we imwan. **39** Eno erhai pwiin rhoapwut itan Maria, a itto mooat tiw reen pirheen Soamwoon nge a aiusaening ngaeni fenai kkewe aan. **40** Martha a tip mworhomworh reen oanongaen engaang kkewe a feeori, iwe a itto reen Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, wose aetenaegiy noa mwo pwe nie pwiiy a nigiti ngaeniaiei rhag oanongaen engaang pwe ipwe feeori? Aengaeni pwe epwe itto tipaengiaiei!" **41** Soamwoon a iura pwe, "Martha, Martha! E towunap minikkena wa aiunaengiy noa rhag nge esa poas no tipoamw reen, **42** pwe aeggaen eew noa rhag minne eyor ipitan. Maria a fini minna egacch, nge esooar erhai ne epwe pwigi saengi."

11 Eraaen nge Jesus a maeipin eew pwiuneoi. Oatowe enoa moann aan maeipin, erhai me neeiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, fenaiuw ngaenigemaem wunuunun maeipin, taeppen aen John fenaiuw ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun." **2** Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Igin oawpwe maeipin, ieen minne oawpwe iura: 'Semmaem, aemwo epwe ssoar minna itoamw ina e santus; aemwo Mweoiuw epwe war. **3** Ngaennegemaem aenemaem mwongo eraaen me eraaen. **4** Wopwe saeneti noa aemaem monofit, wunuunun pwan aemaem aeiya saenetiir noa rhoaakkena re monofit ngaenigemaem. Wosoapw oatonongegemaem noan sessoat.'" **5** Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Ngaere igine a nugaenipwoong nge erhai me neeimi a noa reen imwaen erhai maereyaeren nge a iura pwe, 'Maereyaerei, ipwe tingoareog mwo eoniufai fenoawa. **6** Erhai maereyaerei enaaen wareto rhag me wooan aan saei, nge esooar minne ipwe fang pwe anan me reen imwaei!' **7** Iwe nge ngaere mwaaen we maereyaeremw a noa kkepas wow me nee

iimw nge e iura pwe, 'Wosoapw itto aetipoapwutaeyaei! A fasiun amwarh noa asam nge ngaang me aetekka naeyi aeiya maiur. Isoapw mmwenen rhimwitaе pwe ipwe iseis ngaeniug aegiaeg.' 8 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe inamwo e iura esoapw rhimwitaе pwe epwe ngaenneog fenoawa kena pwe iga oaw maereyaer, nge iй inа epwe fasiun rhimwitaе pwe epwe ngaenneog oanongaen minikkena wo tingoar pwe iga een wose saew reen oamw tingoar noa rhag. 9 Ina minne ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe: oawpwe tittingoar, inа nge epwe yo ngaenigaemi; oawpwe giutta, inа nge oawpwe weri; oawpwe apiungiupiung wooan asam, inа nge epwe sugaeg ngaenigaemi. 10 Pwe iyo a tittingoar nge epwe yo ngaeni, nge iyo a giutta epwe weri, nge asam epwe sugaeg ngaeni iyo na e apiungiupiung. 11 Emmwen pwe aaemi saam kena oawpwe ngaenneei naimi sowufaeng igine e tingoar iig? 12 Me ngaere oawpwe ngaenneei erhai maennipwong aere e tingoar soagun? 13 Inamwo aaemi aeremas aenneew, nge oawwa giuneei aaemi oawpwe fang ngaeniir naimi minikka e mwamwaai. Epwe ifa mwo nepaen faeregitiin aаen minna Semaemi wooai naaeng epwe fang Espritu Santus ngaeniir rhoackkena re tingoar ngaeni!" 14 Jesus a oatowowuw erhai aniu aenneew me wooan erhai mwaaen ese mmwenen kkepas; oatowe e oatowowuw aniu aenneew we me wooan mwaaen we, iwe mwaaen we a rhaep aan mmwenen kkepas fetaen. Iwe pwuwaen aeremas we ra mwaar reen miniwe, 15 nge aekkaaemweoi ra iura pwe, "Beelzebul, manewe soamwoonin aniu aenneew, minne efang maemaewan pwe epwe asiur noa aniu aenneew." 16 Nge aaemweoi re niunniuwannenai repwe aegina Jesus, iwe ra aengaeni pwe epwe feeri eew kkeman pwe epwe pwaeri noa pwe efin tipaen Deus reen. 17 Nge Jesus e giuneei niunniywaen kkewe aar, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Aere eew faniuw a ginigin fesaeng nge ra fiow fengaen wooar, faniuw een esoapw ssiunaеi; nge rhoan eew famini ne rese tip eew nge repwe toaroporop. 18 Iwe ngaere minna mweoiun Saetan epwan ginigin kkit tiw nge re fiifiow fengaen rhag wooar, epwe ifa wusun rhag nge epwe iutae aan nemenem? Oaw iura pwe i oatowowuw mwuniaan pwe iga Beelzebul efang ngaeniaei maemaewaei. 19 Ngaere igine e ieei wunuunun aaei asiur noa, iwe nge e ifa wusun aar rhoaа kkomwu rhoaniywaemi asiur noa aniu aenneew? Rhoaа kkomwu rhoaniywaemi ra pwaeritae pwe oaw mwaerhei! 20 Aapw, ngaang inа i oatowowuw aniu aenneew noan minna kkemenaen Deus, nge ieen minne a pwaeri noa pwe minna Mweoiun Deus a faer toorigaemi. 21 "Iгine erhai mwaaen mamaaw, a fasiun oamoannatae oanongaen niman, nge e posuw iimw na imwan, inа nge oanongan noa pisaegin

nge epwe gofaeg rhag. 22 Iwe ngaere igine erhai mwaaen e mamaaw saengi a itto fiow ngaeni nge a niy, inа nge epwene pwigi noa oanongaen minikkewe niman ikkiwe mwaaen we a aisetip wooan nge a noa inetiy fetaeneei meeta kkewe e mwoarhow. 23 "Erhai ne ese tapweaei, nge iй rhoaа aenneew ngaeniaei, nge erhai ese tipaengiaei reen ioi, iй erhai rhoan oammwoatoar. 24 "Iгine erhai aniu aenneew epwe toowow me wooan erhai aeremas, nge inа epwene faeraeg fetaen wooan faniuw paenekka pwe egiut nenien aan aseoseo. Ngaere esooar eew neniу e rhuungi, nge inа epwene aengaeni oanongan pwe, 'Ipwene sefaаen noa reen imwaei iwe i siusaengi.' 25 Iwe a sefaаen nge a noa rhuungi iimw we pwe a nimegacch noa noan pwe oanongaen aegiaeg nge a wonopaeg noa nenien. 26 Iwe epwe noa nge a noa paeniir to fusiuman aniu aenneew kena re igin kkaein aar aenneew saengi, nge ra itto no pwiuneoi we. Iwe igiwe a moann oanongan noa, nge wunuunun aeremas we a faer igin aenneew saengi mmwaen miniwe rhaepetaen." 27 Oatowe Jesus e aepesa minikkеei, erhai rhoapwut eno noan pwuwa we a kkepas tae nge a iura pwe, "Ifa mwo nepaen mwamwaaiun tipan rhoapwut na e timenewaeginiug me e attiug!" 28 Iwe Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Epwe faer ifa mwo mwamwaaiun tipeer rhoackkena re rongorong minna oanoon Deus nge re aesirowu!" 29 Oatowe aeremas kkewe ra itto roangei noa Jesus, a kkepas nge e iura pwe, "A ifa mwo aenneeweer aeremesaen mweoi e igina! Re tittingoar eew kkeman, nge esooar eew kkeman ne epwe pwae ngaeniir pwe aeggaen kkeman we rhag Deus efеeori ngaeni Jonah. 30 Epwe weei rhag wunuunun aаen profeta Jonah eno pwe eew aeginn ngaeniir re Nineveh, nge mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas epwene no pwe eew aeginn ngaeniir aeremesaen mweoi e igina. 31 Noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Queen reen Sheba epwe iutae nge a oamonofiti aeremesaen mweoi e igina, pwe iй a itto saengi faniywaen таaw noa pwe epwe itto aiussaening ngaeni aаen king Solomon kkepesaen reepiy; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe erhai e taегias saengi Solomon eno igeei! 32 Noan Raaenin Apwiung re Nineveh repwe iutae nge ra oamonofiti aeremesaen mweoi e igina, pwe iga iir re toagun saengi monofitiir oatowe re rongorong fenai kkewe aаen Jonah; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe erhai e taегias saengi Jonah eno igeei! 33 "Esooar erhai epwe figi eew oappwun nge a oapanoa ngaere iseni nong faаen saepiy; pwe inа epwe faer iseni tae wooan nenien oappwun, pwe aeremas repwe weri sereman igine repwe toonong. 34 Minikkena mesoamw ikkina eweei pwe oappwunon oanongoamw. Iгine epwe ffat mesoamw, inа nge minna oanongoamw epwe seram; nge

igine ese ffat mesoamw, ina nge minna oanongoamw epwe rorhappiung. **35** Iseni tipoamw pwe seram na nee tipoamw ete no pwe rorhappiung. **36** Ngaere igine oanongoamw e seram, nge esooar mwo egius me reen ne eno noan rorhappiung, ina nge oanongoamw epwe seram taeppen rhag aae eew oappwun aesseremoag." **37** Iwe oatowe Jesus enoa moannon kkepas, erhai Pharisee a aerigirig iiy pwe epwe noa mwongo reen; iwe a noa mooat tiw reen pwe ra mwongo. **38** Pharisee we e riutae oatowe eweri Jesus pwe ese nniwa paiun weni mmwaen aan epwe mwongo. **39** Iwe Soamwoon a aengaeni pwe, "Iwe igina, aaemi Pharisee oawgaen nniwa niugiun aaemi kkap me saepiy, nge nee tipaemi e sseogiun rhogoaw me feoffeoor aenneew. **40** Oawpwurh! Saapw Deus minne efeoori minna niugiun me pwan minna noan? **41** Oawfang ngaeniir rhooa affayeo oawton kkap me saepiy kena aaemi, ina nge oanongan aegiaeg epwe nim me reemi. **42** "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi Pharisee! Oaw ngaenneei Deus eew me reen giniginin seig me reen mint me dill me cumin me oanongaen waningas, iwe nge oaw oatoranoa ikkina efin me aaemi ffayeo ngaeni Deus. Ikkee! anniug kka oawpwe pomwoni, nge oawsoapw nigiti noa ikkina aekkaew. **43** "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi Pharisee! Oaw aerhaengi rhag oawpwe mooat woan neni kkena nenieer rhooa taegias me noan wutteer Jews, nge re aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe aewenimmwaar me aesirowuur me noan imwaen chuwaai. **44** Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi! Oawwa weei paeyi kkewe esooar aeginn woan ikkiwe aeremas re faaeraeg fetaen woan nge rese giuneei." **45** Iwe nge erhai me neeiir sinsein anniug kkewe a aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, wopwan igin aessaewaegemaem reen meeta kkomwu wo iura!" **46** Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Epwe pwan ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi sinsein anniug kena! Pwe oawwa iseis tae mini cchoaw woar aeremas, nge aaemi mwo nge oawse aeltiwow egatt aiuttiumi pwe oawpwe tipaengiir. **47** Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi! Oawfeoori paeyieer rhoawe profeta pwe epwe gacch, pwe ina iir rhooa kkewe rhaepeto kkewe aaemi reniiy maaer noa. **48** Aaemi woan oanongaemi oawwa aepwaeri noa pwe oaw tipeew ngaeni meeta kkewe rhaepeto kkewe aaemi refeeori; reniiy maaer noa profeta kkewe, nge aaemi oawwa feoori paeyieer. **49** Iwe reen minneei nge minna Repiaen Deus e iura pwe, 'Ipwe fangetiw profeta me rhoaan akkiuneo reer; nge iir repwe niy maaer noa aekkaaemweoi nge re aewwaeraesiir aekkaaemweoi.' **50** Iwe aeremesaen faaen mweoiu repwene aegaeregaer pwe faan ngaeniir profeta kkewe reniiy maaer noa saengi oatowe ffeoor taen faeinaengiy, **51** saengi oatowe

reniiy maei noa Abel noa ngaeni oatowe reniiy maei noa Zechariah, iwe reniiy tiw me nepetaen antar me Pwiuneoi we epin. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe aeremesaen faaen mweoiu nge repwe aegaeregaer pwe faan ngaeniir profeta kkewe reniiy maaer noa. **52** "Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi sinsein anniug! Oaw ammwarihu key we epwe sugi ngaeni asam we aesemaen reepiy; aaemi mwo nge oawsoapw pwan toonong, nge oawpwan aiugiur iyo kena repwe mwerhaen toonong!" **53** Oatowe Jesus a siusaengi pwiuneoi we, nge sinsein anniug kkewe me Pharisee kkewe ra rhaep aar aepesa aenneewa nge re kkepas aeiyege ngaeni reen mesemesaen aegiaeg, **54** minni pwe repwe oatupwu pwe repwe pipiyy ngaere epwe rugunoa aan kkepas.

12 Iga sengeras aeremas repwe pwiuwa fengaen, nge ra pwuu tae rhag woan pirheen erhai, Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Oaw aefaennigaemi reen yeast kkewe aar Pharisees — wewen minneei nge aar riugiuriug. **2** Oanongaen meeta na epwe mwoan nge epwe pwaetae, nge oanongaen meeta ewop nge epwene pwae noa. **3** Iwe ina ese tiwegin minne oaw aepesa me ne roorh nge ina epwene rong noa noan seram, nge ese tiwegin minne oawpwe ngiuniungiuniuw me nee iimw nge ina aeremas repwene aekkepwas aegini fetaeneei me woan wungaen iimw. **4** "Ipwe aengaenigaemi, weni maereyaerei, oawsoapw mesagiur rhoamwu regaen niy noa oanongaemi, pwe epwe noa weni mwirin nge esooar no eew min aenneew ne repwe rhiuwen mmwenen feoori. **5** Ipwene pwaeri ngaenigaemi iyo na oawpwe mesagiur: oawpwe mesagiur Deus, pwe iiy minne eyor maemaewan pwe epwe oatoragaemi nong noan nifierno weni mwirin aan niy gaemi noa. Niugiuniug ngaeniaei, pwe iiy minne oawpwe mesagiur! (Geenna g1067) **6** "Pwe meeta, saapw riufai checcha nge paniuwaenin nimman nicchok? Iwe nge esooar mwo erhai neeiir ne Deus e maniuwegi noa. **7** Oanongaen aennirhimwemi mwo nge Deus e paengi. Ina oawsoapw mesag, pwe aaemi ina eyor ipitaemi memmweer towuneeper nicchok! **8** "Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ese tiwegin iyo kkena re aepesa pwe iir naeyi me neeiir aeremas, nge epwe pwan ina wunuunun aae mwaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe feoori ngaeniir me weni mmweer angkenus kkena naiun Deus. **9** Nge iyo kena resaep saengiaei me neeiir aeremas, nge epwe pwan ina wunuunun aae mwaen we Naiun Aeremas feoori ngaeniir me weni mmweer angkenus kkena naiun Deus. **10** "Ese tiwegin iyo na e kkepas aenneewa mwaen we Naiun Aeremas nge epwe mmwenen mwusunoo; nge iyo na e kkepas aenneewa Espritu Santus esoapw mmwenen

saenetaeg. 11 "Igine repwe pwiug noa pwe wopwe noa apwiug noan wuttee Jews aere weni mmweer governor ngaere soamwoonin faniuw, nge oawsoapw pireiir reen wunuunun meeta kena oawpwe feeori me aepesa. 12 Espritu Santus epwe kapwiungiu ngaenigaemi meeta kena oawpwe aepesa." 13 Erhai mwaaen me noan pwuwa we a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, aengaeni maan na pwiipwe epwe aemegena woamaem minikkena pisaegimaem ina mwaaen na semmaem e nigiti ngaenigemaem." 14 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Maereyaerei, iyo efang ngaeniaei maemaewaei pwe ipwe aettiwegini ngaere ipwe aemegena pisaeg kena woami?" 15 A aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw neogiupwe tipaemi nge oaw afaennigaemi reen mesemesaen rhogoaw, pwe wenewenen oamw menaw ina ese ffeorto me reen minikkena oamw, inamwo ifa nepaen oamw naiwiis." 16 Iwe nge Jesus a aeni ngaeniir fioangon awee een: "Eno erhai mwaaen ne e naiwiis nge e towunap uwaen mwongoon minikkena pwugusan. 17 A niunniuaennei nong rhag woan oanongan; 'Esooar no iga ipwe iseni noa e uwaen minikka fetaen ee. Meeta ipwe feeori?' 18 A aepesa pwe, 'leen minne ipwene feeori. Ipwene fereei tiw soko e aaei nge iya feeori sefaeeniy aekkaew min tettemoag, pwe ipwene iseni oanongaen uwaen minikka fetaen me minikka pisaegiy noan. 19 Nge ina ipwene gaen iura pwe, mwaaen wenepwu! A yo ngaeniug oanongaen minikkewe e mwamwaa pwe ammweneemw reen fitowu mwo raeg. Wonoa amaniuwa noa, wopwe mwongo, iun, nge wo apwapwa fetaen.' 20 Nge Deus a aengaeni pwe, 'Wopwurh! Noan pwongin eei rhag nge wopwene fangetae oamw nngas; iwe nge iyo na epwene pwiig oanongaen minikka wa iseni rhag pwe ammweneemw.'" 21 Jesus a soapwei noa, "Egaen ieei wusun minne egaen wen ngaeniir rhoacka regaen oacchongatae rhag naiwiiseer, nge rese naiwiis faaen mesaen Deus." 22 Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayee kkewe naiun pwe, "Iwe ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe oawsoapw aiunaeng reen mwongo kkomwu oawpwe menaw reen, ngaere reen mengaagiun oanongaemi. 23 Menaw ina e igin yor rhaengin mmwaen mwongo, nge oanong ina eyor rhaengin me mmwaen mengaag. 24 Pipiir mwiipwe kenaan: rese foat faiun waniwan ngaere gin uwaen waniwan; esooar aar soko; nge Deus e oamwongoor! Aaemi e igin yor ipitaemi memmweer man aeniaen! 25 Eyor neeimi epwe mmwenen enaenaei noa egius menewan reen aan aiunaeng? 26 Ngaere igine ese mmwen ngaenigaemi minikka e paerhigerhig, pwan minin meeta aaemi pireiir reen ikka aekkaew? 27 Pipiipwe wunuunun aen peon waniwan menawtae: rese engaang nge rese pwan ffeor mengaagiur. Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe igiwe mwo king

Solomon e menaw iwe erhai man ssow wiinan nge esooar mengaagiun ne enning noa me mmwaen peon waniwan kaan. 28 Pwe Deus minne aememmengaagiur fetinen neeiin waniwan — fetin kka eyor igina, nge resoapw nonoa naiu, pwe ra figaeg noa newumw. Pwe meeta, Deus esoapw mmwenen aememmengaagiugaemi? Me gaen mwiitiginen aaemi niugiuniug! 29 "Iwe oawsoapw igin aenneewa tipaemi, oawsoapw tip mwaramwar reen meeta kena oawpwe mwongo me iun. 30 (Pwe re Gentiles me noan faeinaengiy nge retip mwaramwar reen oanongaen minikka.) Minna na Semaemi e giuneei pwe oawpwe ammweneeni minikkerei. 31 Nge ina rhag, oawpwe pwan giutta minna Mweoiun Deus, nge ina nge iipwe fang ngaenigaemi meeta kenaan. 32 "Oawsoapw mesag, aaemi ikkina fitiman, pwe minna Semaemi ina e mwamwaa tipan epwe ngaennegaemi minna Mweoiun. 33 Chuwaiuw noa oanongaen pisaegimi nge oawfang senaapien ngaeniir rhooa mwaaenene. Oaw pweipwog aaemi pwetoaw kkewe ese mmwenen ffeir, nge oawwa iseis nong wenepwuwaemi me wooai naaeng noan, ina esoapw mmwenen gitigit tiw pwe esooar maan mwoarho ne epwe mwoarhow, nge esooar manepwur ne epwe mmwenen fereei. 34 Pwe pwunnomi epwe no rhag iga wenepwuwaemi eno ee. 35 "Oawpwe neogiupwe tipaemi reen minikka epwe ikkito, oawwa pwiig aaemi oappwun nge oawwa figi, 36 pwe epwe weer rhag rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe re wewweti maasta we aar aan epwe sefaaen to me reen gupwunon appwiuniupai we. Oatona epwe noa sefaaen nge epwe apiungiupiung rhag asam we, nge ra sugi. 37 Ila mwo aar kker rhoaan akkiuneo kka maasta we aar epwe noa itto nge e rhuungiir pwe re rhiuwen mmas pwe re wewweti noa rhag! Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe maasta we epwe noa itto nge a pwinito mengaagiun, a amooattiweer, nge iipwe minne epwene ffeor ngaeniir aeneer. 38 Ila mwo aar kker igine maasta we e itto rhuungiir nge re oamoannatae, inamwo igine enoa itto nugaenipwoong ngaere weni mmwaei raan! 39 Nge oawpwe metaf pwe ngaere soaw iimw we e giuneei oaton aen maan mwoarho we epwe itto, iwe nge iipwe esoapw fang ngaeni rhooa mwoarho we epwe fereeinong iimw we imwan. 40 Nge pwan aaemi nge oawpwan oamoannatae, pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe noa itto reen eew oat ina aaemi oawsoapw tapeonneog reen." 41 Peter a iura pwe, "Soamwoon, nge aemaem rhag minne wo niuwaennei ngaenigemaem fioangon awee een, ngaere oanongeer aeremas?" 42 Soamwoon a iura pwe, "Ina nge iyo rhoaan akkiuneo na e wenewen nge e reepiipwe? Iiy minne maasta we a fang ngaeni pwe epwe nemaeniir rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe nge e ngaenneer mwongo noan

oaton efin. 43 Ifa mwo wenepwuwaen rhoaan akkiuneo we, aere maasta we aan e itto giuneei aan feeori minikkei igiwe ewar! 44 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe maasta we epwe ngaennei rhoaan akkiuneo we pwe epwe nemaeni oanongaen minikkewe pisaegin. 45 Nge ngaere igine rhoaan akkiuneo we e niuwaennei pwe maasta we aan epwe mmwaii aan sefaaeneto, nge a rhaepetae aan wirhiir rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe rhinan, mwaaen fengaen me rhoapwut, nge e mwongo nge e iun e pwunaas noa, 46 ina nge maasta we epwe sefaaeneto noan raaenin we rhoaan akkiuneo we ese niuwaennei, me eew oaton esoapw giuneei. Iwe maasta we epwene fena kititiw nge efang noa neeiir rhoawe rhoaa misimis. 47 "Rhoaan akkiuneo na e giuneei minna maasta we aan e mwerhaen pwe epwe feeori, nge ese oamoannatae pwe epwe feeori, ina nge epwe igin temoag aegaeregaer na repwe feeori ngaeni. 48 Iwe nge rhoaan akkiuneo na ese giuneei minna maasta na aan e tipaeni, nge efaer feeori minne epwe woawwoaw reen, ina nge epwe ppaen woawwoaw na repwe fang ngaeni. Aere Deus efang towunepaen aegiaeg ngaeni erhai aeremas, ina nge aeremas we a pwan igin towunap noa meeta epwe feeori, ina nge Deus a pwan igin towunap meeta epwe aeiineow. 49 "Iya itto ipwe ffoanaetae eew aengaet wooan faeinaengi, nge e ifa mwo aaei aeniaen ngaere a fasiun giu! 50 Eyor eew paptismus ipwe paptismus reen, nge e ifa mwo nepaen waeiraes noan tipaei igina toori aan epwe moanno noa! 51 Oaw niuwaennei pwe i itto pwe ipwe pwigito oapoas noan faeinaengi? Aapw, saapw oapoas, pwe aeyimweoi. 52 Saengi igina a noa eew iimw ne re nimman aeremesaen ina repwene aeyimweoi, eoniurhai repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir ikkina riurhai nge riurhai repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir ikkina eoniurhai. 53 Semeer repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir mwaaen kkena naiur, nge mwaaen kkena naiur repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir mwaaen kkena semeer; iin repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir naiur rhoapwut nge naiur rhoapwut repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir ineer; inaan pwiuniuweer repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir pwiuniuwaen naiur nge pwiuniuwaen naiur repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir inaan pwiuniuweer." 54 Jesus a pwan aengaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe, "Oate oawweri eew toapw e ittae me netow, oawwa iura rhag pwe epwe piung worhow — iwe a piung. 55 Nge oawpwe meyaefi aaen aaeng peopeoto me eor, nge oawwa iura pwe epwene pwerhikkar — ina nge epwene pwerhikkar. 56 Maan oatupwutupw! Oawmmwenen woo ngaeni faeinaeng me noan naaeng nge oawwa mmwenen iura wunuunun mesaei raaen; ina nge meeta faan oawse giuneei mmwenen minikka ewen oatokkei reen? 57 "Meeta ese mmwen ngaenigaemi

pwe aaemi rhag oawpwe aettiwegini minne efin oawpwe feeori reen? 58 Ngaere erhai e pwigiug noa noan nenien apwiung pwe wopwe apwiung, een wopwe oarhorho wopwe oapoassa nepetaemi weni mmwaen wopwe gona nenien apwiung. Ngaere wose feeori ina nge een wopwene noa weni mmwaen soaw apwiung nge iiy a aefengoag noa nee paiur police, nge iir ra noa kanepwusoag noa. 59 Ipwe aengaeniug pwe iginaan iga wopwe noa no e toori oamw piungtiw oanongaen paniuwaen monofitimw."

13 Noan eew oat aekkaerhai aeremas re fioangei ngaeni Jesus mmweneer re Galilee kkewe Pilate eniir noa reen oatowe refang aar maenigaech ngaeni Deus. 2 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Reen iga e ina wusun aar mae noa iir re Galilee kkena, nge aaemi oaw niuwaennei pwe remae pwe ekkaein monofitiir memmwee oanongeer noa re Galilee kaan? 3 Aapw saapw ina! Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ngaere igine oawse toagun saengi monofitimi, nge aaemi oawpwe pwan maegin mae noa. 4 Nge aeremas kkewe seig me waniman ikkiwe remae noa oatowe e ppiungiutiw iimw taegias we Siloam wooar? Oaw niuwaennei pwe remae pwe ekkaein monofitiir memmwee oanongeer aeremas kena reno noan Jerusalem? 5 Aapw saapw ina! Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ngaere igine oawse toagun saengi monofitimi, nge aaemi oawpwe pwan maegin mae noa." 6 Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir fioangon awewe een: "Eno erhai mwaaen ne e menaw tae eew fig me noan menaai na aan. Egiut uwaen fig we nge esooar minne e rhuungi. 7 Iwe a aengaeni rhoaan menaai we naiun pwe, 'Een pipiyy, a enuuw raeg aaei itto giut uwaan fig eei, nge esooar minne i rhuungi me wooan. Een gopiy tiw! Meeta ipitaen aan itto foat wooan ppweon eei?' 8 Nge rhoaan engaengaen menaai we a aengaeni pwe, 'Soawumwaer, nigiti mwo reen eew raeg pwe ipwe genengi pwaeniaeniy fetaeneei mwo nge iya iseis nong koyasiun. 9 Nge ngaere enoa raeg iiy nge a yor uwaan ina nge a mwamwaa; ngaere esooar, ina nge wonaen gopiy tiw.'" 10 Wooan Sabbath nge Jesus a fenai noan eew wutteer Jews. 11 Erhai rhoapwuton pwiuneoi we a seig me wanuuw raeg aan semwaa pwe eno erhai aniu aenneew wooan; eppwoar sagiuriun nge ese mmwenen iutae. 12 Oatowe Jesus enoa weri nge a faingiwow, "Rhoapwut mwuun, wopwene saenetaeg me reen oamw semwaa!" 13 A iseni tae paiun wooan niewe, nge noan oaton we rhag nge a uwen tae nge a aepingepinga Deus. 14 Soamwoonin wutteer Jews we a soong wooan Jesus pwe igiwe e aecchipwa rhoapwut we wooan Sabbath, a kkepas tae nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Wonowu raaen raaenin aarh sipwe engaang; iwe ina epwe noa itto raaen kenaan

nge oawwa itto aecchipwaar rhoa semwaai, nge saapw wooan Sabbath!" 15 Soamwoon a paniuwaeni pwe, "Maan oatupwutupw! Aaemi oawmmwenen pwaeisi naimi wakke ngaere donkey me noan gurur nge oawwa paeniir noa oawpwe noa aiuniur rhan wooan Sabbath. 16 Igina ina eno erhai rhoaan aeinang we aaen Abraham ina a seig me wanuw raeg aaen Saetan geoni; sisoapw saeneti nieen wooan Sabbath?" 17 Aessafaenin kkepas we aan a aessaewaar noa rhoa kkewe rhoaan kkoapwuton, nge aeremas towunap ra faer igin pwapwa reen oanongaen min mwamwaai kkewe efeeri. 18 Jesus a aeyeg pwe, "E ifa wusun minna Mweoiun Deus? Meeta minne ipwe awewe ngaeni? 19 E ieen wusun. Erhai mwaaen a pwigi efai faiun mustard nge a noa foatogi noan menaai we aan. A pwaech miniwe faiun nge a temoag noa pwe efoarh waniwan, nge man aeniaen ra itto ffeor feseer wooan raaen." 20 Jesus a pwan aeiineo, "Meeta minne ipwe awewe ngaeni minna Mweoiun Deus? 21 E ieen wusun. Erhai rhoapwut e pwigi egius yeast nge a nofiti fengaenniy me enuw pwaeccchin fenoawa emas toori aan pwo tae fenoawa we." 22 Jesus a toonong noan aepinoamw kkewe me pwugos kkewe, nge a fenai fetaen aeremas igiwe e nennoa ngaeni Jerusalem. 23 Erhai a aeiineow pwe, "Soawumwaer mwuun, aekkaerhai rhag minne repwe menaw?" Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, 24 "Oarhorho pwe wopwe faer nong noan asam na e rheogit; pwe iga re towunap aeremas repwe aeginaar nong nge resoapw takkenong. 25 Miniwe soamwoonin iimw we epwene iutae nge a ttiy noa asam we; iwe oawpwene iu nasam pwe oawpwene apiungiupiung nong wooan asam nge oawwa iura pwe, 'Soawumwaer, sugi mwo asam!' nge iiy epwe paniuwaeni gaemi pwe, 'Ise giuneei igine aaemi oaw itto me eel!' 26 Nge aaemi oawpwene paniuwaeni pwe, 'Aemaem aei mwongo me iun me reemw; een wo fenaiuw noan miniwe aepinoamwomaem!' 27 Nge iiy epwene pwan iura sefaaeny pwe, 'Ngaang ise giuneei igine aaemi oaw itto me ee. Oawsiu noa me oaroi, oanongaemi rhoa wegitaeg aenneew!' 28 Ifa mwo aaemi pwe sessaeng me akkaarengi, igine oawpwene weriir Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, me oanongeer profeta kkewe me noan miniwe Mweoiun Deus, nge aaemi oawwa faer aekkaerh noa! 29 Aeremas repwene maeto me eotiw me netow, eor me efaeng, iwe ra itto mooat tiw noan gupwunnap na noan Mweoiun Deus. 30 Iwe aaemweoi re amwirimwir repwene gommw, nge aaemweoi regommw repwene amwirimwir." 31 Noan oatowe rhag nge aekkaemweoi Pharisee ra itto reen Jesus ra aengaeni pwe, "Wopwene siu me igeei wa noa eew pwiuneoi, pwe Eroles a mwerhaen epwene niug noa." 32

Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oawnoa oawwa noa aengaeni maan oatupwutupw na pwe: 'Ipwe oatowowuw mwuniaen nge i arhiuwa aar semwaai aeremas igina me naiu, nge wooan ayeoniuraenin raaen nge a moann aaei engaang.' 33 Inamwo nge ngaang ipwene noa raaeneei, naiu, me raennenaan; pwe ese ffin pwe erhai profeta epwe noa mae me eew pwiuneoi pwe noan rhag Jerusalem. 34 "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Wa niir noa profeta kkewe, nge wo teraar rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas kkewe Deus efangeto reemw! A faaen fiteig aaei mwerhaen pwe ipwe ioni fengaenniy noawumw aeremas, taeppen maniug a ioni fengaenniy naiun faaen paiun, nge een wose mwerhaen pwe ipwe feeori! 35 Iwe Temple we oamw ina aeremas repwe siusaengi iwe peonoa. Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe aaemi oawsoapw weriaei no toori oatona oawpwe iura pwe, 'Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon.'"

14 Eew Sabbath Jesus enoa epwe noa mwongo reen imwaen erhai soamwoonin Pharisee; nge aeremas regaen igin pipiir firhiy. 2 Erhai mwaaen epwo pirheen me paiun a noa itto reen Jesus, 3 iwe nge Jesus a kepastae nge a aengaeniir sinsein anniug kkewe me Pharisees kkewe pwe, "Meeta Anniug we aarh e iura sipwe aecchipwaar aeremas wooan Sabbath ngaere aapw?" 4 Nge iir rese paniuwaeni. Iwe Jesus a paeni mwaaen we, a aecchipwa, nge a aengaeni pwe epwene noa. 5 Iwe a aengaeniir rhoawe pwe, "Ngaere igine erhai me neeimi eyor naiun wonigaet ngaere wakke nge eppiung nong noan eew rhannium wooan Sabbath, oawsoapw taiuw mwetekkaeiwow inamwo raaenin Sabbath miniwe?" 6 Nge erhai mwo me neeiir nge ese mmwen ngaeni epwe paniuwaeni. 7 Jesus eweriir aaemweoi me neeiir waseona kkewe re fini pwiuneoi kkewe e igin mwamwaai pwe repwe mooat ee, iwe a fioangei ngaeniir fioangon awewe een. 8 "Igin erhai epwe aerigirig wopwe noa tapweei eew gupwunon appwiuniupai, wosoapw noa mooat pwiuneoi na e oarosaen mwamwaai. Pwe ina maeni epwe yor erhai ina eyor ipitan me mmwoamw ina epwe noa itto, 9 nge iyo we e faingigaemi epwe noa itto nge epwene aengaeniug pwe, 'Merenoa pwe mwaaen een epwe mooat igina.' Iwe ina een wopwene saew nge wopwene noa mooat tiw pwiuneoi na e oarosaen sessoan. 10 Ileen minne oawpwe feeori, igine repwe aerigirig, wopwe noa wa noa mooat igina oarosaen sessoan ee, ina nge iyo we e faingiug epwe noa itto reemw nge epwene aengaeniug pwe, 'Moawwerh maereyaerei, itto mooat iga e mwamwaai e.' Ileen minne epwene aetaegisoag tae me neeiir aeremas kkena reno pwe een erhai aeremas eyor ipitoamw. 11 Pwe iyo na e aetaegiasa

tae epwe sessoanotiw, nge iyo na epwe oasossonaetiwpwe taegias tae." 12 lwe Jesus a aengaeni iyo we e faingito pwe, "Igin wopwe gaen ffeor oamw mwongoon oanowas ngaere mwongoon faaf, wosoapw faingir maereyaeremw ngaere pwiimw ngaere perhaengioamw ngaere iyo kkena aeremesaen weni oaromw igina re naiwiis — pwe ina repwe pwan faingi sefaaeniug pwe wopwe pwan noa tapweer reen gupwun pwe repwe paniuwaeni ngaeniug meeta we wofeori ngaeniir. 13 Igin wopwe gaen ffeor oamw gupwun, faingir rhoakkena re mwaenene, rhoakkena e mwaetete oanongeer, rhoa mae pirheer, me rhoa parh; 14 ina nge wopwe wenepwu, pwe iga iir rese mmwen repwe paniuwaeni meeta we wofeori ngaeniir. Deus epwe paniuwaeni oamw feoffeor noan raaenin na oanongeer aeremas kena re mwamwaai repwene menaw tae me reen mae." 15 Oatowe erhai me neeiir waseona kkewe remooat reen table we e rongorong minikkewe, nge a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Ifa mwo aar kker rhoacka repwe tapweei gupwun na noan minna Mweoiun Deus!" 16 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Eno erhai mwaen efeeori eew gupwun igin temoag nge e igin towunap aeremas kka e faingir. 17 Igiwe a toori oaton gupwun we nge a fang noa erhai naiun rhoan akkiuneo epwe noa faingir waseona kkewe, 'Oaw itto pwe oanongaen meeta nge a oamoannatae!' 18 lwe nge erhai me erhai neeiir a ffeor fetaen mwarhneokkiur. Manewe egommmw a aengaeni rhoan akkiuneo we pwe, 'Ngaang iya chuwauiw eew maat nge ipwe noa mwo sengaeri; faaen pirhemw nge isoapw mmwenen tapweog.' 19 Nge iwe erhai a iura pwe, 'Ngaang inaaen chuwauiw seig wakke nge iye ipwene noa aegina aaei aengaangaar; faaen pirhemw nge isoapw mmwenen tapweog.' 20 Nge iwe erhai a iura pwe, 'Ngaang iye inaaen appwiuniupai noa rhag, nge ina faaen minne isoapw mmwenen toowow reen.' 21 lwe rhoan akkiuneo we a sefaaen nge a noa aengaeni maasta we aan oanongaen minikkewe re iura. Maasta we a igin soong nge a aengaeni rhoan akkiuneo we pwe, 'Mwetekkaei wow wooan aan temoag kena me aan mwittig kkomwu ne aepinoamw, nge wa pwigiir to rhoa mwaenene, rhoa mwaetete oanongeer, rhoa parh, me rhoa pirhema.' 22 Ese mmwaei mwo nge rhoan akkiuneo we a itto iura pwe, 'Iya moann aaei feeori meeta kkewe wo iura, nge e rhiuwen nenieer aeremas.' 23 lwe maasta we a aengaeni rhoan akkiuneo we naiun pwe, 'Wonoa itiwow noan ennap me aan paecchig kena enoa niugiun aepinoamw pwe wopwe noa faingir to aeremas, pwe epwe sseog noa noan iimw we imwaei. 24 lpwe aengaenigaemi pwe esooar erhai me neeiir rhoawe si mmwaen faingir ne epwe nnaeri egius me reen mwongoon

gupwun e aaei." 25 Eew oat igiwe e igin towunap aeremas re tettaapwei Jesus, a wegitaeg nge a aengaeniir pwe, 26 "Iyo kka re itto reei resoapw mmwenen no pwe naeyi rhoaan kkayeo igine rese aerhaengiaei noa memmweer semeer me ineer, rhoan ngaenneer me naiiur, pwiir me mwengeyeer, me iir wooan oanongeer. 27 Iyo kena rese aiufera aar kurus nge ra itto tapweaei resoapw mmwenen no pwe naeyi rhoaan kkayeo. 28 Ngaere igine erhai me neemi e niunniuaennei pwe epwe feeori eew iimw taegias, mesaemmwaen minne wopwe feeori ina wopwe mooat tiw wa aeperha paniuwaen, pwe wopwe giuneei ngaere epwe toaw ngaeniug paniuwaen aan moann ngaeniug engaang na oamw. 29 Ngaere wose feeori minnee, nge ina esoapw mmwenen moann ngaeniug iimw taegias eei mwirin oamw feeori noa poasopoason; nge oanongeer rhoakkena reweri meeta ewen repwene kekkaei aeginiug. 30 Nge repwene iura pwe, 'A rhaepetae oamw kaiu nge ese mmwenen moann ngaeniug oamw engaang!' 31 Ngaere erhai king e pwigiir seig sengeras sonotaw repwe noa moawun ngaeni pwan erhai king e pwigiir riiuweig sengeras sonotaw, mesaemmwaen ina epwe mooat tiw a niunniuaennei mwo ngaere epwe mmwenen niir rhoan peig na epeig. 32 Ngaere esoapw mmwen, iwe epwene fangenoa naiun rhoan akkiuneo reen king na erhai iga e rhiuwen taaw pwe repwe feeori fengaenniy oapoas nepeteer. 33 Epwe ieei rhag wusun pwe esooar neemi ne epwe mmwenen no pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo igine ese oatoranoa oanongaen aegiaeg." 34 "Aesiig ina e mwamwaai, iwe ngaere esa saet no, sisoapw mmwenen aesaeti sefaaeni. 35 Ese gacch ngaeni ppweon ngaere koyas; re aekkaerh noa. Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!"

15 Eew raaen nge ra noa ssow to rhoan iyoiyon tax me rhoa monofit ra itto aiussaening ngaeni Jesus. 2 Nge Pharisees me sinsein anniug kkewe a rhaepetae aar mwangiuniungiun pwe, "Mwaeneei e aetiwaar rhoa monofit nge epwan mmwenen mwongo reer!" 3 Jesus a aeni ngaeniir fioangon awewe we: 4 "Aere igine erhai neemi eyor epwiugiunw naiun sheep iwe nge erhai me neeiir e mwaenirh noa — meeta wopwene feeori? Wopwene nigitiir noa sheep kkewe tiweig me tiweman nge wa noa giutta fetaeneei manewe e mwaenirh noa ssiaaenin oamw noa rhuungi. 5 Igin wonoa rhuungi nge wopwene igin kker, nge wopwene ngaettae wooan eferoamw 6 nge wa pwigi noa nee iimw. Wopwene faingir to weni maereyaeremw me rhoan no oaromw, wopwene aengaeniir pwe, 'Iya igin kker pwe iya rhuungi sheep we naeyi iwe e mwaenirh noa. Sipwene oagupwuna!' 7 lwe, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe epwe pwan

igin temoag kkeren weei naaeng wooan erhai man monofit e toagun saengi monofitin mmweer rhoowe tiweig me tiweman ikkiwe rese toagun saengi monofitiir. **8** "Aere igine eyor erhai rhoapwut eyor seig naiun faiun senaapiy nge efai eppiung noa — meeta niewe epwene feeori? Epwe figi eew oappwun, a peoni noan iimw we imwan, nge a aetemaeginiy aan giutta toori aan noa weri. **9** Oatona epwe noa weri nge epwene faingiiir maereyaeren me rhooakkena reno oaron nge epwene aenganiir pwe, 'Iya igin kker pwe iya weri faiun senaapiy we eppiung saengiaei. Sia oagupwuna.' **10** Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwan ieen rhag taeppen aar kker angkenus kkewe naiun Deus igine erhai maan monofit a toagun saengi monofitin." **11** Jesus a soapwei noa nge a iura pwe, "Eyor erhai mwaaen reno riiurhai naiun aetemwaaen. **12** Aetewe egit a aengani pwe, 'Semaiei, ngoatto inetiyy me reen minikkomwu oamw.' Iwe mwaaen we a giniyy minikkewe aan wooar aet riiurhai kkewe naiun. **13** Enoa mwirin fitowu raan nge aetewe egit a chuwaiuw noa minikkewe aan nge a pwigi senaapian nge a siusaengi miniwe pwugusan. A noa wooan eew faniuw taaw noa, iwe a noa oasonopa noa senaapiy kkewe naiun reen wegitaeg kkewe e aenneew. **14** Iwe a noa oarosa noa senaapiy kkewe naiun. Nge enoa weni mwirin a noa itto eew naengeta ngaeni faniuw we, iwe a noa mwaenene noa aetewe. **15** Iwe a noa engaang ngaeni erhai aeremesaen faniuw we, aan engaang ina rhoaan oamwongon sino. **16** Aetewe a gaen aeniaen pwe epwe mwongo minikkewe anan sino pwe igiwe esooar ne egaen ngaenneei anan. **17** Amwiucchiunoan igiwe aetemwaaen we enoa metaf noa wooan nge a iura pwe, 'Oanongeer rhoaan engaang kkewe naiun mwaaen we semaei nge e igin towunap aeneer nge ngaang iye ipwene oaropaen maen pecchai noa! **18** Ipwene iutae igina nge ipwene noa reen mwaaen we semaei nge iya aengani pwe, "Semaiei, iya monofit ngaeni Deus nge iya pwan monofit ngaeniug. **19** Esa ferhanno ipwe ffai pwe ngaang noawumw; aeffitaegiaei noa rhag me rhoaan engaang kkena noawumw.'" **20** Iwe a iutae a sefaaen noa reen mwaaen we seman. "Aetewe e rhiuwen taaw saengi iimw we imwan nge mwaaen we seman a weri; a igin ffaiyeow, iwe a fattapw ngaeni, a roamito aetewe naiun nge a faisongei. **21** Nge aetewe a iura pwe, 'Semaiei, iya monofit ngaeni Deus nge iya pwan monofit ngaeniug. Isa ferhanno ipwe ffai pwe ngaang noawumw.' **22** Nge faer mwaaen we seman a faingiiir rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe naiun, 'Oaw mwetekkaei! Oawnoa pwigito mengaag na oarosaen mwamwaa! oawpwe aememmengaagiu ngaeni. Nge oawwa iseni tae efai ring wooan aiuttun nge oaw iseni tae nokkaan wooan pirheen. **23** Iwe nge oawwa noa oawpwe

noa pwigito wakke na oarosaen soopwun oawwa itto niyy pwe oaw sipwene feeori eew gupwun faeregiti pwe aan! **24** Pwe aetewe naeyi iwe a mae, igina a menaw; e mwaaenirh noa nge igina iya weri.' Iwe ra feeori gupwun we aar. **25** "Noan oatowe nge aetewe e tugufaeyi eno noan maat. Nge a noa sefaaeneto reen iimw we imweer nge a rorongong pwe ra pwai me wur. **26** A faingi erhai rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe a aeiineow pwe, 'Meeta a wen?' **27** Rhoaan akkiuneo we a iura pwe, 'Aet we pwiimw a sefaaeneto nee iimw, nge mwaaen we semoamw a aenganiir repwe niyy noa wakke we oarosaen soopwun pwe igiwe enoa sefaaeneto nge esooar minne ewen ngaeni.' **28** Aet we e tugufaeyi a soong esa mwerhaen toonong no nee iimw; iwe mwaaen we seman a teeowow aeffaanipirhe ngaeni epwe toonong. **29** Nge iyy a appaniuwaeni mwaaen we seman, 'Pipiiy, fiteig raeg aaei engaang ngaeniug taeppen aen engaang erhai slave, nge esaaen yor mwo faaen eew ne i tipowwen ngaeniug. Nge meeta minne wo ngaenneaei? Erhai mwo goat nge wose ngaenneaei pwe aeipwe gupwun wooan me rhoakka maereyaerei! **30** Nge aete noawumw iye e oasonopa noa senaapiaen minikkewe wofang ngaeni wooar rhoapwutoi chuwaai, nge enoa rhag itto nge wa niyy ngaeni wakke we oarosaen soopwun pwe aan mwongoon gupwun!" **31** Mwaaen we seman a iura pwe, 'Moawwerh naeyi, een wo nonno rhag oaroi, nge oanongaen minikka aaei nge eno pwe oamw. **32** Nge sipwe apwapwa pwe sa kker, pwe aetewe pwiimw iwe a mae nge igina a menaw sefaaen; e mwaaenirh noa nge igina iya weri.'"

16 Jesus a aenganiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Eno erhai mwaaen naiwiis eno erhai naiun rhoaan akkiuneo e nemaeni minikkewe pisaegin. Ra aengani mwaaen we pwe rhoaan akkiuneo we a oasonopa senaapiy kkewe naiun, **2** iwe a faingito a aengani pwe, 'Meeta minne iya rorongong pwe fioangomw? Foatogitiw pwapwioron minikka pisaegiy, pwe iga een wosoapw nono pwe rhoaan nemenemaen minikka aaei.' **3** Rhoaan akkiuneo we a kkepasiw rhag wooan nge a iura pwe, 'Maasta e aaei epwene arhiuwaeyaei me reen engaang e aaei. Meeta ipwene feeori? Ngaang ise mamaaw pwe ipwe noa no pwe rhoaan kkenin maat, iwe nge ngaang isaew pwe ipwe noa tingoar fetaen. **4** Iya giuneei meeta ipwene feeori! Oatona epwe noa sooar noa engaang e aaei, epwene yor maereyaerei ikka repwene aewenimmwaeyaei nong noan imweer.' **5** Iwe a faingiiir nong rhoa kkewe eyor monofitiir ngaeni maasta we aan. A aeiineow iwe egommw pwe, 'Fiteig monofitimw ngaeni maasta e aaei?' **6** Mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, 'Epwiugiuw pwaerinaen tiikkaen

olive.' Rhooan akkiuneo we a iura pwe, 'leen pwapwioron monofitimw; itto moaat tiw nge wa foatogi pwe nimeig.' 7 A pwan aeineow iwe erhai pwe, 'Nge een — fiteig monofitimw?' Mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, 'Sengeras tutuun wheat.' Nge a pwan aengaeni pwe, 'leen pwapwioron monofitimw, foatogi pwe wanepwiugiuw.' 8 Pwonno reen meeta we a feori, maasta we a aepingepinga rhoaan akkiuneo we naiun iwe e riugiuriug, pwe ieei faaen minne aeremesaen soanop re igin tipaecchem reen feoriun minikka ammweneer wooan oanongeer memmweer rhoaakkena reno noan seram." (aiōn g165) 9 Iwe Jesus a pwan iura pwe, "Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, oawgiut maereyaeremi nge oawpwe nainai meeta wiinaemi me soanop, pwe oawpwe noa mae noa nge repwe mmwenen aewenimmwoag nong noan iimw na esooar iaenin. (aiōnios g166) 10 Iyo na e weneccchar menewan noan minikka e mwittig nge epwe pwan weneccchar menewan noan minikka e tettemoag; nge iyo na e oatupwutupw noan minikka e mwittig nge epwe pwan oatupwutupw noan ikka e tettemoag. 11 Pwe ngaere ese weneccchar menewoamw noan minikka pisaegin wooan soanop, nge epwe ifa wusun nge epwe niugiug reen pisaeg kka ennet? 12 Pwe ngaere ese weneccchar oamw engaang ngaeni pisaegin erhai, nge iyo epwe mwerhaen fang ngaeniug ikkina pisaegimw? 13 "Esooar erhai rhoaan akkiuneo epwe engaang ngaeniir riurhai maasta. Ina epwe oapwuta erhai, nge aerhaengi iwe erhai, me ngaere epwe mwamwaa ngaeni erhai, nge a aenneew ngaeni erhai. Ese mmwen oawpwe engaangappag ngaeni Deus me senaapiy." 14 Igiwe Pharisees kkewe ra rongorong minnee ra aeni fetaneeni aegekkai Jesus, pwe igiwe iir re aerhaengi senaapiy. 15 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Aaemi rhoa kkewe regaen feori mwamwaauiw wunuunuur me noan meseer aeremas, nge Deus e giuneei noan tipaemi. Pwe minikka egaen yor ipitaen me noan tipeer aeremas nge esooar ipitan me noan tipaen Deus. 16 "Oasoapwosoapw kkewe aaen Moses me ikkiwe foatogier profeta kkewe e enoa toorito oaton John Baptist; mwirin a itto Kkepas Mwamwaa we reen Mweoiun Deus, iwe oanongeer aeremas ra aetietiy nong repwe toonong. 17 Iwe nge e mererhaeg egius aaen naaeng me soanop repwe nurh noa me mmwaan aeppaerhigin oasoapwosoapw kkeei epwe nurh noa. 18 "Erhai mwaaen epwe mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan nge a noa pwiuniuwaeni erhai, nge iiy a feori eew feoffeoor aenneew; nge erhai ne e pwiuniuwaeni erhai rhoapwut ne a susaengi pwiuniuwan nge iiy a feori monofit. 19 "Eno erhai mwaaen naiwiis e memmengaag rhag mengaag choaw paniuwan nge egin mwamwaa aan nonno oanongaen raaenin. 20 Epwan no erhai mwaaen affayeo itan Lazarus, erupw wooan

oanongan, epwan gaen ikkitto reen aesemaen imwaan mwaaen naiwiis we, 21 egaen aeniaen pwe epwe mwongo peipeyin mwongo kena egaen ppiungtiw me wooan table we aaen mwaaen naiwiis we. Nge gonaag mwo nge re itto tumwuri minikkewe rupwun. 22 Iwe mwaaen affayeo we a maenoa nge angkenus ra itto pwigi epwe noa moaat oaron Abraham me noan gupwun we weei naaeng. Iwe nge mwaaen naiwiis we a pwan mae ra noa nipwaeni, 23 nge noan nifierno wonowe a igin metaeg, a noa fattae a noa weri Abraham me itaaw noa, a noa weri Lazarus pwe eno oaron. (Hadēs g86) 24 Wonowe a faingi, 'Semaai Abraham, faayeowaei, wa fangenoa mwo Lazarus epwe rhiri aiuttian noan eew rhaan pwe epwe itto aepetapeta minne rheon iuuwaei pwe ngaang iya igin metaeg noan aengaeteel!' 25 Abraham a iura pwe, 'Wo maengiy rhag naeyi, pwe noan oatowe wo menaw nge oanongaen mini mwamwaa nge itto reemw, nge Lazarus iwe oanongaen mini aenneew nge enoa reen. Igina iya no noan kker nge een wa no noan waeiraes. 26 Nge soapw pwan ina rhag, pwe eew niipw gin nennoan eno nepetarh, manekka re mwerhaen faaeraeg wow me igaan nge resoapw mmwenen toowow, nge iyo kena re mwerhaen faaeraegto me igina nge resoapw pwan mmwen.' 27 Mwaaen naiwiis we a iura pwe, 'Iya tingoar aeffaenipirhe ngaeniug semaei Abraham wopwe fangenoa Lazarus reen imwaan mwaaen we semaei, 28 igiwe reno rhoa nimman pwiyy ee. Aengaeni epwe noa a noa atapeonneogiur pwe rete itto noan pwiuneoi e nenien waeiraes.' 29 Abraham a iura pwe, 'Mwaaen kkewe pwiimw ra fasiun tapeonneog reen Moses me profeta kkewe; repwe aiussaening ngaeni meeta repwe iura.' 30 Mwaaen naiwiis we a paniuwaeni pwe, 'Ese nnaaf minna, semaei Abraham! Pwe ngaere erhai e menaw sefaaen tae me reen mae a noa reer nge repwe toagun saengi monofitiir.' 31 Abraham a iura pwe, 'Aere rese aiussaening ngaeniir Moses me profeta kkewe, nge iir resoapw niugiuniug, inamwo me igine erhai e menaw sefaaen tae me reen mae noa."

17 Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe pwe, "Minikka e feoffeori pwe aeremas repwe monofit ina epwe wewwen rhag, nge ifa mwo aenneewan ngaeni aeremas na efeori minikkkee pwe epwe wen! 2 Efaer gacch ngaeni igine aere e geeogeeo tae efai fai temoag rhaepin iuuwan a aegekkaerh noa nee set me mmwaan aan feori pwe erhai aet mwittig kaan epwe monofit. 3 Iwe oaw emwaei meeta kkomwu oawgaen feori! "Aere igine erhai pwiimw e monofit, soong ngaeni, aere e toagun saengi aan monofit, saeneti noa. 4 Aere igine e monofit ngaeniug faaen fisuuw

noan eraaen, nge a gaen itto aengaeniug pwe, 'ngaang iya toagun saengi monofitiy,' wopwe pwan saeneti noa." 5 Oapostonus kkewe ra aengaeni Soamwoon pwe, "Oatomoga noa aemaem niugiuniug." 6 Soamwoon a paniuwaeni pwe, "Aere aaemi niugiuniug eweei nepaen faiun mustard een, emmwen oawpwe aengaeni waniwan temoag een pwe, 'Wisaegtae me waeroamw wa noa foat noa nee set!' ina epwe rongorong ngaeniug. 7 "Aere erhai noawumw rhoan akkiuneo engaang fetaen noan maat aere e aefaenniy noawumw sheep, iwe nge enoa itto me noan maat, wopwe mmwenen aengaeni pwe aemwetekkaeiugiug pwe epwene mwongo? 8 Aapw aere! Wopwe faer aengaeni pwe, 'Wonoa feeori aenaai mwongo, nge wa ngaettae mengaagiun oamw engaang nge wa itto ngoatto aenaai pwe ipwe mwongo nge i iun; inoa moann nge een wonaaen mwongo.' 9 Rhooan akkiuneo we mwo nge wosoapw ngaenneei aan aerhigerhig pwe iga e tapweei oamw akkiuneo, aere meeta? 10 Epwan ina rhag wusumi; oatona oawpwe oamoanna meeta oawpwe feeori, nge oawwa iura pwe, 'Aemaem rhag rhoan akkiuneo; aeifeeori rhag engaang kka aemaem.'" 11 Igiwe Jesus a nennoa ngaeni Jerusalem, e faaeraeg wooan ayiweyiuwen nepetaen Samaria me Galilee. 12 Oatowe a toonong noan eew pwugos, a rhuungiir seig mwaaen kaenepaai. Re iu rhag me itaaw, 13 nge ra aekkepwas, "Jesus! Soamwoon! Faayeogemaem!" 14 Jesus a weriir nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawnoa aengaeniir patere pwe repwe worigaemi." Igiwe ra feffaeraeg noa nge a rhiuw noa minikkewe kaenepaiur. 15 Oatowe erhai me neeiir a weri pwe a cchipw noa miniwe ginin, iwe a sefaaen, nge a gaen igin oatomogatae aan aepingepinga Deus. 16 A itto aerheitiw oanongan reen pirheen Jesus a itto fang aan aerhigerhig. Mwaaen we nge erhai re Samaria. 17 Jesus a kkepas nge a iura pwe, "Nge aetae iwe seig rhoa kkewe e mwamwaa noa giniir; nge ifa ikkiwe tiweman? 18 Meeta faaen minne waseona een rhag minne e sefaaeneto pwe e itto fang aen Deus aerhigerhig reen?" 19 Nge Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "lutae wa noa; pwe oamw niugiuniug a aetekoagtae." 20 Aekkaerhai Pharisees re aeineow Jesus ineeta epwe itto minna Mweoiun Deus. Nge a paniuwaeni pwe, "Minna Mweoiun Deus ina esoapw itto nge noan taeppen we sipwe rhuungi. 21 Esooar ne epwe iura pwe, 'Oaw pipiyy pwe ieei iyy!' aere 'Inaan iyy!'; pwe minna Mweoiun Deus ina a no neeimi." 22 Iwe aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Eyor oatokka oaw aeneaneiei pwe oawpwe weri eew minikkena raaenin mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas, nge oawsoapw weri. 23 Eyor manekka repwe aengaenigaemi pwe, 'Fannoa iginan!' aere, 'Fatto igaan!' Nge aaemi oawsoapw toowow noa giutta

fetaeneei. 24 Pwe igine epwene weriwer noan naaeng nge e aesserema noa noan naaeng, ina epwe pwan ina wusun mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas noan minna raaenin. 25 Nge mmwan, ina epwe igin affayeo me serhoawun me reer aeremesaen raaennekkeei. 26 Epwe pwan taeppen miniwe ewen mweoiun Noah, ina epwe pwan wen noan raaenin mini Naiun Aeremas. 27 Oanongeer aeremas re rhiuwen mwommwongo me kukkupwun, nge mwaaen me rhoapwut re pwiuppwiuniuw toori raaenin we Noah a teeotae rhiun pwoot we waan, iwe e itto rhag noataer we niir noa oanongeer. 28 Epwe pwan taeppen weni mweoiun Lot. Oanongeer aeremas nge re mwongo noa rhag me kкупwun noa rhag, nge re chuwaai fetaen, foato fetaen, me kaiu fetaen iimw. 29 Noan raaenin we Lot a nigiti Sodom, aengaet me sulfur a piungtiw me noan naaeng a ittiw niir noa oanongeer. 30 Epwe pwan ina wusun minne epwe wen noan raaenin na epwe pwaeto mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas. 31 "Noan raaenin naan nge iyo eno wooan wungaen iimw, esoapw teeotiw no nee iimw epwe pweipwog pisaegin; pwan ina rhag wusun iyo eno noan maat pwe esoapw pwan sefaaen noa nee iimw. 32 Oaw maengiy rhag niewe pwiuniuwaei Lot! 33 Iyo na e mwerhaen epwe ammwarihu menewan ina epwe ppiung saengi; nge iyo na eppiung saengi menewan, ina epwe menaw. 34 Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe noan pwongin naan riurhai aeremas re maiur wooan eew pooa; erhai repwe pwigi noa nge erhai epwe notiw. 35 Riurhai rhoapwut repwe ammaat mwongo; erhai repwe pwigi noa nge erhai epwe notiw. 36 [Igin riurhai mwaaen repwe engaang noan maat nge erhai ra pwigi noa nge erhai a notiw.]" 37 Rhooan akkiuneo kkewe naiun ra aeineow pwe, "Iya, Soamwoon?" Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ese tiwegin igine epwe yor erhai manimae ee, nge wityas repwe mweoiuto reen."

18 Iwe Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun eew fioangan awewe pwe repwe memmaeipin noa rhag oanongaen oat nge resoapw mwetekkakein fangetae. 2 "Eno erhai soaw apwiung noan eew aepinoamw nge ese mesagiug Deus nge ese pwan aesirowuur aeremas. 3 Noan aepinoamw we nge epwan no erhai rhoapwut a mae pwiuniuwan, nge esoaw ikkitto rhag reen pwe epwe tipaengi nge a aengaeni pwe, 'Tipaengiaei me reer rhoan appaniuwaen ngaeniaei.' 4 A ssiunaai aen soaw apwiung we ese mwerhaen tipaengi rhoapwut we, nge enoa mwirin nge a maengiy nong rhag noan tipan pwe, 'Inamwo ikka ise mesagiug Deus aere aesirowu aeremas, 5 iwe nge iga rhoapwut een a soaw ikkitto rhag angiurhiuwaei, iwe ipwene feeori ngaeni meeta na e tipaeni. Ngaere ise feeori ngaeni

nge ina epwe ikkitto rhag angirhiuwaei toori aaei sipegin aerhigerhig noa." 6 Iwe Soamwoon a pwan iura pwe, "Oaw aiussaening ngaeni meeta soaw apwiung aenneew we a iura. 7 Iwe Deus esoapw faer ppaeniir aeremas kkena a finiir iga ra sessaeng ngaeni rhag nee pwoong me nee raaen pwe epwe tipaengiir? Oaw niuwaennei nge epwe mmwaei aan tipaengiir? 8 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe Deus epwe mwetekkakei aan oayooow ngaeniir minikkena iir re tipaeni. Iwe oaw niuwaennei pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe weri tiwegin me wooan soanop reen oatonoa epwe sefaaeneto?" 9 Jesus a pwan fioangei awewe een ngaeniir aeremas kka re maengiy pwe iir regacch noa memmweer aaemweoi iwe nge oanongeer aeremas re sessoan tiw faer. 10 "Nonno noa wooar riurhai mwaaen renoa noan Temple we pwe repwe noa maeipin; erhai Pharisee nge erhai rhoaan iyoion tax. 11 Pharisee we a noa imweoi noa pwe a maeipin nge a iura pwe, 'Wa aerhigerhig Deus pwe ngaang ise rhegoaw, ise oatupwutupw, me maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, taeppeer aeremas kka aaemweoi. Wa aerhigerhig pwe ngaang ise taeppen rhoaan iyoion tax na eno iginaan. 12 Ngaang ise mwongo noan riuraan noan eew week, nge iya fang ngaeniug giniginin eew me reen seig me reen oanongan noa meeta paniuwaei.' 13 Nge rhoaan iyoion tax we e iu me itaaw noa nge ese mmwen mwo nge epwe fattae weei naaeng, a gaen tugutuguw ne aiungan nge a gaen iura pwe, 'Deus, faayeowaei, ngaang erhai man monofit!' 14 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe rhoaan iyoion tax naan nge saapw Pharisee naan minne enoa nee iimw nge e mwamwaai me noan sapweoiniun Deus. Pwe iyo na e aetaegiasa tae epwe sessoanoti, nge iyo na epwe oasossoaeti epwe taegias tae." 15 Aaemweoi aeremas re pwigito naiur wonigaet mwittig pwe Jesus epwe iseni tae paiun wooar. Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra weriir nge ra soong ngaeniir reen miniwe refeeri, 16 nge Jesus a faingiir aetekkewe nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Fangeto aetekkena reei, nge oawsoapw aiugiur, pwe minna Mweoiun Deus ina aar aeremas kka reweer wonigaet. 17 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe iyo na ese aetiwa Mweoiun Deus taeppen erhai wonigaet, nge esoapw toonong noan." 18 Erhai soamwooniir Jews a aeineow Jesus pwe, "Sinsei mwamwaai, meeta ipwe feeori nge epwe yo ngaeniaei menaw na esooar iaenin?" (aiōnios g166) 19 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Meeta wo iura pwe i mwamwaai reen?" Esoar erhai ne e mwamwaai pwe aeggaen Deus rhag. 20 Wo giuneei anniug kkewe: wosoapw ffeor manetemwaai, wosoapw nni aeremas, wosoapw mwoarho, wosoapw oatupwutupw tae kkepas

wooan erhai, aesirowuur semoamw me inoamw. 21 Mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, "Saengi rhag nee nipwaen wonigaeteei nge ngaang i tapweei oanongaen oasoapwosoapw kkeei." 22 Igiwe Jesus a rongorong miniwe nge a aengaeni pwe, "E rhiuwen no eew minne wopwe feeori. Wonoa ameow noa oanongaen pisaegimw nge wa fang senaapian ngaeniir rhoa affayeo, ina nge epwe yor wiinoamw me wooai naaeng. Iwe wa itto wopwe itto tapweaei." 23 Igiwe mwaaen we a rongorong miniwe a igin aenneew tipan, pwe igiwe iiy erhai man naiwiis. 24 Jesus a weri pwe a aenneew tipan nge a iura pwe, "Ifa mwo waeiraesin aar rhoakka re pisaegisaeg repwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus! 25 Egin mererhaeg aen erhai camel epwe toonong noan ngetaen efoarh oaguwa, me mmwaen aen erhai mwaaen pisaegisaeg epwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus." 26 Rhooa kkewe re rongorong miniwe ra aeineo pwe, "Iwe, iyo rhag epwe mmwenen menaw?" 27 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Minikkena ese mmwen ngaeniir aeremas nge emmwen ngaeni Deus." 28 Peter a iura pwe, "Pipiyi! Aemaem aeiya nigiti pwugusaemmaem nge aeiya itto tapweog." 29 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe aere erhai e susaengi imwan, aere pwiuniuwan, aere pwiin, aere seman aere inan, aere naiun pwe faaen itaen minna Mweoiun Deus, 30 ina epwe gin temoag minne epwe pwigi reen oate igina, nge noan oatonoa epwe itto epwe pwan pwigi menaw na esooar iaenin." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Jesus a paeniir noa rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe seig me riurhai a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw aiussaening! Sipwene noa Jerusalem nge oanongaen meeta kkewe profeta kkewe re iura pwe wunuunun mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas ina epwene nnetaen wen. 32 Repwene iseni nong nee paiur Gentiles, ina repwene aeni aegekkakei, me aessaewa, nge re oattuffa. 33 Repwene wirhiy nge reniyy noa, mwirin enuuw raaen nge a menaw sefaaen tae." 34 Nge rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe naiun nge rese metefaagini minikkewe; pwe faan kkepas kkewe nge emwoan saengiir, iwe rese metefaagini meeta kkewe Jesus e aepesa. 35 Jesus a aekkaerepa to Jericho, igiwe erhai mwaaen parh e mooaton wenepigin aan nge e tittingoar noa rhag. 36 Igiwe a rongorong aar rhoanap we itto faeraeg noa me oaron, nge a aeineeor pwe, "Meeta eei?" 37 Ra aengaeni pwe, "Jesus re Nazareth iye epwe faeraeg na me igei." 38 Mwaaen we aekkepwas noa, "Jesus, Naiun David, faayeowaei!" 39 Aeremas kkewe reno mmwan ra soong ngaeni pwe epwe anniug noa. Nge egius mwo nge oatomoga noa aan iyaekkepwas, "Naiun David, faayeowaei!" 40 Jesus a iug noa nge a akkiuneo pwe repwe pwigito man masparh we reen. Igiwe a arapeto nge

Jesus a aeineow pwe, 41 “Meeta wa tipaeni pwe ipwe feeori ngaeniug?” Nge a paniuwaeni pwe, “Soawumwaer! Ngaang i mwerhaen ipwe weriwer sefaaen.” 42 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Iwe fanoa pwe wopwe weriwer! Oamw niugiuniug a aecchipoag.” 43 Iwe rhag nge wonowe a ffaenoa mesan, iwe a tapwee Jesus iwe a itto fang aen Deus aerhigerhig. Igiwe rhoanap we ra weri miniwe ra aepingepinga Deus.

19 Jesus a itto noan Jericho iwe ra feffaaeraeg noa. 2 Eyor erhai soamwoonin rhoan iyoion tax itan Zacchaeus, erhai man naiwiis. 3 Iiy e aekkaegina epwe weri Jesus nge igiwe iiy erhai mwaaen mwittig ese weri Jesus me noan pwiuwa we. 4 Iwe a fattapw noa me mmwaen pwiuwa we a noa teetoe woan efoarh waniwan pwe epwe weri Jesus aan faaeraeg noa me igiwe. 5 Oatowe Jesus enoa itto pwiuneoi we, enoa fattae a weri Zacchaeus iwe a aengaeni pwe, “Mwetekkaetiwi Zacchaeus pwe ipwe no noan iimw we imwoamw raeneei.” 6 Zacchaeus a teo mwetekkaetiwi a itto aewenimmwa Jesus noan aan kker. 7 Oanongeer aeremas kkewe ra weri minikkewe a rhaepetae aar mwangiuniungiun pwe, “Mwaaen een epwene noa no noan imwaen erhai man monofiti!” 8 Zacchaeus a iutae nge a aengaeni Soamwoon pwe, “Soawumwaer! Ngaang ipwene fang esoapw pisaegiy ngaeniir man affaye, nge ngaere eyor mane i riugiuriug ngaeni nge ipwe aesefaaeni paniuwaen minikkena aan faaen faawu.” 9 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Menaw a toori imweei raeneei, pwe pwan mwaaeneei nge pwan iiy teoteeon Abraham. 10 Manewe Naiun Aeremas e itto giut nge e itto aemenewaar rhoa mwaenirh noa.” 11 Nugunupaen aar aeremas aiussaening minikkei nge Jesus a soapwei noa aan kkepas nge a fioangei ngaeniir eew fioangon awewe. Igina nge a aekkaerepa noa Jerusalem, nge rhoawe ra niuwaennei pwe miniwe Mweoiun Deus epwene oaropaen pwaeto. 12 A iura pwe, “Eno erhai mwaaen taegias epwene noa woan eew faniuw taaw noa epwene noa no pwe king, nge mwirin a sefaaeneto nee pwugusan. 13 Weni mmwaen aan epwe noa a faingi fengaenniir rhoan akkiuneo kkewe naiun iwe seig, nge a ngaenneer eew tutuun gold nge a aengaeniir pwe, ‘Oaw giutta ngaere eyor minne oawpwe aemenewa ngaeni minneen igine ipwene noa.’ 14 Iwe nge aeremas kkewe naiun nge re oapwuta, iwe ra fangenoa rhoan pweipwogin mwaenieer woan faniuw we eew pwe, ‘Aemaem aeise tipaeni mwaaen een pwe epwe no pwe aemaem king.’ 15 “Ra oatonongei mwaaen we pwe king nge a noa sefaaeneto. Iwe rhag nge a akkiuneo rhoan engaang kkewe naiun pwe repwe itto reen pwe epwe pipiyy a ifa nepaen minne ra aemenewa ngaeni senaapiy kkewe.

16 Iwe egommw a iura pwe, ‘Menap, a seig aan paer noa faiun gold minne iya aemenewa ngaeni iwe efai iwe wo ngaenneaei.’ 17 Mwaaen we a iura pwe, ‘Wo igin mwamwaa. Een erhai rhoan akkiuneo we wo igin mwamwaa! Pwonno iga min paerhigerhig mwo nge wo anugiuniug noan, een wopwene nemaeni seig aepinoamw.’ 18 Rhoan akkiuneo we ariurhaiun a noa itto a iura pwe, ‘Menap, a nimowu aan paer noa faiun gold minne iya aemenewa ngaeni iwe wo ngaenneaei.’ 19 Iwe mwaaen we a iura pwe, ‘Een wopwene nemaeni nimowu aepinoamw.’ 20 Iwe erhai a noa itto nge a iura pwe, ‘Menap, ieen faiun gold we noawumw i oapa noan eew mengaag. 21 I mesagiug pwe iga een erhai mwaaen sosoong. Wo pwiig minikka saapw oamw nge wo giniyy minikka saapw foatogiyoamw.’ 22 Mwaaen we a aengaeni pwe, ‘Een erhai rhoan akkiuneo e aenneew! Minikkomwu mwaenioamw nge ipwene oamonofitiug woan! Wo giuneei pwe ngaang erhai man sosoong, i pwiig mwo nge minikkena saapw aaei nge i giniyy uwaen irae kena ise foatogi. 23 Iwe meeta rhag wose ngoannong senaapiy we naeyi noan bank reen? Ina nge ipwe pwiig nge epwene yor menewan iga iya sefaaeneto.’ 24 A aengaeniir rhoa kkewe re iu pwe, ‘Pwiig saengi mwaaen mwuun faiun gold na nge oawwa ngaenneei mwaaen we seig naiun faiun gold.’ 25 Nge ra aengaeni pwe, ‘Menap, a fasiun seig naiun gold!’ 26 A iura pwe, ‘Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, iyo a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni, nge iyo ese yor meeta aan nge repwe pwiig saengi mwo nge iwe egius iwe eyor reen. 27 Igina, nge rhoa kkewe rhoan kkoapwutoi ikkiwe rese tipaeni pwe ipwe no pwe aar king, oaw pwiigir to igeei, iwe oawwa itto niir tiw me weni mmwaei!” 28 Mwirin aen Jesus aepesa minnee, nge a gommw noa weni mmweer ra noa ngaeni Jerusalem. 29 Igiwe a aerepato Bethphage me Bethany me reen miniwe rhugun Olives nge a akkiuneor noa riurhai rhoan kkaye kkewe naiun 30 nge a aengaeniir pwe: “Oawnoa noan pwugos mwu mmwaemi; nge oatona oawpwe toonong nge oawpwe weri erhai donkey mwittig e feotaeg ina esaaen yor mwo erhai ne e waawa. Oaw pwaeisi oawwa pwigito igeei. 31 Ngaere igine aeremas e aeineogaemi aere meeta oaw saeneti reen, oawwa aengaeni pwe Soamwoon e mwerhaen waawa.” 32 Ra noa nge oanongaen min kkewe Jesus e aengaeniir nge ewen ngaeni. 33 Igiwe ra pweppwaeisi oas mwittig we nge manewe naiun a mwaenieniy ngaeniir, “Meeta oawwa pwaeisi noa reen?” 34 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Maasta e mwerhaen waawa”, 35 iwe ra pwiig noa donkey we reen Jesus. Ra iseni tae minikkewe mengaagiur woan, iwe ra iseni tae Jesus woan. 36 Igiwe Jesus a faaeraeg nge aeremas ra mmeraeg tiw mengaagiur woan ennap we.

37 Igiwe a aerepato Jerusalem, pwiuneoi we ennap we e ittiw me reen rhugun Olives, rhooa towunap kkewe naiun rhoaan kkayeo ra rhaepetae aar fang aan Deus aerhigerhig, nge re aekkepwas temoag tae reen aar aepingepinga Deus reen oanongaen manaman kkena ra weri. 38 Ra iura pwe, "Deus epwe aewenepwuwa king na e itto faaen itaen Soamwoon! Oapoas me wooai naaeng me nning ngaeni Deus na oarosaen taegias!" 39 Aaemweoi Pharisees reno noa pwuwa we ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, mwaenieniy ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw pwe resoapw oacchorong!" 40 Jesus a paniuwaeniir, "Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, aere igine repwe anniug, ina nge fai kaan minne repwe aekkepwas." 41 Igiwe Jesus a aerepato aepinoamw we, nge oatowe eweri nge a saengiti, 42 nge a iura pwe, "Aetaemwo wogaen giuneei raaneeni meeta minne epwe pwigito oapoas! Nge igina een wosoapw mmwenen weri! 43 Eew oat epwe noa itto rhoaan kkoapwutomw repwene roangeog noa, nge re aetippoag, nge ra pineyi saengiug oanongaen pwiuneoi. 44 Repwene oatoaropoag noa een me aeremas kkomwu noan minimwu neniemw; esooar efai faai kaan ne epwe notiw nenien, pwe iga een ese pwae ngaeniug oatowe Deus e itto pwe epwe aemenewoag!" 45 Jesus a noa noan Temple we nge a rhaepetae aan asiur wow rhoaan ameomeo kkewe reno noan, 46 a aengaeniir pwe, "E foatofaat noan Pwapwior we e Santus pwe Deus e aepesa pwe, 'Temple e aaei nge imwaen maeipin.' Nge aaemi oawwa ssiuweniy pwe nenien wopoor rhooa mwoarho!" 47 Oanongaen raaen nge Jesus e fenai noan Temple we. Soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug me soamwooniir aeremas kkewe ra mwerhaen niy noa, 48 nge ina rhag esooar eew meeta ne re giuneei pwe repwe feeori ngaeni, pwe igiwe oanongeer aeremas kkewe nge re tipaeni repwe aiussaening ngaeni minikkewe petenaen mwaenian.

20 Eraaen igiwe Jesus e fenai ngaeniir aeremas me noan Temple we, e fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we, nge soamwooniir patere, me sinsein anniug me fengaen me rhooa kkewe ra tugufaeyi ra noa itto 2 nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Meeta nemaenioamw pwe wopwe feeori minikkei? Iyo a ngaenneog oamw nemenem?" 3 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ipwe aeineogaemi eew kkepas aeineo. Oaw aengaeniaei, 4 iya e itto aaan John nemenem pwe epwe paptismus fetaen: saengi Deus aere saengi aeremas?" 5 Ra rhaepetae aar aengimaw fengaen wooar, "Meeta sipwe iura? Aere sipwe iura pwe, 'Saengi Deus,' nge iiy epwe aeineogirh pwe, 'Nge meeta rhag oawse niugiuniug ngaeni John reen?' 6 Nge aere sipwe iura pwe, 'Saengi aeremas,' ina nge pwuwaen

aeremas eei nge repwene teragirh, pwe iga re niugiuniug pwe John nge erhai profeta." 7 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Aeise giuneei iga e itto me ee." 8 Iwe nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Ina nge ngaang isoapw pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga i pwigi me ee nemaeniaei pwe ipwe feeori minikkei." 9 Iwe Jesus a aeni eew fioang awewe ngaeniir aeremas kkewe. "Eno erhai mwaaen a foatogi eew maetaen grape, nge a ngaenneer aaemweoi rhoaan maat pwe repwe aefaeniy. Iwe rhag nge a saei taaw noa. 10 Enoa itto oatowe repwe giniy uwaen waniwan kkewe, a fangenoa erhai rhoaan akkiuneo pwe epwe noa pwigi wiwiin me reen uwaen maat kkewe. Nge rhoaan maat kkewe ra wirhiy nge ra aesefaaeni noa nge esooar meeta e pwigi. 11 Iwe a pwan fangenoa erhai rhoaan akkiuneo; rhoaan maat kkewe ra pwan noa wirhiy nge ra feeori ngaeni aekkaew wegitaeg aessaew nge re aesefaaeni noa nge esooar meeta e pwigi. 12 A pwan fangenoa aeiniurhaiun rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe; rhoaan maat kkewe ra pwan oawoasu nge re aerheiwow niugiun maat we. 13 Manewe aar maat we a iura pwe, 'Meeta minne ipwene feeori? Maeni ipwene fangenoa aeterhaeng e naeyi; e tiwegin nge repwe aesiruwu!' 14 Nge igiwe rhoaan maat we ra weri, ra pwiungiugw fengaeniy wooar pwe, 'leei mwaaen we naiun mwaaen we aar maat eei iwe epwe pwugusaeni minnee. Oaw itto sipwe niy noa, pwe sipwe pwigi minne pwugusaen pwe pwugusarh!' 15 Iwe ra oatorawow niugiun maat we nge ra niy noa." Jesus a aeineeor pwe, "Meeta manewe aar maat we epwe feeori ngaeniir rhoaan maenemaen kkewe? 16 Epwe itto a itto niir noa mwaaen kkewe, nge a ngaenneer aaemweoi maat we." Igiwe aeremas ra rongorong minnee nge ra iura pwe, "Aapw saapw ina!" 17 Jesus a wegitaeg ngaeniir nge a aeineeor pwe, "Iwe ina nge meeta awewen miniwe noan Pwapwior we e Santus? 'Fai we rhoaan kaiu iimw re aerheei noa, nge faer ina fai we egin yor ipitan me mmwaen oanongan.' 18 Oanongeer rhoacka repwe ppiungiutiw wooan faai een nge repwe mwetoarotoar noa; nge aere faai een epwe ppiungiutiw wooan erhai, epwe aepettatiw." 19 Sinsein anniug me soamwoonin patere kkewe ra mwerhaen repwe torofi Jesus, pwe igiwe re giuneei pwe fioangoor miniwe a aengaeniir; nge igiwe re mesagiur aeremas kkewe. 20 Iwe ra weti ngaeni eew oat ne repwe mmwenen torofi. Ra fang ngaeniir aaemweoi mwaaen senaapiy pwe repwe noa feeoriir noa pwe iir aaemweoi mwaaen wenewen, iwe ra fangenoa iir pwe repwe noa oatupwu Jesus pwe repwe torofi reen aar kkepas pwe epwe mmwen pwe repwe fangenoa iiy reen Governor reen Rome ina eyor maemaewan. 21 Iwe aeremas kkewe ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, ae giuneei

pwe minikkomwu wo aepesa nge e wenewen. Aei giuneei pwe een wose aefaeniy wunuunun erhai me erhai, nge wa fenaiuw wenewenen nee tipaen Deus ngaeniir aeremas. 22 Aengaenigemaem, e mwamwaai aarh sipwe fang tax ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome, aere aapw?" 23 Jesus e metefaaegini oatupwutupw we aar nge a aengaeniir pwe, 24 "Pwaerito efai senaapiy silver. Mesaen iyo me itaen iyo imwu eno woan?" Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Soamwoonin Rome." 25 Jesus a iura pwe, "Iwe ina nge oaw ngaenneei Soamwoonin Rome meeta aen Soamwoonin Rome, nge oaw ngaenneei Deus meeta aen Deus." 26 Iwe esooar meeta ne emmwen pwe repwe torofi Jesus reen petenaen kkepas kkewe e paniuwaeni ngaeniir me weni mmweer rhooa towunap we, iwe ra annug noa rhag pwe ra mwaar reen sefaaenin kkepas kkewe aan. 27 Aaemweoi Sadducees, iwe re iura pwe esooar menaw sefaaen me reen mae, ra itto aengaeni Jesus pwe, 28 "Sinsei, Moses minne e foatogi annug eei pwe aemaem: 'Aere erhai mwaaen a mae nge esooar naiun woan rhoopwut we pwiuniuwan, ina nge mwaaen we pwiin epwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut we pwe epwe yor naiun pwe epwe ffai pwe naiun mwaaen we a mae.' 29 Reno fusiومان pwiipwi; mwaaen we e tugufaeyi a pwiuniuwaeni nge emae noa nge esooar naiun. 30 Iwe ariiurhaiun a pwan pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut we, 31 pwan ina rhag iwe aeniurhaiun. Oanongeer me fusiومان nge ina rhag miniwe ewen ngaeniir. Remae noa nge esooar naiur. 32 Mwirin noan, nge rhoopwut we a maenao. 33 Iwe igina, woan raenin na manimae repwene menaw sefaaen, iyo me neeiir epwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut we? Pwe igiwe rhoawe fusiومان nge re pwiuniuwaeni niewe." 34 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Mwaaen me rhoopwuton faaen mweoiuw nge re rhoan ngaenne, (aiōn g165) 35 iwe nge mwaaen me rhoopwut kena ra ffin tae pwe repwe menaw sefaaen iwe nge ra no noan mweoi na epwe noa itto nge ina resoapw rhiuwen pwiupwiuniuw. (aiōn g165) 36 Iir repwene weei rhag angkenus pwe resoapw mmwenen mae. Ra no pwe naiun Deus pwe ra menaw sefaaen me reen maenao. 37 Moses a aeffeta noa pwe manimae nge re menaw sefaaen tae. Me reen petenaen fioangon waniwan we e ppwunuoww aengaet me reen iwe e aepesa kkepasaen Soamwoon pwe, 'aen Abraham Deus, aen Isaac Deus, me aen Jacob Deus.' 38 Pwe iiy minne aar Deus rhoakka re menaw nge soapw rhoakka ra mae, pwe me reen nge oanongeer aeremas nge re menaw me reen." 39 Aekkaemweoi me neeiir sinsein annug we ra mwaenieniy tae, "Sinsei, e igin gacch aessefaaenin kkepas we oamw!" 40 Pwe iir ra mesag pwe repwe aeiineo mwo nge eew kkepas aeiineo. 41 Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, "Meeta emmwen pwe re

iura pwe Kristus nge teoteeon David reen? 42 Pwe David woan oanongan nge e iura me noan pwapwior we Psalms, 'Soamwoon a aengaeniaei Soamwoon: Mooat tiw peig mwaaeneei 43 toori aaei ipwe iseniir tiw rhoan oapwutoag faaen pirhemw pwe repwe no pwe nenien pirhemw.' 44 David e faingi pwe iiy 'Soamwoon'; iwe nge e ifa wusun nge Kristus epwe no pwe teoteeon David?" 45 Igiwe aeremas re aiussaening ngaeni nge Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, 46 "Oaw aefaennigaemi reen sinsein annug kkewe, re aerhaengi aar faaeraeg fetaen faaen mengaagiur min enaenaei, nge re aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe aewenimmwaar me aesirowuur me noan imwaen chuwaai, nge re fini rhag neni kkena nenieer rhooa taegias me noan wutteeer Jews me pwiuneoi mwamwaai me noan gupwun. 47 Re oapwurhaar rhoopwut kkewe ra mae pwiuniuweer, nge ra pirifa saengiir pwuguseer, nge ra oangona ngaeniir aeremas aar maeipin enaei! Iwe nge aegaeregaeriir ina epwene igin waeiraes!"

21 Jesus a fan fetaen nge a weriir rhooa naiwiis pwe ra iseis nong aar maenigaech noan nenien maenigaech me noan Temple we, 2 iwe nge a pwan weri erhai rhoopwut mwaenene a maenao pwiuniuwan a iseis nong riufai manfaifai pwe aan maenigaech. 3 Nge a iura pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe maenigaech na rhoopwut mwaenene we efang ina e temoag saengi aar oanongeer aeremas towunap kkewe. 4 Pwe oanongeer nge re iseni nong nusegin wiineer; nge rhoopwut een inamwo iga e igin affayeo nge efang oanongaen minikka eno reen." 5 Aaemweoi me neeiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe re fiffioangei Temple we reen nningen faai kkewe eno woan me niffang kkewe aar aeremas ngaeni Deus. Nge Jesus a iura pwe, 6 "Oanongaen minikka oawwa weri, ina eyor eew oat ina epwe noa itto nge esooar efai faai kaan ne epwe notiw nenien; oanongan noa nge repwene toaropotiw." 7 Ra aeiineow pwe, "Sinsei, ineeta epwe wen minnee? Meeta na epwe wen nge epwe pwaeri ngaenigemaem pwe minikkee nge epwene wen?" 8 Jesus a iura pwe, "Oaw aefaennigaemi; oawteorh tupw. Towunepeer aeremas repwene itto faaen itaei nge repwene aepesa pwe, 'Ngaang minne iiy! A ieei oatowe!' Nge oawsoapw tapweer. 9 Oawsoapw mesag igine oawpwe rongorong kkepasaen moawun me fitigogon weni faniuw; ikkeei minikka epwe mmwaen wen, iwe nge saapw reen a arapeto ne soapwonoan." 10 A pwan soapwei noa a pwan iura pwe, "Faniuw me faniuw nge repwene fiow fengaen, eew mweoi me eew mweoi repwene moawun fengaen. 11 Epwene yor fanemwar tettemoag, me naengeta,

me semwaai temoag me oanongaen pwiuneoi; epwene
 yor mini ariuriu me aemmesag ittiw me weei naaeng.
12 Ina rhag nge weni mmwaen minikkeei epwene wen,
 ina repwene torofigaemi nge ra aewwaeiraesigaemi; ra
 pwigigaemi noa noan wutteer Jews pwe oawpwene noa
 apwiung iwe nge oawnoa kanepwus; repwene pwigigaemi
 weni mmweer king me soamwoon pwe faaen itaei. **13** Nge
 a ieei oaton aaemi oawpwe aepesa Kkepas Mwamwaai
 we. **14** Oawpwe fasiun oamoannatae nee tipaemi pwe
 oawsoapw aiunaengiy aaemi noa saenetigaemi, **15** pwe
 ngaang ipwe ngaennegaemi mwaeniaemi me repiaemi nge
 esooar erhai rhoaan kkoapwutomi epwe mmwen epwe
 appaniuwaeni aere paniuwaeni mwaeniaemi. **16** Aaemi
 ina inaemi me semaemi, pwiimi, perhaengiygaemi, me
 maereyaeremi, minne repwe fangenoa aaemi. Nge aaemweoi
 aaemi ina repwene nigaemi noa. **17** Oanongeer aeremas nge
 repwene oapwutaegaemi noa pwe faaen itaei. **18** Ina rhag
 ina eyaen mwo aennirhimwemi nge esoapw ppiung noa.
19 Oaw oarhorho, nge ina nge oawpwe menaw. **20** "Igin
 oawpwe weriir sonotaw aar pwaeniaeniy noa Jerusalem,
 ina nge oawwa giuneei pwe a arap oaton aan epwene
 ffeir noa. **21** Iwe rhoawe reno Judea repwe fattapwetae
 weei rhug; rhoawe reno nee aepinoamw repwe siusaengi,
 rhoawe reno neman nge resoapw ittiw no nee aepinoamw.
22 Pwe ikkinaan raenin kena raenin aegaeregaer, nge
 minikkeei epwe pwaeritae minikkiwe mwaeniaen Pwapwior
 we e Santus e aepesa. **23** Epwe ifa mwo aar affayeo
 rhoapwut pwoopwo me ikka re nayigit noan oaton naan!
 Temoagon aewwaeiraes epwene itto weni faniuw, nge aen
 Deus aegaeregaer epwene itto wooar aeremas kaan. **24**
 Aaemweoi repwene mae wooan saeitan nge aaemweoi
 repwene pwiigir noa wooan aekkaaemweoi faniuw; nge re
 Gentiles ina repwene itto pwuraegraeg wooan Jerusalem
 toori aan moanno noa minna oatoor. **25** "Epwene yor eew
 aeginn epwene wen ngaeni aenet me meram me fiui. Nge
 wooan soanop nge towunepaen faniuw repwene maegin no
 noan aewwaeiraes, repwene mesagiui piungpiungiun noa
 me pwiurtaen saet. **26** Aeremas repwene niyoarorhorh
 reen aar mesag noan aar wetiwet ngaeni meeta epwe wen
 ngaeni faeinaengiy, pwe minikkenaa maemaewaen noan
 naaeng repwene mwagiut saengi nenier. **27** Noan oatonaan
 nge miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene pwaeto me noan
 naengemaan reen maemaewan me nningen. **28** Oatona
 epwe wen minikkeei, nge oawwa iutae nge oawwa saeregi
 tae rhimwemi, pwe menewaemi ina a arapeto." **29** Jesus
 a aengaeniir fioangon awewe een: "Oaw maengiy efoarh
 waniwan fig me oanongaen waniwan kkewe aaemweoi. **30**

Nge oawpwe weri minikkenaa rheon pwe a pwiugiui wow,
 oawwa giuneei pwe a arapeto neraeg. **31** Epwan ieei rhag
 taeppen, igine oawweri minikkeei pwe a wen, ina nge oawwa
 giuneei pwe arapeto minna Mweoiun Deus. **32** "Ennetaan,
 ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe oanongaen minikkeei nge epwe
 wen weni mmwaen iga aeremesaen igina repwe maenoa. **33**
 Naaeng me soanop repwe soapwonoa, nge aaei kkepas
 esoapw soapwonoa. **34** "Oaw aefaennigaemi pwe oawte igin
 gupwun me oappwunaas me aaemi aiunaengiy menaen
 menaw eei, nge epwe tooto raaenin naan nge epwe rhiuwen
 torofigaemi rhag **35** taeppen iga oawyo noan taefirh. Pwe
 minnee ina epwe wen ngaeniir oanongeer aeremesaen noan
 faeinaengiy. **36** Ina oawpwe aefaennigaemi nge oaw maeipin
 noa rhag pwe epwe yor maemaewaemi noan oatonaan
 epwe wenewen minikkeei iwe me aaemi noa iutae me
 weni mmwaen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas." **37** Jesus aeni
 raaenin kkeei reen aan fenai noan Temple we, nge enoa nee
 oatofaef, nge a noa wooan rhugun Olives. **38** Nee oatosor
 moawugowug nge oanongeer aeremas ra maegeto noan
 Temple we pwe repwe aiussaening ngaeni aan fenai.

22 A arapeto oaton gupwunon fenoawa we esooar yeast
 reen, iwe regaen iura pwe Passover. **2** Soamwoonin
 patere me sinsein anniug kkewe re mesagiui aeremas
 iwe ra kiukkiutta eew oat ne repwe niy noa Jesus noan
 mwoanomwoan. **3** Saetan a itinong nee tipaen Judas, pwan
 itan Iscariot, iwe erhai me neeiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig
 me riiurhai. **4** Judas a noa mwaenieniy ngaeniir soamwoonin
 patere kkewe me soamwooniir poosun Temple we reen
 wunuunun aan epwe fang ngaeniir Jesus. **5** A gacch nee
 tipeer rhoawe iwe ra iura pwe repwene fang senaapii reen
 miniwe epwene feeori. **6** Judas a tipeew ngaeni miniwe
 iwe a rhaepetae aan kiukkiutta eew oaton ne egacch pwe
 epwe fangenoa menewaen Jesus nge aeremas resoapw
 giuneei. **7** A itto raaenin gupwunon fenoawa we esooar yeast
 reen, igiwe regaen ninni sheep pwe mwongoon Passover.
8 Jesus a fangenoa Peter me John a aengaeniir pwe,
 "Oawnoa oamoannatae mwongoon Passover we aarh." **9**
 Ra aeiineow pwe, "Iya iga wo mwerhaen pwe aepwe noa
 oamoannatae me ee?" **10** A paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oaw itinong
 nee aepinoamw, nge erhai mwaaen na epwe pweipwog
 ruumen rhaan ina epwe itto rhuungigaemi. Oawwa tapweei
 noa noan iimw na epwe noa toonong noan, **11** nge oawwa
 aengaeni mwaaen na imwan iimw naan pwe: 'Sinsei e
 aeiineo ngaeniug pwe, Ifa sengkin na rhoaan kkayeo kena
 naeyi me ngaang aepwe mwongoon Passover me ee?' **12**
 Ina epwene pwaeri ngaenigaemi eew sengkin faeregiti ina

woaan tae, ina e fasiun moannotae noan, nge ina igina oawpwene noa oamoannatae me ee." 13 Ra noa rhoaawe ra noa weri pwe oanongaen minikkewe Jesus e aengaeniir nge ewen ngaeni, iwe ra noa oamoannatae mwongoon Passover me ee. 14 Enoa toori oatowe nge Jesus a mooat tiw reen table we reer oapostonus kkewe naiun. 15 A aengaeniir pwe, "A igin noa tipaei pwe sipwe aeni fengaenni mwongoon Passover eei weni mmwaen aaei ipwe toonong noan aaei aewwaeiraes! 16 Pwe ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, isoapw rhiuwen mwongonoa mwongo eei toori oatona epwe pwae noa oanongaen minna faan minna mwongoon Passover me noan minna Mweoiun Deus." 17 Iwe Jesus a pwigi eew kkap, a fang aan aerhigerhig ngaeni Deus, nge a iura pwe, "Oaw pwigi minneen pwe oawpwe amakkiu fengaenniy woami. 18 Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe saengi igina a noa nge isoapw iun no wine een toori tooton minna Mweoiun Deus." 19 Iwe a pwigi fenoawa we a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig, iwe a giniyi nge a ngaenneer nge a iura pwe, "leen minne oanongaei, iye ipwene fangenoa pwe aegin aaemi. Oawpwe feeri minneen pwe ipwe gaen memmaeng ngaenigaemi." 20 Pwan taepfen rhag miniwe efeeri igiwe a noa moanno noa mwongo we nge pwigi kkap we nge a iura pwe, "leen miniwe kkepaen ppwon ffee we aen Deus iye reen minne cchaei, iye epwene nipinoa pwe aegin aaemi. 21 "Iwe nge oaw pipiyi! Pwe mwaaen we epwe fangenoa tinnimaei iye eno reei oaron table eei! 22 Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas ina epwene mae noa noan aen affeetor Deus, iwe nge ifa mwo aenneewan ngaeni mwaaen na e fangenoa tinnimaen!" 23 Iwe rhag nge ra maegetae aeineo fengaen wooar iyo erhai neeiir na epwe mmwenen feeri minnee. 24 Rhooa kkayeo kkewe ra itto aengiingi fengaen wooar iyo na oarosaen taegias. 25 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "King kena soamwooniir re Gentiles ina eyor maemaeweer wooar, iwe nge iir soamwoon kaan nge iir minne re iura pwe 'iir maereyaereer aeremas.' 26 Nge aaemi esoapw ieei wusumi; oawpwe faer feeri pwe iyo na oarosaen taegias epwe faer weer rhag maan wonigaet, nge soamwoon repwe weer rhag rhoaan akkiuneo. 27 Iyo na oarosaen taegias, manna emooat tiw pwe epwe mwongo aere manna e inet mwongo? Manewe emooat tiw minna e taegias. Ngaang iye ino neemi nge ngaang minne i inet mwongo. 28 "Oawwa nonno reei noan oanongaen aaei waeiraes; 29 nge eweei rhag igiwe manewe Semaai a ngaenneaei maemaewaei pwe ipwe nemenem, nge ngaang ipwe pwan ngaennegaemi iiy maemaewaei. 30 Aaemi oawpwe mwongo me iun me reen table e aeinoa minna Mweoiuy, iwe nge aaemi oawpwe mooat wooan minnikkena nenieer soamwoon oawpwe nemaeniir aeinang

kkewe seig me ruwowu ikkiwe aen Israel. 31 "Simon, Simon! Aiussaening! A fasiun saenetaeg pwe Saetan epwe soatonigaemi, pwe epwe aeyimweoiuw noa rhoa mwamwaa me rhoa aenneew, taepfen rhag iga rhoaan maat regaen aeyimweoiuw noa wheat saengi peeon. 32 Nge ngaang i maeipinoag een Simon, pwe oamw niugiuniug esoapw ppiung noa. Nge oatonoa wopwe noa toagun ngaeniaei nge wa aemaewaar rhoa kkomwu pwiimw." 33 Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, ngaang iya oamoannatae ipwe tapweog reen kanepwus me oamw mae!" 34 Jesus a iura pwe, "I aengaeniug Peter, pwe esoapw keokkeok maniug nee pwongiy toori oatona wopwe iura faaen enuuw pwe wose giuneaei." 35 Jesus a aeineeor rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Oatowe i aefengaegaemi noa nge esooar aaemi pwetoaw, tutu me nokka, nge eyor minne esooar reemi?" Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Esooar mwo." 36 Jesus a iura pwe, "Nge igina, iyo eyor aan pwetoaw aere tutu nge epwe pwigi; nge iyo esoar naiun saetan, epwe chuwaiuw noa mengaagiun pwe epwe meoni efoarh saetan. 37 Pwe ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, 'liy ina a pwan aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhag rhoakkena re aenneew,' ina epwe nnetaen wen ngaeniaei, pwe iga minikka kkepesaei ikka e foatofeat nge ikka a pwae noa pwe ennet." 38 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra iura pwe, "Emwaeri! Soamwoon, riifuoah saetan ikka!" Nge iya iura pwe, "A toaw!" 39 Jesus a nigiti aepinoamw we nge a noa ngaeni miniwe rhugun Olives, igiwe e fasiun gaen noa e, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra pwan tapweei noa. 40 Igiwe ra toori pwiuneoi we, nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw maeipin pwe oawte ppiungiunong noan sessoat." 41 A nigitiir iwe a sooar mwet taaw saengiir egius, a noa foatotiw pwe a maeipin. 42 A iura pwe, "Semaai, aere wo mwerhaen nge wa arhiuwa saengiaei kkepaen waeiraes ee. Nge soapw minne tipaei, pwe minna tipoamw minna epwe mmwen." 43 Erhai angkenus naaeng a itto reen a itto aemaemaewa tae. 44 Noan aan igin waeiraes egius mwo nge e aetemaegin reen aan maeipin, moaniyoanon e ssopwetiw nee ppweon nge a weei rhag sossopwun ccha. 45 Enoa iutae me reen maeipin, a sefaen noa reer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a noa weriir pwe ra maiur, ra gin mmaniuniun reen aar nee tip choaw. 46 A aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oawwa maiur reen? Oaw rhimwitae oawwa maeipin pwe oawte ppiungiunong noan sessoat." 47 Jesus e rhiuwen mwaenieniy nge a noa itto eew ppuwaen aeremas, Judas minne e mmwee, iwe erhai me neeiir rhoaawe seig me riurhai a war. A itto reen Jesus a itto faeisongei. 48 Nge Jesus a iura pwe, "Judas, faeisong mwu oamw minimwu wopwene fangenoa tinnimaen Naiun

Aeremas reen?" 49 Oatowe rhoan kkayeo kkewe reno reen Jesus ra giuneei miniwe epwene wen, nge ra aeineow pwe, "Soamwoon, aei pwe mmwenen nainai saeitan kka naimaem?" 50 Erhai me neeier e pwigi fena rhoan akkiuneo we naiun Soamwoonin Patere iwe gopiy noa peig mwaaenen saeningan. 51 Iwe nge Jesus a iura pwe, "lug noa, a gacch nepaen!" A geotteopa saeningaen mwaaen we iwe a gacch noa. 52 Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaawe soamwoonin patere me soamwooniir poosun Temple we me mwaaen tugufaeyi kkewe re itto pwe repwe itto torofi, "Meeta oawnoa itto faaen saeitan me soapwon irae reen, pwe iga aetae ngaang erhai man mwoarho?" 53 I nonno reemi oanongaen raaen noan Temple we, nge esooar aaemi torofiaei. Iwe nge igina minne a oatomi, pwe iga maemaewaen pwoong roorh a nemenem." 54 Ra torofi Jesus ra pwigi noa noan iimw we imwaen Soamwoonin Patere; nge Peter epwan tettapweer to me itaaw. 55 Effoan eew aengaet noan wororaen iimw we, nge Peter a itto mooat tiw oaroor rhoaawe re feroangoroangei noa aengaet we. 56 Igiwe erhai rhoapwut rhoan engaang a weri pwe emooat oaron aengaet we, a fan wenewen ngaeni nge a iura pwe, "Pwan mwaaen een nge rhoaniuwaen Jesus!" 57 Nge Peter e iura pwe, "Rhoapwut mwuun, ngaang ise giuneei mwaaen na!" 58 Ese mmwaei mwo nge erhai mwaaen a pwan weri Peter nge a pwan iura pwe, "Pwan een erhai rhoaniuwan!" Nge Peter a iura pwe, "Mwaaen mwuun, soapw ngaang!" 59 Epwe eew awa me mwirin nge erhai mwaaen a pwan kkepas ngaeni pwe, "Ennetaan pwe mwaaen een rhoaniuwaen Jesus, pwe iga iiy pwan erhai re Galilee!" 60 Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, "Mwaaen mwuun, ise giuneei meeta mwu wo iyaekkepesa!" Iwe rhag nge igiwe e rhiuwen mwaaenieniy nge a keokkeok noa maniug we. 61 Soamwoon a wegitaeg a fan wenewenei Peter, iwe nge Peter a maengiy meeta we Soamwoon e aengaeni, "Weni mmwaen epwe keokkeok maniug nee pwongiy, nge een wopwe aepesa faaen enuuw pwe wose giuneaei." 62 Peter a toowow a igin noa saeng. 63 Mwaaen kkewe re posuw Jesus ra aeni fetaeneei aegekkaei nge re wirhiy. 64 Ra pwaniuw noa mesan nge ra aeineow pwe, "Aeginal lyo we e wirhiug?" 65 Egin towunap kkepas aenneew kka repwan aengaeni. 66 Enoa itto raaenin we, nge tugufaeyi me soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug ra mwiriir fengaen, nge ra pwigito Jesus me weni mmweer. 67 Ra aengaeni pwe, "Aengaenigemaem, een minne Kristus?" A paniuwaeni, "Aere i aengaenigaemi nge oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeniaei; 68 iwe aere i aeineogaemi eew kkepas aeiyege, oawsoapw paniuwaeni. 69 Iwe nge saengi igina a noa, miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene mooat peig mwaaenen Deus na oarosaen

maemaew." 70 Ra maegin iura pwe, "Ina nge een minne Naiun Deus?" Nge a paniuwaeniir, "Aaemi minimwu oaw iura pwe ngaang." 71 Ra iura pwe, "Esooar no ne si rhiuwen weti pwe epwe itto pwaeritae aenneewan! Giirh wooan oanongarh nge sia rongorong miniwe e iura!"

23 Rhooa towunap we ra maegin iutae ra paeninoa Jesus weni mmwaen Pilate, 2 iwe a rhaepetae aar oaturu Jesus me ee: "Aemaem aeiweri mwaaen een pwe e oatupwuur aeremas, egaen iura pwe resoapw fang tax ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome, nge epwan iura pwe iiy miniwe Kristus, iwe erhai king." 3 Pilate a aeineow pwe, "Een minne aar king re Jews?" Jesus a paniuwaeni, "Een minimwu wo aepesa." 4 Pilate a aengaeniir soamwoonin patere kkewe me aeremas kkewe pwe, "Esooar meeta minne i giuneei pwe teren mwaaen een." 5 Nge ra egius mwo nge re aengimaaw tae, "Reen aan fenai minne a rhaepiy tae fiow nepeteer aeremas me wooan oanongaen Judea. Erhaepetae me Galilee iwe nge igina a toorito igeei." 6 Igiwe Pilate a rongorong minneei, nge a aeiyege pwe, "re Galilee mwaaen een?" 7 Igiwe a pwae ngaeni pwe Jesus e itto me pwiuneoi we Erotes e nemaeni, iwe a fangenoa Jesus reen Erotes, iwe iiy epwan no Jerusalem reen oatowe. 8 Erotes a igin kker igiwe a weri Jesus, pwe igiwe a fasiun rongorong kkepesaen Jesus nge e tipaeni pwe epwe weri rhag me mwaeiue. E tipaeni pwe epwe weri aeen Jesus feeori aekkaew kkeman. 9 Iwe Erotes a aeiyegeiy Jesus aekkaew kkepas aeiyege, nge Jesus ese paniuwaeni. 10 Soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe ra toonong nge ra aetemaeginiy pwe repwe oamonofitiy Jesus. 11 Erotes me sonotaw kkewe naiun ra aeni aegekkaei Jesus iwe nge refeeri ngaeni aekkaew min aenneew; iwe ra iseni tae eew mengaag nning wooan iwe nge ra fang sefaaen noa reen Pilate. 12 Noan raaenin we rhag nge Erotes me Pilate ra maereyaer noa; nge igiwe mmwan nge re aenneew fengaen. 13 Pilate a faingi fengaenniir soamwoonin patere, me mwaaen kkewe me rhoa towunap we, 14 nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw pwigito mwaaen een reei nge oaw iura pwe e oatupwuur aeremas. Igina iya pipiiy gacchiuw me igeei nge esooar minne iweri pwe oawpwe oamonofitiy wooan. 15 Erotes mwo nge esooar minne e oamonofitiy ngaeni, iwe a aeseafaenito reerh. Esooar meeta ne mwaaen een efeeri nge epwe mae reen. 16 Iwe ipwene aengaeniir pwe repwene wirhiy nge ra saeneti noa." [17 Noan oanongaen gupwunon Passover nge Pilate egaen saeneti noa erhai rhoan kanepwus ngaeniir aeremas.] 18 Rhooanap we ra aekkepwas rhag pwe, "Niiy noa! Saeneti ngaenigemaem Barabbas!" (19 Barabbas e

kanepwus reen aan aeffiowuur aeremas noan aepinoamw we me aan nni menaw aeremas.) 20 Pilate e mwerhaen epwe saeneti noa Jesus iwe a pwan tingoar sefaaen ngaeniir pwuwa we. 21 Nge iir ra faer aekkepwas sefaaen pwe, "Kurusuw noa! Kurusuw noa!" 22 Aeinuwaen aen Pilate kkepwas ngaeniir a iura pwe, "Meeta monofit na efeeri? Ngaang esooar minne iweri pwe efeeri ne sipwe niy noa reen! Ipwe aengaeniir pwe repwe wirhiy nge ra saeneti noa." 23 Nge iir egjus mwo nge re aekkepwas temoag tae pwe repwe kurusuw noa Jesus, enoa oarosan noa nge ina miniwe ra feeori. 24 Iwe Pilate a feeori ngaeni Jesus meeta we aar aeremas tingoar. 25 Pilate a saeneti noa mwaaen we re tipaeni, iwe re kanepwusa pwe e aeffiow aeremas me nni menaw aeremas, nge Jesus a iseni ngaeniir pwe repwe feeori ngaeni minna re tipaeni. 26 Sonotaw kkewe ra paeninoa Jesus, igiwe ra feffaeraeg noa, ra rhuungi erhai re Cyrene itan Simon iwe e itto saengi eew soapw. Ra torof iwe ra ngaettae kurus we woan, nge ra feeori pwe epwe aiufura kurus we me mwirin Jesus. 27 Eew pwuwaen aeremas towunap ra tettapwei noa mwirin; aekkaerhai rhoopwut reno neeiir ra saengiti. 28 Jesus a wegitaeg ngaeniir nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Rhoopwuton Jerusalem! Oawsoapw saengitiaei, pwe oawfaer saengiti gaemi me aetekkomwu naimi. 29 A ikkito raaennekena aeremas repwene iura pwe, 'Ra wenepwu rhoopwut kkena esooar naiir, esaaen yor mwo aar nainai, nge esaaen yor mwo aar atiut!' 30 Ina oatona aeremas repwene aengaeni rhug pwe, 'Piungtiw woamaem!' nge re aengaeni taeiti pwe, 'Oapaegemaem!' 31 Pwe ngaere minikkei a wenewen iga e rhiuwen arawaraw waniwan, nge epwe ifa wusun igine a ppwass?" 32 Riurhai mwaaen, rhoaan kanepwus, ra pwan paeniir wow repwe noa niir noa me reen Jesus. 33 Renoa itto reen pwiuneoi we regaen iura pwe "Peopeoi Rhimw", ra itto kurusuw noa Jesus me ee, fengaen me rhoaan kanepwus kkewe riurhai, erhai me peig mwaaenin nge erhai me peig rhoopwuton. 34 Jesus a iura pwe, "Semaiei, oamwusaar noa! Rese metaf reen minikka refeeori." Re aekkaerh dice pwe repwe inetiy minikkewe mengaagiun woar. 35 Aeremas ra iun oawruru soamwooniir Jews kkewe ra gaen aeni fetaeneei aegekkaei: "A aemenewaar aamweoi; iwe nigiti ngaeni epwe aemenewa oanongan ngaere ennetaen pwe iij Kristus we Deus e fini!" 36 Sonotaw kkewe ra pwan aeni fetaeneei aegekkaei: ra itto reen ra ngaenneei wine kkewe emwaenn, 37 nge ra iura pwe, "Aemenewa oanongoamw ngaere ennetaen pwe een soamwooniir Jews!" 38 Wooan tae rhimwen nge effoat pwe: "Ieen minne Kingaen Jews." 39 Erhai me neeiir rhoaan kanepwus kkewe e kurus a gaen

aessaewa pwe: "Saapw een miniwe Kristus? Aemenewoag nge wa pwan aemenewaegemaem!" 40 Nge mwaaen we erhai a soong ngaeni a iura pwe, "Wose mesagiu Deus? Oamw mae epwan aefftiaeg ngaeni rhag aan. 41 Iwe nge giirh ina efin pwe sipwe kurus pwe paniuwaen aenneew kena giirh sifeeri; nge iij esooar min aenneew ne efeeri." 42 Iwe nge a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Maengiaei, Jesus, igine wopwene noa itto noan nemenem na oamw!" 43 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Iya ppwoneei ngaeniug raaeneei pwe een wopwe no reei noan Paradise." 44 Saengi nugunupaen oanowas nge aenet esa ttin no nge a rorhappiung noa faniuw we enoa gona enuuw konook; iwe nge mengaag we e tteoraeg noan Temple we mwo nge a taeringatiw faaen ruwowu. 46 Jesus a aekkepwas noa nge a iura pwe, "Semaiei! Iya iseni nong minne ngeoniuy noan poawumw!" E iura rhag minneei nge a nurh noa aan ngasangas. 47 Soamwoonin sonotaw we eweri miniwe a wen, iwe a aepingepinga Deus, nge iwe a iura pwe, "Ennet pwe erhai aeremas mwamwaai mwaaen we!" 48 Igiwe aeremas kkewe re maegeto pwe rhoaan oawruru miniwe a wen, igiwe ra weri, ra sefaaen noa nee iimw, nge ra tugutuguw aiungeer reen aenneewaen tipeer. 49 Oanongeer rhoa kkewe re giuneei Jesus, fengaen me rhoopwut kkewe re tapweeto me Galilee, renoa iun oawruruto me itaaw. 50 Eno erhai mwaaen itan Joseph iwe re Arimathea, eew aepinoamw me noan Judea. Iij erhai mwaaen mwamwaai nge essoar, e wewweti rhag itton minna Mweoiun Deus. Inamwo igiwe iij erhai rhoaan Council we, nge ese tipieew ngaeni niunniwaen we aar me miniwe ra feeori. 52 A noa reen Pilate nge a noa tingoar miniwe oanongaen Jesus. 53 A noa pwinititiw miniwe oanongaen nge a tiugiumi noa noan mengaag pwerh we, nge a oawnanong noan paeyi we iwe ekken wow neeiin faai, iwe esaaen yor mwo manimae ne etonong noan. 54 Wooan Aenimowu miniwe, a gin egjus rhag nge epwene itto Sabbath. 55 Rhoopwut kkewe re tapweei mwirin Jesus me Galilee ra tapweei noa Joseph ra noa weri paeyi we me wunuunun aen miniwe oanongaen Jesus won noan. 56 Ra sefaaen noa nee iimw ra noa oamoannatae aar waningas me neoningas pwe repwe noa aepiti miniwe oanongaen Jesus. Wooan Sabbath ra aseoseo, pwe ina miniwe e foatfoat noan Anniug we.

24 Sunday nee oatosor moawugowug nge rhoopwut kkewe ra mwet noa reen paeyi we, nge re pweipwog noa neoningas kkewe re oamoannatae. 2 Ra noa weri fai we pwe a mwagiut saengi aesemaen paeyi we, 3 iwe ra toonong noan paeyi we; nge rese rhuungi miniwe oanongaen Soamwoon Jesus. 4 Ra riu reen meeta we a wen, iwe

rhag nge riurhai mwaaen igin maretin mengaagiur ra iu me oaroor. 5 Reen aar igin mesag, rhoopwut kkewe ra foatotiv nee ppweon, nge mwaaen kkewe ra aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta faan aaemi giutta mwaaen e menaw me neeiir rhooa mae reen?" 6 Esa nono igei; a menaw sefaaen tae. Oaw maengiy meeta we e aengaenigaemi igiwe eno noan Galilee: 7 'Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas ina epwene toonong nee paiur rhooa monofit, repwe kurusuw noa, nge mwirin enuuw raaen epwe menaw sefaaen tae.'" 8 Iwe nge ra maengiy noa meeta kkewe Jesus e aepesa, 9 ra sefaaen saengi paeyi we, ra noa fioangei ngaeniir rhoowe seig me erhai rhoan kkayeo me pwan oanongeer rhoowe aaemweoi. 10 Rhoopwut kkewe iwe Maria Magdalene, Joanna, me Maria we inaan James; iir me rhoopwut kkewe aaemweoi ra aengaeniir oapostonus kkewe minikkewe a wen. 11 Nge oapostonus kkewe ra maengiy pwe meeta we rhoopwut kkewe re aepesa nge min ffeoretai rhag, iwe rese niugiuniug ngaeniir. 12 Nge Peter a iutae rhag nge a fattapw noa reen paeyi we; a pwoarotiw nge a weri pwe a mengaag kkewe rhag. Iwe a mwet sefaaen noa nee iimw nge a mwaar reen meeta we a wen. 13 Noan raaenin we rhag nge riurhai mwaaen kkewe rhoaniuwaen Jesus ra faaeraeg ngaeni eew soapw itan Emmaus, iwe epwe fisuuw miles saengi Jerusalem, 14 iwe nge regaen mwaenieniy fengaen woar reen oanongaen meeta kkewe a wen. 15 Igiwe re kekkepas me fioangei minikkewe, nge Jesus a noa arapeto reer iwe a itto faaeraeg eew noa meyiir; 16 nge ra weri nge rese giuneei pwe Jesus miniwe. 17 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta mwu oaw iyaepesa fengaenniy, woan aaemi feffaeraeg noa?" Iwe ra iunoa, ra mas affayeo noa. 18 Erhai me neeiir, itan Cleopas, a aeiineow pwe, "Een rhag me neeiir waseona woan Jerusalem minne wose giuneei meeta kka a wewwen noan raaenin kkewe a noa?" 19 "Meeta kena?" a aeyeg. Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Minikkewe ewen ngaeni Jesus re Nazareth we. Mwaaeneei nge erhai profeta, iwe Deus me oanongeer aeremas nge re giuneei pwe eyor maemaewan noan oanongaen meeta kka e iura me feeori. 20 Soamwoonin patere me mwaaen kkewe aarh ra fangenoa pwe repwe noa niyi noa, iwe me kurusuw noa. 21 Nge aeyi iseni aemaem aepiniugiuniug woan pwe iiy minne epwene saeneti noa Israel me noan aenneew! Nge soapw ina rhag, pwe a enuuw raaen mwirin aan wen minikkewe. 22 Aaemweoi rhoopwut kkewe rhoaniuwarh minne re ariugemaem; renoa reen paeyi we nee oatosor moawugowug, 23 nge rese weri miniwe oanongan. Ra sefaaeneto nge ra iura pwe aaemweoi angkenus repwae ngaeniir nge ra aengaeniir pwe iiy a menaw sefaaen tae. 24

Aaemweoi aemaem ra noa reen paeyi we nge ra noa weri pwe oanongaen meeta kkewe rhoopwut kkewe re aepesa nge ennet, pwe rese weri minna oanongan." 25 Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "A ifa mwo pwurhomi, me mmwaeiyin aaemi niugiuniug ngaeni oanongaen meeta profeta kkewe re iura! 26 Pwe esoapw faer ieei wusun aaen Kristus waeiraes reen minikkei weni mmwaan aan noa toonong noan minna nningen?" 27 Iwe Jesus a aemmetefa ngaeniir meeta kkewe kkepesan me noan oanongaen Pwapwior we e Santus, rhaepetae me noan mini pwapwioron Moses me oanongaen minikkewe foatogieer profeta kkewe. 28 Igiwe ra arapeto reen soapw we re faaeraeg ngaeni, Jesus a feeori pwetae epwe faaeraeg saengiir; 29 nge iir ra ammwarihu sefaaeniy, ra iura pwe, "Notiw remaem, epwene oaropaen pwoong nge iye a rorhappiung noa." Iwe a toonong pwe epwene notiw reer. 30 Iwe a mooat tiw pwe epwene mwongo reer, a pwigi fenoawa we, nge a maeipina; a giniyi fenoawa we nge a ngaenneer. 31 Iwe egius mwo nge eppwun noa meseer nge ra giuneei pwe iiy, iwe rhag nge e soano saengiir. 32 Ra iura fengaenniy pwe, "Meeta ese weei rhag ppwunon aengaet me noan tiparh, igiwe e mwaenieniy ngaenigirh me woan ennap reen aan aemmetefa ngaenigirh meeta we e foatofloat noan Pwapwior we e Santus?" 33 Ra iutae rhag ra noa Jerusalem, ra noa rhuungi rhoan kkayeo kkewe seig me erhai me rhoowe aaemweoi, 34 ra iura pwe, "A menaw sefaaen Soamwoon! A pwae ngaeni Simon!" 35 Rhoowe riurhai ra itto fioangei ngaeniir miniwe ewen me woan ennap, me wunuunun aar giuneei pwe iiy Soamwoon igiwe a giniyi fenoawa we. 36 Oatowe rhooa kkewe riurhai re rhiuwen mwaenieniy, nge Soamwoon e rhiuwen iunoa rhag me neeiir nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Oapoas epwe no reemi." 37 Ra igin mesag pwe ra maengiy pwe ra weri erhai aniu. 38 Nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oawwa aiuraeg reen? Meeta oawtip mwaramwar fetaen reen? 39 Oaw pipiyy paeyi me pirhee, pwe oawpwe weri pwe ngaang minneen. Oaw geotteopayaei, pwe oawpwe giuneei, pwe esooar aniu ne egaen yor fitigon me rhiun, nge oawpwe weri pwe eyor wooai." 40 Igiwe e aepesa minnee nge a pwaeri ngaeniir paiun me pirheen. 41 Nge iir resaaen niugiuniug rhag, reen aar igin kker me tip mwaramwar; iwe a aeiineeor pwe, "Eyor minne sipwe mwongo me igei?" 42 Iwe ra ngaenneei egijufet iig appwerh, 43 iwe e pwigi nge a aengi me weni mmweer aeremas kkewe. 44 Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Ikkee minikkewe i fasiun aengaenigaemi oatowe i rhiuwen no reemi: oanongaen minikkewe efoat pwe wunuunuy noan Oasoapwosoapw we aaen Moses, me minikkewe foatogieer profeta kkewe, iwe me noan pwapwioron Psalms nge epwe

nnet." 45 Nge a sugi noa aar niunniywaen pwe repwe metefaaegini oawton Pwapwior we e Santus, 46 nge a aengaeniir pwe, "leen miniwe effoat: Kristus epwe affayeo nge a menaw sefaaen mwirin eoniuraen, 47 nge noan minna itan nge kkepas we kkepessaen toagun saengi monofit iwe me sessaenin monofit epwe fenaiuw ngaeniir oanongaen faniuw, epwe rhaepetae me Jerusalem. 48 Aaemi rhoan pwaeritae oanongaen minikkee. 49 Iwe nge ngaang ipwene aefengatiw woami meeta we mwaaen we Semaai e ppwoneei. Nge aaemi oawpwe no rhag nee aepinoamw toori aan ittiw woami maemaew na wooai naaeng." 50 A pwigiir wow me noan aepinoamw we toori noa Bethany, igiwe a aetitae paiun nge a aepiniir noa. 51 Nugunupaen aan aepiniir nge a nigitiir pwe a noa weei naaeng. 52 Iir ra oassoara iiy nge ra sefaaen noa Jerusalem, reen aar igin kker, 53 nge ra no rhag noan Temple we reen aar fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig.

John

1 Noan oatowe pweoneotaen faeinaengiy nge Kkepas we a fasiun no; Kkepas we eno reen Deus, nge Kkepas we ina iiy Deus. **2** Saengi rhag ne pweoneotaen nge Kkepas we a no reen Deus. **3** Oanongaen meeta Deus a feeri nge e itto me reen; esooar eew aegiaeg ne ese ffeor me reen. **4** Iiy Kkepas eei minne efang menaw, nge iiy menaw eei minne e aesseremaar aeremas. **5** Iiy serum we e aesserema roorh, nge roorh ese oarorha serum. **6** Deus a fang naiun rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas, erhai mwaaen itan John, **7** iwe a itto pwe epwe aengaeniir aeremas wunuunun serum we, pwe oanongeer rhoakka repwe rorongorog kkepas we nge repwe niugiuniug. **8** Iiy wooan oanongan saapw iiy serum we; iiy e itto pwe epwe itto aepesa kkepasaen serum we. **9** Leei minne oanongonniuan serum, serum we epwe itto noan faeinaengiy pwe epwe tin tiw wooar oanongeer aeremas. **10** Kkepas we a no wooan faeinaengiy, iwe inamwo iga Deus efefeeori faeinaengiy me reen, nge faeinaengiy ese giuneei. **11** Iiy e itto wooan sipegin faniuwana, nge sipegin aeremesaen faniuwana rese aetiwa. **12** Aekkaaemweoi re aetiwa nge re niugiuniug ngaeni; iwe ikkeei a aeitaar pwe iir naiun Deus. **13** Rese no pwe naiun Deus reen aar wupwutiw, nge saapw tipaen aeremas ngaere tipaen erhai mwaaen, pwe faer saengi tipaen Deus. **14** Iiy Kkepas we a itto no noa pwe aeremas, iwe a itto nonno neeirh, nge a sseog noa reen ffaye me min nnet. Sa weri nningan, nning we mwaaen we Seman e ngaenneei pwe iga iiy rhag Naiun. **15** Iiy John e aepesa wunuunun. Aan aekkepwas aegini pwe, "leen iiy mwaaen we i aekkaepesa pwe, 'Iiy epwe itto mwiri, nge iiy e taegias me mmwai, pwe iya fasiun no me weni mmwaen aaei supw.'" **16** Me reen temoagon ffaye na aan a aewenepwuwagih faaen fiteig oanongarh, a aewenepwuwagih noa rhag. **17** Deus a fang oasoapwosoapw kkewe ngaeni Moses, nge faayeow me nnet e itto me reen Jesus Kristus. **18** Esaaen yor mwo faaen eew ne erhai a weri Deus. Pwe mwaaen na rhag Naiun, ina iiy rhag Deus, nge eno rhag wenepeigin minna Seman, nge iiy minne a giuneei noa wunuunun. **19** Soamwoonin Jews me noan Jerusalem ra aefengaara noa aaeiweoi patere me Levites repwe noa aeiineow John pwe, "Een iyo?" **20** John ese oapa iiy iyo pwe a faer aeffeta noa nge a iura pwe, "Saapw ngaang Kristus." **21** Iwe ra aeiineow pwe, "Iwe nge een iyo? Een Elijah?" John a iura pwe, "Aapw, saapw ngaang." Nge ra pwan aeiineow pwe, "Een Profeta we?" Nge iiy a pwan paniuwaeniir pwe, "Aapw." **22** Nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Iwe aengaenigemaem ngaere een iyo. Pwe aei pwe

noa aengaeniir mwaaen kkewe refangeto aemaem. Meeta wopwe iura reen mmwenemw?" **23** Aessefaaenin kkepas we aen John a aepesa miniwe mwaaen profeta we Isaiah: "Ngaang 'aeremas we i iyaekkepwas me noan desert pwe: Aewenewena ennap na ennepaei Soamwoon!'" **24** Rhooan pweipwogin kkepas kkewe Pharisees re aefengaara, **25** ra aeiineow John pwe, "Ngaere saapw een Kristus, ngaere Elijah, ngaere Profeta we, iwe meeta faan wonoa paptismus aeremas reen?" **26** John a paniuwaeniir, "Ngaang i paptismus reen rhan, nge e iu erhai me neeimi nge oawse giuneei. **27** Ina aeremas na epwe itto me mwiri, nge ngaang ese fin ipwe pwaeisi geeogeeon nokkaan." **28** Oanongaen minikkee nge ewen me Bethany ina eno peig na eotiw me reen pwupwu we Jordan, peig we John e paptismus fetaen ee. **29** Sorotaen raaenin we eraaen nge John a weri Jesus pwe a ikkitto, nge a iura pwe, "Inaan iiy Sheep we Naiun Deus, iwe e arhiuwa noa monofitin faeinaengiy! **30** Een iiy mwaaen we igaen aepesa mmwenen iwe i iura pwe, 'Erhai mwaaen ina epwe itto mwiri, nge iiy e taegias me mmwai, pwe iya fasiun no me weni mmwaen aaei supw.'" **31** Ngaang ise giuneei aere epwe iiy iyo, nge ngaang iya itto nge iya itto paptismus reen rhaan pwe epwe pwae ngaeniir re Israel ngaere iiy iyo." **32** Iwe John a pwaeritae pwe, "Ngaang iweri Espritu Santus e ittiw me noan naaeng nge eweei erhai dove iwe a ittiw no noa wooan. **33** Ngaang ise giuneei aere epwe iiy iyo, nge Deus, iwe efangeto ngaang pwe ipwe ittiw paptismus reen rhaan, nge a aengaeniaei pwe, 'Wopwe weri Espritu Santus aan ittiw no wooan erhai mwaaen; iiy mwaaen we epwe paptismus reen Espritu Santus.'" **34** John a iura pwe, "Iya weri, iya aengaenigaemi pwe iiy minne Naiun Deus." **35** Mmasetae nge John me riurhai rhoaan kkaye kkewe naiun ra pwan itto iu igiwe, **36** nge a weri aen Jesus faaeraeg noa. A iura pwe, "Een iiy Sheep we Naiun Deus." **37** Rhooan kkaye kkewe riurhai re rorongorog miniwe e aepesa nge ra ttapw noa mwirin Jesus. **38** Jesus enoa toagun, a weri aar tapweto me mwirin, iwe a aeiineow pwe, "Meeta oaw kiukkiutta?" Ra paniuwaeni, "Wo nonno iya Rabbi?" (Wewen nge "Sinsir".) **39** Nge iya iura pwe, "Oaw itto oawpwe noa weri." (Epwene aerepaen faawu konook nee oatofaaf.) Ra tapweei noa ra noa weri igiwe eno nonno ee, iwe ra nonoa reen noan raaenin we. **40** Erhai mwaaen kkewe nge itan Andrew, iwe pwiin Simon Peter. **41** Enoa rhag noa giutta mwaaen pwiin Simon, nge a aengaeni pwe, "Aeiya rhuungi Messiah." (Wewen nge "Kristus"). **42** Iwe ra pwigi noa Simon reen Jesus. Jesus a fan ngaeni nge a iura pwe, "Een Simon we naiun John, wopwene itaeni Cephas." (Iteei nge e aeffitaeg ngaeni rhag Peter, wewen

nge "faai.") 43 Mmasetae nge Jesus a maengiy epwene noa Galilee. Enoa nge a rhuungi Philip nge a aengaeni pwe, "Itto tapweaei!" (44 Philip nge re Bethsaida, aepinoamw we Andrew me Peter re nonno ee.) 45 Philip a noa weri Nathanael nge a aengaeni pwe, "Aeiya weri mwaaen we Moses e foatogi wunuunun noa pwapwioron annig we nge iwe profeta kkewe repwan foatogi wunuunun. Iiy Jesus we naiun Joseph, iwe saengi Nazareth." 46 Nathanael a aeiineo pwe, "Yor min mwamwaai ne epwe itto me Nazareth?" Philip a iura pwe, "Itto pwe wopwe noa weri!" 47 Igiwe Jesus a weri aen Nathanael aan ikkito a fioangei wunuunun pwe, "leen iiy erhai oanongonniwaen re Israel; esooar eew min oatupwutupw ne eno wooan!" 48 Nathanael a aeiineow pwe, "E ifa wusun nge wa giuneaei?" Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang i weriug pwe womooat faaen waniwan we fig, weni mmwaen aen Philip faingiu." 49 Nathanael a iura pwe, "Sinsei, een minne Naiun Deus! Een minne Kingaen Israel!" 50 Jesus a iura pwe, "Oamw rhag niugiuniug iga i aengaeniug pwe i weriug igiwe wono faaen fig we? Eyor aaemweoi minikka wopwe naaen itto weri ikka e taegias saengi minnee!" 51 Nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: oawpwe weri aan susu noa naaeng nge oawwa weriir angenus kkewe Naiun Deus aar ittae me ittiw wooan mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas."

2 Riiuraen me mwirin nge a yor eew appwiuniupai me noan aepinoamwon Cana me noan Galilee. Rhoopwut we inaen Jesus eno ee, 2 nge Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun repwan feffai repwe noa reen apwiupwiuniuw we. 3 Igiwe a ros noa wine, rhoopwut we inaen Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "A ros noa aar wine." 4 Jesus a iura pwe, "Een wosoapw aengaeniaei meeta ipwe feeori, pwe minna oatoi ina esaaen itto." 5 Rhoopwut we inaen Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe pwe, "Oawfeeori ese tiwegin minikkena e aengaenigaemi." 6 Jews eyor aar oasoapwosoapwon aenimenim, ina faaen miniwe eno wonowu ruumen rhaan, nge eew ruume kkewe nge epwe pwigi oawton riiuweig ngaeni enigi neosaening. 7 Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe pwe, "Oaw oawuta ruume kaan reen rhaan." Nge ra oawuta minikkewe asseogiu noa, 8 nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Iwe igina oaw itifi aekkaew reen rhaan oawwa pwigi noa reen manna e soamwooni gupwun eei." Iwe ra pwigi noa reen rhaan kkewe, 9 nge igina nge rhaan kkewe a ffeor noa pwe wine, nge mwaaen we a nnaeri. Ese giuneei igine wine kkewe e itto me ee (nge rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe re ifi rhaan kkewe re giuneei); iwe a faingi bridegroom we 10 a aengaeni pwe, "Oanongeer

aeremas regaen gommwaen iseis wow wine nneo, nge aeremas re pwunaas noa nge renaaen iseis wow wine kka ese nneo. Nge wa gaen noa iseni wine na oarosaen mwamwaai pwe epwe noa no pwe oarosan!" 11 Jesus a feeori aeyewaen kkeman me noan Cana me noan Galilee; a pwaeri noa minna nningen, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra niugiuniug ngaeni. 12 Mwirin minnee nge Jesus me rhoopwut we inan me pwiin me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra noa Capernaum ra noa no e noan fitiraen. 13 Akkarap oaton gupwunon Passover, we re Jews regaen oagupwuna, iwe Jesus a noa Jerusalem. 14 Noan Temple we a noa rhuungiir aeremas pwe re chuwaai fetaen wakke, sheep, pigeons, iwe me rhoaan ssiuwen senaapi repwan mooat reen aar table. 15 A feeori eew soapwoi saanen pwe naiun wuwoaw, iwe a aenewaar wow maan me noan Temple we, sheep me wakke; a aerheppa table kkewe aar rhoaan aetittinen senaapi me aeperessa noa naiur manfaifai; 16 iwe a aengaeniir rhoaan chuwaian pigeons kkewe, "Oaw pwigin wow me igei! Enemmwaen mwo aaemi pwigi minne imwaen mane Semaai pwe nenien aaemi imwaen chuwaai!" 17 Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun a maeng ngaeniir meeta we effoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, "Deus, rhaengin minna imwoamw ina eweei pwerhin aengaet me nee rhiuy." 18 Soamwooniir Jews ra itto aeiineow pwe, "Meeta eew kkeman wopwe feeori nge epwe pwaeri ngaenigemaem pwe eyor maemaewoamw pwe wopwe feeori minikkei?" 19 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw oatoaropaeti Temple eei, nge noan eoniuraen ipwe feeori sefaaeni." 20 Nge ra aeiineow pwe, "Wopwe feeori sefaaeni noan eoniuraen? Temple eei effeoor noan faaeig me wonowu raegi!" 21 Nge Temple we Jesus e fioangei nge iwe ina miniwe oanongan. 22 Iwe igiwe enoa menaw sefaaen tae, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra maengiy noa pwe e iura minnee, iwe ra niugiuniug ngaeni Pwapwior we e Santus me miniwe mwaeniaen Jesus. 23 Igiwe Jesus eno Jerusalem reen gupwunon Passover, ra towunap rhooa e ra niugiuniug igiwe ra weri kkeman kkewe efeeori. 24 Iwe nge Jesus ese niugiuniug ngaeniir, pwe iiy e giuneei nee tipeer oanongeer noa. 25 Esooar ipitaen pwe repwe aengaeni wunuunuur aeremas, pwe iiy e giuneei meeta kkewe eno nee tipeer.

3 Eno erhai soamwooniir re Jews mwaaen itan Nicodemus, iiy erhai Pharisee. 2 Eew pwongin a noa reen Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Rabbi, aei giuneei pwe een erhai sinsei aefengayaen Deus. Esooar erhai ne epwe mmwenen ffeor kkeman kkomwu wogaen feeori, ngaere Deus ese no reen." 3 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna

wenewenen: esooar erhai ne epwe weri minna Mweoiun Deus igine ese supw sefaaen." 4 Nicodemus a aeiineo pwe, "Epwe ifa wusun aalen erhai mwaaen tugufaeyi epwe supw sefaaen? Iiy esoapw mmwenen sefaaen nong noan upwaen miniwe inan pwe epwe oaruwowwan aan supw sefaaen!" 5 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: esooar erhai ne epwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus aere ese supw me reen rhaan me Espritu Santus. 6 Erhai ne esupw saengi aeremas nge naiun aeremas, nge ne esupw saengi Espritu Santus nge ina iiy naiun. 7 Oawsoapw riu reen iga i aengaenigaemi pwe oawpwe supw sefaaen. 8 Aaeng ina ese tiwegin igine e aengiaeng noa ee; oaw rongorong ngiungun, nge oawse giuneei iga e itto me ee aere iya iga epwe noa ee. E ina wusuur reer rhoakka resupw to me reen Espritu Santus." 9 Nicodemus a aeiineo pwe, "Epwe ifa wusun aan mmwen minnee?" 10 Jesus a paniuwaeni, "Een erhai sinsei taegias me wooan Israel nge wose giuneei minnee? 11 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaeniug minna wenewenen: aei aepesa minikka aei giuneei nge aei pwaeritae minikkena aeiweri, nge aaemi oawse rongorong aemaem kkepas. 12 Oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei iga i aengaenigaemi minikka mmwenei noan faeinaengiy; nge epwe ifa wusun aaemi niugiuniug ngaeniaei iga ipwe aengaenigaemi minikkena mmwenei noan naaeng? 13 Esaan yor mwo erhai ne enoa naaeng, pwe aeggaen minna rhag Naiun Aeremas, iwe e ittiw me naaeng." 14 Wunuunun aalen Moses saeregi tae sowufaeng goanoorh we wooan eew irae me noan desert we, epwe pwan ina rhag wusun aalen aetaegiasa tae mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas, 15 pwe ina nge oanongeer aeremas kka re niugiuniug ngaeni nge repwe toori menaw na esooar iaenin. (aiōnios g166) 16 Reen aalen Deus igin aerhaengi faeinaengiy, a fangetiw mwaaen erhai we Naiun, pwe oanongeer aeremas kka re niugiuniug ngaeni nge resoapw maenoa nge repwe toori menaw na esooar iaenin. (aiōnios g166) 17 Deus ese fangetiw mwaaen we Naiun noan faeinaengiy pwe epwe ittiw apwiungiu, pwe epwe faer ittiw aemenewa. 18 Iyo kka re niugiuniug ngaeni mwaaen we Naiun Deus nge resoapw apwiung; nge iyo kena rese niugiuniug ngaeni nge ra fasiun no noan apwiung, pwe iga rese niugiuniug ngaeni mwaaen erhai we Naiun Deus. 19 Epwe ieei wunuunun apwiung: seram a itto noan faeinaengiy nge aeremas re aerhaengi roorh me mmwaen seram, pwe iga aar feoffeoor nge e aenneew. 20 Iyo kka re feoffeoor aenneew nge ikkina re oapwuta seram, resoapw itto noan seram, pwonno feoffeoor aenneew kkena refeeori ete pwaetae. 21 Nge iyo kkena refeeori minikkena e wenewen nge repwe itto noan seram,

pwonno seram epwe pwaeritae pwe minikkena refeeori nge e tapweei minikkena tipaen Deus. 22 Mwirin minnee nge Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa Judea, a noa notiw reer pwe a noa paptismus fetaen aeremas. 23 Iwe nge John Baptist eno pwe epwan paptismus fetaen noan Aenon, ese taaw saengi Salim, pwe iga e igin ssow rhaan me ee. Aeremas ra noa reen pwe a paptismus aeginiir. (24 Minnee nge weni mmwaen igiwe John enoa kanepwus.) 25 Aaemweoi rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun John ra aengimaw ngaeni erhai re Jew reen wunuunun aar iir re Jews oasoapwosoapwon aenimenima oanongeer. 26 Ra noa reen John nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, wo maengiy rhag mwaaen we eno reemw me peig na epeig me reen pwupwu we Jordan, iwe wo fioangei kkepesan? Igina nge a paptismus fetaen nge oanongeer aeremas nge ra maeg noa reen!" 27 John a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Esooar erhai ne epwe yor eew meeta reen pwe aeggaen igine rhag Deus epwe fang ngaeni. 28 Aaemi minikkomwu naeyi rhoaan pwaeritae, reen iga ngaang iura pwe, 'Saapw ngaang Kristus, pwe ngaang minne Deus egommwaen aefengaeyaei to me mmwan.' 29 Bridegroom ina rhoaan ngaenne aalen bride na; nge niewe maereyaeren mwaaen we e appwiuniupai, e iu aaron nge a kker igiwe a rongorong mwaaen naen mwaaen we. E ieen wunuunun oanongonniywaen aaei kker. 30 Iiy epwe taegias noa nge ngaang ipwe sessoanotiw." 31 Mwaaen we e ittiw me weei naaeng minne oarosaei taegias saengiir oanongeer aeremas. Iyo na e itto me wooai soanop nge iiy naiuy soanop ina epwe aepesa mmwenen soanop, nge iyo we e ittiw me naaeng nge iiy minne oarosaen taegias saengiir oanongeer aeremas. 32 E aepesa minne eweri me e rongorong, nge esooar ne e aiussaening ngaeni. 33 Nge iyo e aetiwa kkepas e aan, iwe nge iiy e pwaeritae pwe Deus nge ennet. 34 Iyo we Deus a fang nge e aepesa oanoon Deus, pwe Deus a oawunusa ngaeni oanongonniywaen minna Ngeoniun. 35 Deus we Seman e igin aerhaengi mwaaen na Naiun iwe a fang ngaeni oanongaen minna mamaawan. 36 Iyo na e niugiuniug ngaeni mwaaen we Naiun nge epwe toori menaw na esooar ssiaaenin; nge iyo ese niugiuniug ngaeni mwaaen we Naiun nge esoapw yo ngaeni menaw na esooar ssiaaenin, nge epwe no rhag noan aalen Deus aegaeregaer. (aiōnios g166)

4 Pharisees kkewe ra rongorong pwe ra towunap rhoaan kkayeo kka Jesus a paptismusaar me mmwaen John nge a pwigiir pwe naiun rhoaan kkayeo. (2 Nge minna wenewenen, nge saapw Jesus pwe faer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun minne re paptismusaar.) 3 Iwe nge igiwe Jesus

a rongorong meeta we re aepesa, a siusaengi Judea a sefaaen ngaeni Galilee; 4 nge noan faeraeg noa we aan nge epwan toonong noan Samaria. 5 Noan Samaria a noa reen eew aepinoamw itan Sychar, igaan nge ese taaw saengi maat we Jacob e ngaenneei Joseph iwe naiun. 6 Rhanniumim we aeen Jacob eno ee, iwe Jesus a itto moaat tiw epwe a mmaniuniu reen aan aeggaesaesaesi. A aerepa nugunupaen oanowas. 7 Erhai rhoapwuton Samaria a itto pwe epwe itto ifiif rhan, nge Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Ngoatto egius rhan pwe iuniumaei." (8 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun re soano pwe renoa nee aepinoamw pwe renoa chuwaai mwongo.) 9 Rhooapwut we a aengaeni pwe, "Een erhai Jew, nge ngaang erhai re Samaria — e ifa wusun nge wa tingoareaei iuniumoamw rhaan?" (Re Jews resoapw iun nong noan aar kkap me mwongo nong noan aar saepiy re Samaria.) 10 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Aere wo giuneei meeta e Deus efang me iyo e etingoareog iuniuman rhaan, nge wo tingoar ngaeni nge iiy epwe ngaenneog minna rhanium menaw." 11 Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, "Menap, esooar oamw pwacchi nge rhanniumim een iye e igin nennoan. Iya iga wopwe pwiigi rhanium menaw me ee? 12 Jacob we rhaepetomaem minne efang ngaenigemaem rhanniumim ee; iiy me aetekkewe naiun me naiun maan nge oanongeer nge re iun saengi rhan eei. Meeta, een wo iura pwe wo taegias saengi Jacob?" 13 Jesus a paniuwaeni, "Rhooakka re iun me reen rhan eei nge repwe moar sefaaen, 14 nge rhooa kena re iun me reen rhan na ngaang ipwe ngaenneer nge esooar faaen eew ne repwe moar. Rhan na ipwe ngaenneer ina epwene no pwe rhaepeton eew rhan ina epwene ngaenneer rhanium menaw na esooar ssiaaenin." (aïön g165, aïönios g166) 15 Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, "Menap, ngaenneei aei rhan na! Ina nge isoapw rhiuwen moar no nge isoapw rhiuwen itto no igeei pwe ipwe itto ifiif rhan." 16 Jesus a aengaeni, "Wonoa faingi mwaaen we rhoaan ngaenne oamw nge wa sefaaeneto." 17 Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, "Esooar rhoaan ngaenneaei." Jesus a iura pwe, "Ennet minimwu wo iura pwe esooar rhoaan ngaenne oamw. 18 Een wa moannon appwiuniupai ngaeniir nimman mwaaen, iwe nge mwaaen na wono reen igina ina soapw oanongonniuwana rhoaan ngaenne oamw. Wo aengaeniaei minna wenewenen kkepas." 19 Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, "Iya weri pwe een erhai profeta, menap. 20 Re Samaria kkewe rhaepetoi re itto maeipin ngaeni Deus me wooan rhug eei, nge aaemi Jews oaw iura pwe Jerusalem minne sipwe maegin maeipin ngaeni Deus me ee." 21 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Rhooapwut mwuun, niugiuniug ngaeniaei, eyor eew oat ina epwe noa itto nge aeremas resoapw maeipin ngaeni no minna Semaai me wooan rhug eei aere

noan Jerusalem. 22 Aaemi re Samaria oawse giuneei iyo mwu oawgaen maeipin ngaeni; nge aemaem re Jews aei giuneei mane aeigaen maeipin ngaeni, pwe iga menaw na esooar ssiaaenin ina e itto me reer re Jews. 23 Nge oatona epwe itto ina a fasiun no igeei, reen minna maemaewaen Espritu Santus nge aeremas repwene maeipin ngaeni Deus, nge repwene feeori maeipin kkena e wenewen ina e tipaeni. 24 Deus ina ngeon, maemaewaen minne epwe mmwen pwe aeremas repwe maeipin ngaeni nge ina epwe noa reen Deus noan minna e wenewen." 25 Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, "Ngaang i giuneei pwe Kristus epwe itto, oatona epwe itto, epwe aengaenigemaem oanongaen aegiaeg." 26 Jesus a paniuwaeni, "Ngaang iiy minne i mwaenieniy ngaeniug." 27 Oatonaan nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus ra sefaaen, nge iir ra igin riu pwe e mwaenieniy ngaeni erhai rhoapwut. Nge esooar erhai neeiir ne e aeineow rhoapwut we, "Meeta wo tipaeni?" aere aeiyeigi Jesus pwe, "Meeta wo mwaenieniy ngaeni rhoapwut na reen?" 28 Rhooapwut we a nigitu ruumen rhan we aan, nge a sefaaen noa nee aepinoamw, nge a aengaeniir aeremas kkewe ee pwe, 29 "Oaw itto pipiiy mwaaen ee e aengaeniaei oanongaen meeta kkewe i feoffeeori. Oaw maengiy nge iiy minne Kristus?" 30 Iwe ra nigitu aepinoamw we nge ra noa reen Jesus. 31 Noan oatonaan nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe re iyaeffaanipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, angi egiufet meeta!" 32 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang eyor aenaei mwongo ina aaemi oawse giuneei mmwenen." 33 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra aeiyeig fengaen wooar, "Eyor mwo mane e pweipwog to mwongo reen?" 34 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Mwongo na aenaei ina ipwe tapweei tipaen manna efangeto ngaang, pwe ipwe oamoanna noa engaang na e ngaenneaei pwe ipwe feeori. 35 Eyor eew mwaeniaemi iwe oawgaen iura pwe, 'Faawu rhag meram nge a oaton gin.' Nge ipwe aengaenigaemi, oaw pipiiy gacchiuw maat kaan; foat kaan ikka a maaw pwe sipwene giniyi! 36 Iyo na a giniyi uwaen foat kaan ina a pwiigi paniuwaen nge a ioni fengaenni uwaen foat kaan pwe aegin menaw na esooar ssiaaenin; iwe iyo we efoat me iyo we egin nge repwe kker fengaen. (aïönios g166) 37 Pwe ennetaan kkepas we regaen iura pwe, 'Erhai epwe foat nge erhai a giniyi uwaan.' 38 Iya fangenoa aaemi pwe oawpwe noa giniyi uwaen foat kena soapw foatogiyaemi; aaemweoi minne re engaang ee, nge aaemi oawwa pwiigi wenepwuwaan aar engaang." 39 Re towunap re Samaria kkewe reno noan aepinoamw we ra niugiuniug ngaeni Jesus pwe igiwe rhoapwut we e aengaeniir pwe, "E aengaeniaei oanongaen minnikewe iya moannon feoffeeori." 40 Iwe re Samaria kkewe

ra itto reen iwe ra aeffaenipirhee pwe epwe notiw reer, iwe Jesus a notiw reer noan riuraan. **41** Repwan towunap rhoakka re niugiuniug pwonno reen miniwe mwaenian, **42** ra aengaeni rhoapwut we pwe, “Aeiya niugiuniug igina, nge saapw igiwe wo aengaenigemaem, pwe iga aemaem woan oanongaemmaem aeiya rongorong mwaenian, iwe aeiya giuneei pwe iij miniwe rhoan aemenewa faenaengiy.” **43** Mwirin aan no aegini riuraan igiwe, nge Jesus a nigiti iwe a noa Galilee. **44** Pwe iij woan oanongan miniwe e iura pwe, “Profeta nge esooar aesirowuur me noan sipegin faniuweer.” **45** Oatowe enoa toori Galilee, aeremas ra itto aewenimmwa, pwe igiwe renoa tapweei gupwunon Passover me Jerusalem, nge ra weri oanongaen minikkewe efeeri me reen gupwun we. **46** Iwe Jesus a sefaan noa Cana me noan Galilee, pwiuneoi we efeeri rhaan pwe wine. Erhai aeremesaan aam eno ee nge mwaaen na naiun nge e semwaa me noan Capernaum. **47** Igiwe e rongorong pwe Jesus a itto me Judea pwe epwene noa Galilee, a noa reen nge a aengaeni pwe epwe noa mwo Capernaum pwe epwe noa aecchipwa aetena naiun, pwe epwene oaropaen mae. **48** Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Esooar faan eew ne erhai me neeimi epwe niugiuniug pwe aeggaen igine rhag eweri kkeman me min ariuriu.” **49** Aeremesaan aam we a iura pwe, “Menap, itto tapweaei weni mmwaen aetena naeyi epwe mae noa.” **50** Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wonoa, aetena noawumw epwene menaw!” Mwaaen we a niugiuniug ngaeni miniwe mwaenian Jesus iwe a noa. **51** A faaeraeg noa nge a noa rhuungiir slave kkewe nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Aetewe noawumw epwe menaw!” **52** A aeineeor fitowu konook minne aetewe naiun etaketae. Iwe nge iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Epwe eew konook nee oanowesaen naeneew pwe iwe esa pwerhikkar no ginin.” **53** Iwe rhag nge miniwe semaan aetewe a maengiy noa pwe ina oatowe Jesus e aengaeni pwe, “Aetewe noawumw epwe menaw.” Iwe iij me oanongeer rhoan famini we aan ra niugiuniug ngaeni. **54** A ieei minne oaruwowwaan kkeman Jesus a feeeri weni mwirin aan itto me Judea ngaeni Galilee.

5 Mwirin minnee nge Jesus a noa Jerusalem pwe epwe noa tapweei gupwunon eew pwoong kkewe aar re Jew. **2** Oaron eew rhan kken e aerepa minna aesemaan Jerusalem itan Sheep Gate ina nimowu pwerantaan; nge noan kkepessaen Hebrew nge Bethzatha. **3** E towunap rhoa semwaa rewon faan pweranta kkewe — rhoa parh, rhoa pirhmae, me rhoa maerhoar. [Re wewweti rhan we pwe epwe mwagiutiugiut, **4** pwe faan aekkaew nge angkenusus Soamwoon e ittiw noan rhan we iwe a gupeti. Nge iyo na egommwaen toonong noan rhan we

weni mwirin aan gupetaeg, nge esaer noa ese tiwegin semwaa ne e aeni.] **5** Erhai mwaaen eno ee a eniig me wanuw raeg aan semwaa. **6** Jesus a weri pwe ewon noa rhag igiwe, nge e giuneei pwe a ssiunaei aan semwaa; iwe a aeineow pwe, “Wo mwerhaen wopwe takketae?” **7** Mwaaen we a iura pwe, “Menap, ngaang esooar mane epwe iseniaei nong noan rhan mwuun igine a mwagiutiugiut; i aetemaegin pwe ipwe toonong nge erhai e itto gommw noa me mmwaei.” **8** Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Rhimwita wa pwigi minimwu giemw nge wa faaeraeg noa.” **9** Oatowe rhag nge etakk noa mwaaen we; nge e pwigi rhag miniwe gien nge a faaeraeg noa faan. Minnee nge ewen woan Sabbath, **10** iwe soamwooniir Jews kkewe ra aengaeni mwaaen we a takk noa pwe, “Sabbath minnee, ese gacch ngaeni aarh Oasoapwosoapw pwe wopwe pweipwog fetaen giemw.” **11** Mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Mwaaen we e aecchipwaeyaei tae e aengaeniaei pwe ipwe pwigi minne gie nge iya faaeraeg noa.” **12** Ra aeineow pwe, “Iyo mwaaen na e aengaeniug pwe wopwe feeeri minna?” **13** Nge mwaaen we a takketae ese giuneei aere iyo we e aecchipwatae, pwe igiwe re igin towunap aeremas igiwe, iwe Jesus a yo noa. **14** Enoa mwirin minnee nge Jesus a noa rhuungi mwaaen we me noan Temple we nge a aengaeni pwe, “Wa weri pwe wa takk igina; wosoapw oamonofit no, wopwe ina rhag nge eew min aenneew epwe wen ngaeniug.” **15** Mwaaen we a noa aengaeniir rhoawe soamwooniir Jews pwe Jesus miniwe e aecchipwatae. **16** Iwe a rhaepetae aar aewwaeiraesi Jesus pwe igiwe e aecchipwaar tae rhoa semwaa woan Sabbath. **17** Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Mwaaen na Sema ei ina e engaang ffoarh noa rhag, iwe nge ngaang ipwan engaang.” **18** Egius mwo nge rhoawe soamwooniir Jews ra gin mwerhaen pwe repwe niij reen miniwe mwaenian; a fasiun fereei miniwe oasoapwosoapwon Sabbath, nge a pwan iura pwe Deus nge Seman taeppe nge a aeffitaegiy ngaeni pwe iij Deus. **19** Iwe Jesus a paniuwaeniir, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: esooar minne mwaaen na Naiun epwe mmwenen feeeri rhag woan oanongan; efeeri rhag minnikkena eweri pwe mwaaen na Seman efeeri. Minnikkena mwaaen we Seman efeeri nge ina minikkei na mwaaen we Naiun epwe pwan feeeri. **20** Pwe mwaaen we Seman nge e aerhaengi mwaaen we Naiun nge e pwaeri ngaeni oanongaen meeta kkewe iij efeeri. Epwe pwaeri ngaeni mwo nge minnikkena e temoag saengi me mmwaen ieei, iwe aaemi oawpwe mwaar reen. **21** Pwan taeppen rhag iga mwaaen we Seman e aemenewaar tae rhoa mae, epwan ina rhag mwaaen na Naiun epwe fang menaw

ngaeniir rhoakkena e tipaeniir. 22 Nge mwaaen we Seman nge esoapw pwan apwiungiu mwo nge erhai aeremas. A fang ngaeni mwaaen na Naiun oanongaen maemaewan pwe epwe apwiungiu aeremas, 23 iwe ina nge oanongeer aeremas nge repwe aesirowu minna Naiun, taepfen rhag aar aesirowu minna Seman. Iyo na ese aesirowu minna Naiun nge ina ese aesirowu minna Seman ina efangeto iiy. 24 "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: iyo kena re rorongong ngaeni minikkena mwaeniaei nge re niugiuniug ngaeni iiy iyo na efangeto ngaang nge repwe menaw foarhofoarh. Iir resoapw apwiung, pwe ra fasiun nigiti mae ra noa ngaeni menaw. (aiōnios g166) 25 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: oatowe ina a itto, a fasiun no igeei, nge rhoa mae repwene rorongong minna mwaenian minna Naiun Deus, nge rhoakkena re rorongong repwe menaw sefaaen. 26 Taepfen rhag iga mwaaen na Seman rhaepin menaw, taepfen rhag minnee i a pwan feeori minna Naiun pwe rhaepin menaw. 27 Nge a fasiun ngaennei minna Naiun maemaewan pwe epwe apwiung, pwe iga iiy minne Naiun Aeremas. 28 Oawsoapw riu reen minnee i, pwe a itto oatowe oanongeer manimae nge repwene rorongong mwaenian, 29 nge ra maegewow me noan paeyeer: rhoa feoffeefor mwamwaai repwene menaw tae, nge rhoa feoffeefor aenneew ra noa apwiung. 30 "Saapw tipae rhag iya feeori minikkeei; Ngaang i apwiungiu rhag kka Deus e aengaeniaei, iwe aaei apwiung ina e wenewen, pwe iga ngaang ise feeori minna i tipaeni pwe ifeefori minna tipaeniaen iyo na efangeto ngaang. 31 "Aere igine ngaang i pwaeritae kkepeseaei, ina nge repwe iura pwe minikka mwaeniaei nge ese nnet. 32 Iwe nge eyor erhai ina epwe mmwenen aepesa kkepeseaei, nge ngaang i giuneei pwe minna e aepesa reen minna mmwenei nge ina ennet. 33 John miniwe oawfang pwe rhoan pweipwogin kkepas, nge iiy e aepesa minna e wenewen. 34 Saapw menaen epwe yor naeyi aeremas rhoan pwaeritae; i aepesa rhag minnee i pwe aaemi oawpwe menaw. 35 John iwe eweei rhag eew oappwun, iwe eppwun nge e seram, nge aaemi nge noan eew oat nge oawkker pwe oawpwe no noan sereman. 36 Iwe nge ngaang eno erhai naeyi rhoan pwaeritae ina e taegias saengi mwo nge John: minikka ifeefori, me minikka mwaaen na Sema ei e ngoatto pwe ipwe feeori, oanongaen minikkeei nge e aepesa mmwenei pwe mwaaen na Sema ei minne efangeto ngaang. 37 Mwaaen na Sema ei ina efangeto ngaang, iiy epwan pwaeritae kkepeseaei. Esaen yor mwo aaemi rorongong mwaenian me weri mesan, 38 aaemi oawse iseni minna mwaenian noan tipaemi, pwe aaemi oawse niugiuniug ngaeni iyo na iiy efangeto. 39 Aaemi oaw aeraegi

Pwapwior we e Santus, pwe oaw niuwaennei pwe oawpwe weri menaw na esooar ssiaaen in me ee. Nge iiy Pwapwior kka e santus ina re aepesa kkepeseaei! (aiōnios g166) 40 Nge inamwo oawse mwerhaen pwe oawpwe itto reei pwe oawpwe menaw foarhofoarh. 41 "Ngaang ise giutteen aeremas repwe oassoaraeyaei. 42 Pwe ngaang i giuneei wunuunumi, pwe esooar ffayeon Deus me noan pwunnomi. 43 Ngaang itto faaen itaen minna Sema ei, nge aaemi oawse aetiwaeyaei; iwe ngaere aekkaerhai re itto faaen iteer nge aaemi oawpwe aetiwaar. 44 Oaw tipaeni pwe oawpwe gaen oassoara fengaennigaemi rhag, oawse giutta minne epwe yor ssoaromi me reen ina iiy noa rhag minne Deus; epwe ifa wusun rhag nge oawwa niugiuniug ngaeniaei? 45 Oawsoapw niuwaennei pwe ngaang minne ipwe oamonofitigaemi reen mwaaen na Sema ei. Pwe Moses iwe oawgaen aeni aepiniugiuniug iiy minne epwe oamonofitigaemi. 46 Pwe ngaere igine oaw niugiuniug ngaeni Moses, nge oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeniaei, pwe igiwe iiy e foatogi minna wunuunuy. 47 Pwonno igiwe oawse niugiuniug ngaeni miniwe e foatogi, nge epwe ifa wusun aaemi niugiuniug ngaeni mwaeniaei?"

6 Weni mwirin minnee i nge Jesus a noa noan meoneoiniuniun Galilee (aere meoneoiniuniun Tiberias). 2 Eew pwuwaen aeremas e tetapwei, pwe igiwe ra weri kkeman kkewe efeefori reen aan aecchipwaar rhoa semwaai. 3 Jesus a ittae wooan eew rhug a ittae mooat tiw reer rhoan kkaye kkewe naiun. 4 Oatowe oaton gupwunon Passover a arapeto. 5 Jesus efaaen fetaen nge a weri eew pwuwaen aeremas pwe ra feffaeraeg to reen, iwe a aeineow Philip pwe, "Iya iga sipwe mmwenen chuwaai mwongo me ee, pwe aeremas kaan repwe mwongo?" (6 E aepesa minnee i pwe epwe soatoni Philip; iwe nge minna iiy ina a fasiun giuneei minne epwe feeori.) 7 Philip a iura pwe, "Inamwo igine epwe paer saengi riiuwapwiugiuiw faiun silver eyor nge esoapw pwan toaw paniuwaenin fenoawa pwe erhai nge e angiegius." 8 Andrew pwan erhai rhoan kkaye kkewe naiun, iwe pwiin Simon Peter, a iura pwe, 9 "Erhai aet iye eno niffai fenoawa barley me riiurhai iig reen. Iwe nge esoapw toaw mwo nge wooar rhoanap eei." 10 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Aengaeniir oanongeer aeremas pwe repwe mooat tiw." (Egin ssow fetin igiwe.) Iwe nge oanongeer aeremas ra mooat tiw; akkarap nimingeras nepeer mwaaen kkewe. 11 Jesus a pwigi fenoawa we, a fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig, a inetiy wooar aeremas kkewe remooat. Pwan ina miniwe efeefori ngaeni iig we, iwe aeremas ra mwongo nepaen minne re tipaeni. 12 Igiwe ra mat noa, a aengaeniir rhoan kkaye kkewe naiun pwe, "Oaw pwigi

oanongaen nuseg, sisoapw oasonopa mwo nge egiufet." 13 lwe ra pwigi nusegin fenoawa barley kkewe, ngoannong noan seig me ruwowu rhiug. 14 Igiwe ra weri kkeman we Jesus efeori, rhoa kkewe ra iura pwe, "Ennetaen pwe ieei iyy profeta we epwe itto noan faeinaengiy!" 15 Jesus a giuneei pwe repwene torofi pwe repwe feori noa pwe king, iwe iyy rhag a pwan noa neeiin taeit kkewe. 16 Enoa nee oatofaaef rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus ra maegetiw ngaerhen meoneoiniun we, 17 ra teeotae rhiun efoarh pwoot ra seraeg noa noan meoneoiniun we pwe repwe noa ngaeni Capernaum. Enoa pwoong noa, nge Jesus esaaen tooto mwo reer. 18 Enoa oatonaan nge a kekkaein noa rhag aaeng nge a iutae mesaei saet. 19 Igiwe epwe enuuw aere faawu miles aar rhoan kkayeo kkewe fatiun, nge ra weri aen Jesus faeraegto weei saaet, enoa arap ngaeni pwoot we nge ra mesag. 20 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw mesag pwe iye ngaang!" 21 Nge re ateotae rhiun pwoot we, nge ese mmwaei mwo nge ra toori faniuw igiwe re nennoa ngaeni ee. 22 Mmasetaen iwe eraen, pwuwaen aeremas we eno peig we epeig ra giuneei pwe efoarh rhag pwoot eno igiwe. Ra giuneei pwe Jesus ese tapweer rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun, pwe iir rhag miniwe renoa. 23 Aekkaew pwoot saengi Tiberias re tooto pwiuneoi we pwuwaen aeremas we re mwongo fenoawa me ee, mwirin aen Soamwoon fang aerhigerhig. 24 Igiwe pwuwaen aeremas we enoa weri pwe Jesus e soanono igiwe, fengaen me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun, ra teeotae rhiun pwoot kkewe iwe ra noa Capernaum, ra noa giutta fetaeneei. 25 Igiwe aeremas kkewe ra weri Jesus me reen peigin meoneoiniun we, ra aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, ineeta minne wo tooto igeei?" 26 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: oaw giuttayaei pwe iga oawwa mat noa pwe oawwa mwongo fenoawa, nge soapw reen aaemi metaf reen kkeman kkewe ifeori. 27 Oawsoapw engaang ngaeni mwongo kkena epwe mmwenen aenneew noa; nge oawpwe faer engaang ngaeni mwongo kkena epwe noa ffoarh ngaeni minna menaw na esooar ssiaaenin. Ileen mwongo e mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas epwe ngaennegaemi, pwe iga Deus, ina Seman, a aeffeta noa pwe a fini pwe iga efin tipaen reen." (aiōnios g166) 28 lwe ra aeiineow pwe, "lwe meeta minne aeipwe feori nge a mmwen aeipwe feori minikkena Deus e tipaeni?" 29 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Minna Deus e tipaeni pwe oawpwe feori, ina oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni manna efangeto." 30 Ra iura pwe, "Meeta kkeman kena wopwe feori pwe aeipwe weri nge aeipwe niugiuniug ngaeniug? Meeta minne wopwe feori? 31 Rhaepeto kkewe aemaem re mwommwongo manna me noan desert, taeppen rhag miniwe

Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, 'A ngaenneer fenoawa ittiw me naaeng pwe repwe mwongo.'" 32 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: miniwe we Moses e ngaennegaemi nge saapw fenoawa ittiw me naaeng; manna Semaai minne efang ngaenigaemi minna oanongonniuaen fenoawa ittiw me naaeng. 33 Pwe fenoawa we Deus efang, ina iyy iyo we e ittiw me naaeng ina a aemenewa faeinaengiy." 34 Iir ra aengaeni pwe, "Menap, ngaennegemaem fenoawa eei oanongaen oat." 35 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Ngaang minne fenoawaen menaw. Rhooakka re itto reei resoapw rhiuwen pecchai no; nge rhoakka re niugiuniug ngaeniaei resoapw moar no. 36 lwe i aengaenigaemi pwe oawwa weriaei nge oawse niugiuniug. 37 Rhooakkena mwaaen na Semaai e ngaenneaei, repwe itto reei. Esooar faaen eew ipwe toagun saengi manna e itto reei, 38 pwe ise ittiw me naaeng pwe ipwe ittiw feori minna aaai mwerhaen, pwe ipwe feori aen mwerhaen manna efangeto ngaang. 39 Aaen mwerhaen manna efangeto ngaang ina esoapw ppiung saengiaei mwo nge erhai me neeiir rhoawe e ngaenneaei, pwe ipwe faer aemenewaar tae oanongeer woan minna oarosaen raaen. 40 Pwe mwaaen na Semaai ina e mwerhaen pwe oanongeer aeremas kena reweri minna Naiun nge re niugiuniug ngaeni iwe nge repwe menaw foarhofoarh. Nge ipwe aemenewaar tae woan minna oarosaen raaen." (aiōnios g166) 41 A rhaepetae aar aeremas ngiuniungiuniuw pwe igiwe e iura pwe, "Ngaang fenoawa we e ittiw me naaeng." 42 Nge ra iura pwe, "Ileen iyy mwaaen we naiun Joseph, aere? Si giuneei seman me inan. Nge ifa wusun nge e iura pwe e ittiw me naaeng?" 43 Jesus a paniuwaeniir, "Oawsoapw ngiuniungiun rhag woami. 44 Esooar ne epwe mmwenen itto reei pwe aeggaen igine rhag mwaaen na Semaai ina efang to ngaang minne e pwigiir to reei; iwe nge ipwe aemenewaar tae woan minna oarosaen raaen. 45 Profeta kkewe re foatogi pwe, 'Oanongeer aeremas nge Deus epwe aerrepiaar.' Oanongeer rhoai rongorong ngaeni Semaai nge re reepiy me reen, nge re itto reei. 46 lse iura pwe oanongeer aeremas nge reweri minna Semaai; pwe iyo na e itto me reen Deus ina rhag aeremas na a fasiun weri manna Semaai. 47 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: iyo na e niugiuniug, ina epwe menaw foarhofoarh. (aiōnios g166) 48 Ngaang minne fenoawaen menaw. 49 Rhooa kkewe rhaepetomi re mwongo manna me noan desert, nge remae noa. 50 lwe nge fenoawa na e ittiw me naaeng ina ese tiwegin ne e mwongo nge esoapw mae. 51 Ngaang minne fenoawa na e ittiw me naaeng. Aere oaw angi fenoawa een, nge oawpwe toori menaw na esooar ssiaaenin. Fenoawa e ipwe ngaennegaemi

ina fitigoi, ina epwe fang pwe faeinaengiy epwe menaw." (aiōn g165) 52 Iwe rhag re Jew kkewe erhaepetae aar aengimaaw fengaen. Ra aeineow pwe, "Epwe ifa wusun aan ngaennegirh fitigon pwe sipwe mwongo?" 53 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: aere oawse angi minna fitigon mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas nge oaw iun me reen cchaan, nge esoapw yor menewaemi. 54 Iyo kena re mwongo fitigoi nge re iun cchaei, nge repwe menaw foarhofoarh, ipwe aemenewaar tae wooan minna oarosaen raen. (aiōnios g166) 55 Pwe minne fitigoi ina oanongonniuaen mwongo, iwe nge minne cchaei ina oanongonniuaen menaen iun. 56 Iyo kena re mwongo minna fitigoi nge re iun me reen minna cchaei nge iir reno noan ngaang nge ngaang ino noan iir. 57 Saam na e menaw efangeto ngaang, iwe ngaang ipwan menaw pwe aegin iiy. Epwe pwan ina rhag pwe iyo kena re angi fitigoi repwe pwan menaw pwe aegin ngaang. 58 Iwe ieen iiy fenoawa we e ittiw me naaeng; ese weei taeppen iiy fenoawa we rhaepeto kkewe aaemi re mwongo nge faeiyegius noa nge remae noa. Nge iyo kena re mwongo fenoawa een nge repwe menaw noa rhag." (aiōn g165) 59 Jesus e aepesa minikkeei igiwe e fenai noan wutt we wutteer Jews me Capernaum. 60 Towunepeer rhoa kkewe rhoaniuaar re rongorong minnee nge ra iura pwe, "E igin waeiraes aerrepiei. Iyo na epwe mmwenen aiussaening ngaeni?" 61 Rese aengaeni nge Jesus e giuneei miniwe re ngiuniungiuniuw, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Minne ifeeri a aetippaegaemi ina oawwa nigiti noa aaemi niugiuniug? 62 Ngaere pwetae oawweri mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas aan sefaaen tae reen pwiuneoi we e fasiun no ee? 63 Espritu na aen Deus minne efang menaw; esooar ipitaen minne maemaewaen aeremas. Pwe kkepas kka iya ngaennegaemi nge kkepesaen Ngeon me menaw. 64 Nge ina rhag aawweoi aaemi oawse giuneei." (Saengi rhag rhaepetaen nge Jesus e giuneei iyo kena rese niugiuniug, me iyo na epwe fangenoa tinnimaen.) 65 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ilee faaen iiy miniwe i aengaenigaemi pwe esooar aeremas kka repwe mmwenen itto reei pwe igin rhag mwaaen na Semaie efeeri pwe epwe mmwen pwe repwe itto." 66 Iwe aegin minnee, re towunap rhoa kkewe rhoaniuaen Jesus ra sefaaen resa mwerhaen tapweei noano. 67 Iwe a aeineeor rhoan kkaye kkewe seig me riurhai, "Iwe nge aaemi, oawpwan mwerhaen noa?" 68 Simon Peter a paniuwaeni, "Soamwoon, nge iyo aeipwene noa reen? Eno reemw kkepas na efang menaw na esooar ssiaaenin. (aiōnios g166) 69 Iwe igina aei niugiuniug nge aei giuneei pwe een miniwe wo santus iwe wo itto me reen Deus." 70 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ngaang miniwe i finigaemi tae seig me riurhai,

aere saapw ngaang? Nge ina rhag ina erhai me neemi nge mwuniaani!" 71 A aepesa kkepesaen Judas, iwe naiun Simon Iscariot. Pwe Judas, inamwo igiwe iiy erhai rhoawe seig me riurhai, nge epwene fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus.

7 Mwirin minnee nge Jesus a no fetaen rhag noan Galilee; ese tipaeni pwe epwe noa fetaen noan Judea pwe igiwe soamwooniir Jews ra mwerhaen repwe niyi noa. 2 Oaton Gupwunon Penaes a arapeto, 3 iwe mwaaen kkewe pwiin Jesus ra aengaeni pwe, "Wone nigiti igeei pwe wopwene noa Judea, pwe rhoacka rhoaniuwamw repwe weri minikka wa feeori. 4 Aeremas rese oapa minikka repwe feeori igin re tipaeni pwe repwe pwae noa, nge iga wa feoffeeori minikkei, pwaeri ngaeni faeinaengiy pwe repwe giuneog!" (5 Mwaaen kkewe mwo pwiin nge rese niugiuniug ngaeni.) 6 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Esaen oato mwamwaaun pwe ipwe noa. Aaemi ese tiwegin eew oat nge efin ngaenigaemi. 7 Faeinaengiy ese mmwen epwe oapwutaegaemi, nge ngaang e oapwutaeyaei, pwe iga ngaang i aengaeni rhag pwe minikka feoffeeoriir iga e aenneew. 8 Oawnoa aaemi oawpwe noa tapweei gupwun na. Ngaang isoapw noa tapweei gupwun na pwe esaaen itto mwo minna oatoi. 9 E aengaeniir minnee iwe a notiw noan Galilee. 10 Mwirin aar mwaaen kkewe pwiin noa tapweei gupwun we iwe nge Jesus a pwan noa; ese pwaeri noa aan noa, pwe eyopo noa rhag. 11 Rhooa kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra giutta fetaeneei rhag me faaen gupwun we. Ra aeineow pwe, "Ifa iiy wonowe?" 12 Ra igin towunap rhoan mwanguniungiun me noan pwuwa we. Aawweoi ra iura pwe, "Erhai aeremas gacch." Nge aekkaaemweoi re iura pwe, "Aapw, pwe e oatupwutupw aeremas." 13 Aeremas rese fioangei fetaeneei pwe re mesagiur soamwooniir Jews. 14 A nugunupan noa aan epwene moann gupwun we nge Jesus a noa noan Temple we iwe a noa rhaepiy tae aan fenai. 15 Rhooa kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra igin riutae ra iura pwe, "E ifa wusun nge mwaaeneei nge e giuneei minikkei nge esooar aan suguun?" 16 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Minikka i fenaiuw nge saapw aaei fenai pwe e itto me reen Deus, iwe efangeto ngaang. 17 Iyo na e mwerhaen epwe feeori minna tipaen Deus nge epwe giuneei pwe aere minikka i fenaiuw nge e itto me reen Deus, ngaere ngaang iya aepesa wow mwaeniaei wooan oanongaie. 18 Iyo kka iir re aepesa wow mwaenieer wooan oanongeer nge iir re giutta rhag ssoaron iteer. Nge iyo na e mwerhaen giutta ssoaron iyo na efangeto iiy ina e wenewen, esooar eew min oatupwutupw reen. 19 Moses e ngaennegaemi anniug we, ngaere? Nge esooar erhai me neemi ne e tapweei.

Nge meeta oawwa mwerhaen pwe oawpwe niaei noa reen?" 20 Nge pwuwa we a paniuwaeni pwe, "Eyor mwuniaan woamw. Iyo na e mwerhaen epwe niug noa?" 21 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ifeori eew kkeman nge oanongaemi nge oawwa maegin riutae reen. 22 Moses a akkiuneogaemi pwe oawpwe circumcise aegini naimi aetemwaaen (nge iwe saapw Moses pwe rhoawe rhaepetomi miniwe rerhaepiy tae), iwe oawwa circumcise aegini erhai aetemwaaen wooan Sabbath. 23 Ngaere re circumcise aegini erhai aetemwaaen wooan Sabbath pwe minni ete fereei anniug we aen Moses, nge meeta oawwa soong wooai iga i aecchipwatae erhai aeremas wooan Sabbath reen? 24 Oawsoapw apwiung aeremas reen meeta na oawweri, pwe oawpwe apwiung reen minna e wenewen." 25 Aaemweoi re Jerusalem ra iura pwe, "Saapw ieen mwaaen we soamwoon kkewe re mwerhaen repwe niy noa? 26 Pipiy! A kkepas neeiir rhoonap, nge esooar meeta minne re iura reen! Meeta, re giuneei pwe iiy Kristus? 27 Nge aere Kristus enoa itto, esooar erhai ne epwe giuneei aere iiy aeremesaen iya. Nge oanongarh nge si giuneei iya iga mwaaen een e itto me ee." 28 Iwe Jesus a feffenai noan Temple we, a kkepas temoag tae nge a iura pwe, "Oaw oanongonniwaen giuneaei me iga i itto me ee? Saapw ngaang minne tipaei pwe ipwe itto. Nge iiy iyo na efangeto ngaang ina e wenewen. Aaemi oawse giuneei, 29 nge ngaang i giuneei, pwe iga itto me reen nge iiy efangeto ngaang." 30 Iwe rhoawe ra menaen repwe torofi, nge esooar mane e anngaeni, pwe igiwe esaaen gona mwo oaton. 31 Nge towunepeer rhoawe re niugiuniug ngaeni me noan pwuwa we ra iura pwe, "Oatona epwe itto Kristus, epwe ssow kkeman kka epwe feori me mmwaen mwaaen een?" 32 Pharisees reno noan pwuwa we ra rorongong aar aeremas ngiuniungiuniuw kkepessaen Jesus, iwe iir me soamwooniir patere kkewe ra fangenoa aaemweoi poos repwe noa torofi. 33 Jesus a iura pwe, "Ipwene no egius rhag reemi, nge iya noa reen iyo we efangeto ngaang. 34 Oawpwe giuttayaei nge oawsoapw rhuungiaei, pwe aaemi oawsoapw mmwenen noa iga ipwe noa ee." 35 Rhooa kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra aeiineo fengaen wooar, "Iya iga epwe noa ee nge sisoapw mmwenen weri? Epwene noa wooan eew aepinoamwon Greece igiwe aeremas kkewe naiurh reno ee, iwe a noa fenaiuw ngaeniir re Greeks? 36 Nge e iura pwe sipwe noa giutta nge sisoapw rhuungi, nge sisoapw mmwenen noa iga epwe no ee. Meeta faan minna e iura?" 37 Oarosan raaenin gupwun we e igin yor ipitan, Jesus a iutae nge a kkepas temoag tae, "Iyo ne a moar epwe itto reei, 38 iwe nge iyo ne e niugiuniug ngaeniaei epwe iun. Pwe iwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, 'Rhan we efang menaw

epwe pwuutiw me wenepeigin." 39 Jesus e kkepessaen mmwenen Espritu, pwe aeremas kka ra niugiuniug ngaeni nge repwene pwigi. Noan oatonaan nge Espritu esaaen fang mwo pwe iga Jesus esaaen toonong mwo noan minna nningen. 40 Aaemweoi aeremas kkewe noan pwuwa we re rorongong aan aepesa miniwe nge ra iura pwe, "Mwaaeneei nge oanongaen pwe iiy Profeta we!" 41 Aaemweoi re iura pwe, "Iiy minne Kristus!" Nge aaemweoi re iura pwe, "Kristus esoapw itto me Galilee! 42 Pwapwior we e Santus nge e iura pwe, 'Kristus nge teoteeon king David nge epwe supw me Bethlehem, aepinoamw we David eno ee.'" 43 Iwe a yor aeiyaegin nee finaen aeremas me reen pwuwa we pwonno faan ngaeni iiy Jesus. 44 Aaemweoi ra mwerhaen torofi, nge esooar mane emmwenen angetae paiun wooan. 45 Igiwe renoa sefaaen poos kkewe, soamwooniir patere kkewe me Pharisees ra aeiineeor pwe, "Meeta oawse pwigito reen?" 46 Poos kkewe ra iura pwe, "Esaaen yor erhai ne eweei aen kkepas mwaaen een!" 47 Pharisees kkewe ra aeiineeor pwe, "Aaemi mwo nge epwan oatupwugaemi? 48 A yor mwo erhai soamwoon kaan aere Pharisees pwe re niugiuniug ngaeni? 49 Pwuwa eei nge ese giuneei anniug kkewe aen Moses, iwe iir ra no faaen aen Deus aegaeregaer!" 50 Erhai Pharisee itan Nicodemus, mwaaen we a fasiun noa mwo reen Jesus. A aenganiir pwe, 51 "Noan aarh Anniug nge sisoapw mmwenen oamonofiti erhai iga sisaen apwiungiur mwo pwe sipwe giutta meeta na efeeri." 52 Ra iura pwe, "Iwe, nge een erhai rhoon Galilee? Aeraegi Pwapwior we e Santus pwe wopwe giuneei pwe esooar profeta e ikkitto me Galilee." [53 Iwe erhai nge enoa reen imwan.

8 Iwe nge Jesus a noa wooan rhugun Olives. 2 Nee oatosor moawugowugon raaenin we eraaen nge a noa noan Temple we. Ra maegeto aeremas reen, a moaat tiw pwe a fenai ngaeniir. 3 Sinsein anniug me Pharisees kkewe ra pwigito erhai rhoapwut iwe re torofi pwe e maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, ra itto aiuw noa me weni mmweer oanongeer. 4 Ra aengani Jesus pwe, "Sinsei, rhoapwut een re torofi pwe e mwoarho pwiuniuwan. 5 Noan aarh oasoapwosoapw nge Moses e iura pwe taeppen rhoapwut een nge sipwe tera pwe epwe mae. Iwe igina nge meeta een wopwe iura?" 6 Re aepesa minnee pwe repwe aegina Jesus pwe repwe oamonofiti wooan. Iwe nge iya pwoarotiw a ittiw foatofaat fetaen wooan ppweon reen aiuttiun. 7 Reen oatowe ra iu igiwe pwe ra kkepas aeiyege ngaeni, a fattae nge a aenganiir pwe, "Iyo erhai me neeimi ne esooar monofiti nge iiy minne epwe aerhee minna mesaemmwaen faai." 8 A pwan pwoar sefaaen tiw a pwan ittiw foatofaat fetaen wooan

ppweon. 9 Igiwe ra rongorong minneei nge a erhai me erhai neeiir ra siussiu noa, rhaepetae me woar rhooa kkewe re tugufaeyi. Iwe a noa rhag noatiw Jesus me rhoopawut we e iu. 10 A fattae nge a aengaeni pwe, "Ra maegenoa iya? Esooar erhai ne enotiw pwe epwe oamonofitiug?" 11 Rhooapwut a paniuwaeni nge a iura pwe, "Esooar menap." Jesus a iura pwe, "Iwe ina pwan ngaang nge isoapw oamonofitiug. Wonoa nge wosoapw rhiuwen feeori no eew monofit." 12 Jesus a pwan mwaenieniy sefaaen ngaeniir Pharisees kkewe, a iura pwe, "Ngaang minne seremaen faeinaengiy. Iyo noa epwe tapweaei nge epwe no reen minna seremaen menaw, iwe nge esooar faaen eew ne epwe faaeraeg noan rorhappiung." 13 Pharisees kkewe ra aengaeni pwe, "Meeta kkomwu wo iura igina nge kkepessaen oamw pwaeritae wunuunumw; nge minikkomwu wo iura nge ese nnet." 14 Jesus a iura pwe, "Inamwo iga ngaang i aepesa sipegin kkepessaai, iwe nge minne i aepesa ina e wenewen, pwe iga i giuneei iga itto me ee iwe nge i giuneei iya iga ipwene noa ee. Aaemi oawse giuneei iga i itto me ee aere iga ipwe noa ee. 15 Aaemi oaw aeni rhag aar aeremas apwiung; nge ngaang esooar mane i apwiungiu. 16 Pwe ngaere igine ipwe apwiungiur aeremas, iwe nge ipwe apwiungiur noan wenewen, pwe iga saapw ngaang rhag minne ifeeri minneei; pwe mwaaen na Semaai ina efangeto ngaang epwan tapweaei. 17 Pwe eno noan Oasoapwosoapw we aaemi pwe ngaere riurhai rhoaan pwaeritae e aefftiaeg mwaenieer iwe ina nge minna re aepesa nge e wenewen. 18 Ngaang i aepesa mmwenei wooan oanongaei, iwe nge mwaaen na Semaai iwe efang to ngaang, epwan aepesa mmwenei." 19 Ra aeineow pwe, "Pwe ifa mwaaen na Semoamw?" Jesus a iura pwe, "Aaemi oawse giuneaai iwe oawse pwan giuneei mwaaen na Semaai. Aere igine oaw giuneaai ina nge oawpwan giuneei mwaaen na Semaai." 20 Oanongaen minikkeei nge Jesus e aepesa igiwe e fenai noan Temple we, noan pwiuneoi we eno kakoonaen niffang kkewe ee. Nge esooar ne e torofi pwe igiwe esaaen itto mwo minna oaton. 21 Jesus a pwan aengaeniir pwe, "Ngaang ipwene noa; oawpwe giuttayaei nge oawpwe maenoa noan aaemi monofit. Oawsoapw mmwenei noa iga ipwe noa ee." 22 Iwe mwaaen kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra iura pwe, "E iura pwe sisoapw mmwenei noa iga epwe noa ee. E iura minneen pwe iiy epwe sipegin niy noa oanongan?" 23 Jesus a iura pwe, "Aaemi oaw itto me reen faniuw efaan, nge ngaang itto me reen ina weei naaeng. Aaemi oawno noan faeinaengiy, nge ngaang ise itto me reen faeinaengiy. 24 Ina faaen minne i aengaenigaemi pwe oawpwe maenoa noan aaemi monofit reen. Oawpwe maenoa noan aaemi

monofit igine oawse niugiuniug pwe 'Ngaang ina Ngaang'." 25 Ra aeineow pwe, "Een iyo?" Jesus a iura pwe, "Miniwe i aengaenigaemi me rhaepetaen. 26 Ngaang e igin ssow minne ipwe aepesa reen mmwenemi, iwe me minne ipwe oamonofitigaemi wooan. Nge iyo na efangeto ngaang ina e wenechar, nge ngaang iya aengaeni faeinaengiy minikkena ngaang iya rongorong saengi." 27 Iir rese metefaaegini pwe Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir mmwenei minna Semaen. 28 Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Oatona oawpwe aetaegiasaetae mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas, ina nge oawpwe giuneei pwe, 'Ngaang ina Ngaang'; nge ina oawpwe giuneei pwe ngaang saapw tipaei rhag iya feeori minikkei, pwe ngaang i aepesa rhag minna mwaaen na Semaai e aengaeniaei pwe ipwe aepesa. 29 Nge iyo na efangeto ngaang ina eno reei; esaaen nigitiai mwo; pwe iga ngaang ifeeri rhag meeta kena iiy e tipaeni." 30 Re towunap rhooa kkewe re rongorong aen Jesus aepesa minikkei nge ra niugiuniug ngaeni. 31 Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir Jews kkewe re niugiuniug ngaeni pwe, "Ngaere oaw tapweei aai fenai, aaemi minne oanongonniywaen naeyi rhoaan kkayeo; 32 oawpwe giuneei minna e wenewen nge minna e wenewen epwe saenetigaemi." 33 Ra iura pwe, "Aemaem minikka teoteeon Abraham, iwe nge esaaen yor mwo ne e pwigigemaem pwe aemaem pwe naiun rhoaan akkiuneo. Iwe meeta faaen miniwe wo iura pwe, 'Oawpwene saenetaeg reen'?" 34 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: oanongeer rhoakka re monofit nge ina iiy naiun monofit rhoaan akkiuneo. 35 Rhooan akkiuneo ina esoapw mmwenei noa pwe naiun eew famini, iwe nge aetemwaaen emmwenei noa pwe naiun famini ne esooar iaenin. (aiōn g165) 36 Aere igine mwaaen na Naiun Deus epwe saenetigaemi, iwe nge oawpwe oanongonniywaen saenetaeg. 37 Ngaang i giuneei pwe aaemi nge teoteeon Abraham. Iwe nge aaemi oawwa menaen oawpwe niaei noa, pwe oawse mwerhaen aetiwa minikka mwaeniaei. 38 Ngaang i aepesa meeta minne mwaaen na Semaai a pwaeri ngaeniaei, nge aaemi oawfeeori minikkena manna semaemi e aengaenigaemi." 39 Ra iura pwe, "Mwaaen na semmaem nge Abraham." Jesus a iura pwe, "Ngaere igine oanongonniywaen aaemi naiun Abraham, ina nge oawpwe pwan feeori minikkewe iiy epwan feeori. 40 Minna rhag ngaang ifeeri ina i aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen ina i rongorong me reen Deus, nge aaemi oawwa menaen oawpwe niaei noa. Esooar taeppen minneei ne Abraham efeeori! 41 Aaemi oawfeeori meeta na semaemi efeeori." Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Deus ina iiy rhag minne Semmaem, nge aemaem pwiungiuncheraen naiun." 42 Jesus a aengaeniir

pwe, "Ngaere igine Deus minne oanongonniwaen Semaemi, nge oawpwe aerhaengiaei, pwe iga ngaang i itto me reen Deus iwe igina ngaang iya no igeei. Saapw tipaei rhag iya noa ittiw, pwe iiy minne e fangetiw ngaang. 43 Meeta oawse metefaaegini minne i iura reen? Faan ina pwe iga oawse mwerhaen rongorong ngaeni aaai fenai. 44 Aaemi naiun miniwe semaemi, iwe Saetan, oaw mwerhaen tapweei minna aaen mwerhaen minna semaemi. Saengi rhag rhaepetaen nge iiy rhoaan niy menaw nge esaaen yor mwo faaen eew eno noan wenewen, pwe iga esooar wenewen nee tipan. Igin e pwe oatupwutupw, iwe nge efeeri minna fasiun aan feoffeeor, pwe iiy fasiun erhai man oatupwutupw, nge iiy minne semaan oanongaen oatupwutupw. 45 Iwe nge i aengaenigaemi minna e wenewen, iwe ina faan minne oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei reen. 46 Iyo erhai neeimi ne epwe mmwenen pwaeritae pwe i monofit? Ngaere igine i aengaenigaemi minna e wenewen, iwe nge meeta oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei reen? 47 Iyo na e itto me reen Deus ina e rongorong ngaeni minna mwaeniaen Deus. Iwe nge aaemi oawse itto me reen Deus, iwe ina faan minimwu oawse rongorong reen." 48 Ra aeiineow Jesus pwe, "Ese nnet ngaenigemaem igiwe aei iura pwe een erhai re Samaria nge eyor mwuniaan woamw?" 49 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ngaang esooar mwuniaan wooai. Ngaang i oassoara manna Semaai, nge aaemi oawse oassoaraeyaei. 50 Ngaang ise giutteen aaai ssoar wooan oanongaai. Nge a yor erhai ina e kiukkiutta aaai ssoar nge e wenewen aan apwiung. 51 Ennetaaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: erhai ne epwe tapweei aaai fenai nge esooar faaen eew ne epwe mae." (aiōn g165) 52 Ra aengaeni pwe, "Igina aeiya oanongonniwan giuneei pwe eyor mwuniaan woamw! Abraham emae noa nge profeta kkewe repwan mae noa, iwe nge een wo iura pwe erhai ne e tapweei oamw fenai nge esooar faaen eew ne epwe mae. (aiōn g165) 53 Manewe semmaem Abraham iwe a mae; nge een wo iura pwe wo taegias me mmwaen Abraham? Nge profeta kkewe mwo nge repwan mae noa. Wo niuwaennei pwe een iyo?" 54 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Aere igine ngaang rhag i oassoaraeyaei wooan oanongaai, nge ssoar naan esoapw yor ipitan. Manna e oassoaraeyaei ina manna Semaai — ina iiy mwaaen we oaw iura pwe aaemi Deus. 55 Aaemi oawse fasiun giuneei, iwe nge ngaang i giuneei. Ngaere igine i aengaenigaemi pwe ise giuneei, ina nge ipwene oatupwugaemi. Iwe nge ngaang i giuneei, iwe nge i tapweei minna mwaenian. 56 Manewe semaemi Abraham a pwapwa reen aan epwe weri oaton aaai itto; a weri iwe nge a kker nee tipan." 57 Ra aengaeni pwe, "Esaen toori mwo nimeig raeg raegimw nge

wa iura pwe woweri Abraham?" 58 Jesus a paniuwaeniir, "Ennetaaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: weni mmwaen aan supw Abraham, 'Ngaang ina Ngaang.'" 59 Iwe ra pweipwog faai pwe repwe tera, iwe nge Jesus a mwoan saengiir nge a siusaengi Temple we.

9 Igiwe Jesus a feffaaeraeg noa nge a weri erhai mwaaen esupwuto nge eparh mesan. 2 Rhoaan kkayeō kkewe naiun ra aeiineow pwe, "Sinsei, monofitin iyo minne mwaaen efeeri pwe epwe wupwutiw nge eparh mesaen? Monofitin aere monofitin inan me seman?" 3 Jesus a paniuwaeniir, "Aan masparh saapw menaen aan monofit aere aar inan me seman. Eparh mesan pwe epwe pwaeri noa minna mamaawan aaen Deus engaang wooan. 4 Iga e rhiuwen raaen sa feeri aaen engaang manna efangeto ngaang; akkarapto pwoong nge esooar ne epwe rhiuwen mmwenen engaang. 5 Iga e rhiuwen no noan faeinaengiy nge ngaang minne seremaen faeinaengiy." 6 Mwirin aan aepesa minnee nge Jesus a oattuffa tiw nee ppweon a tonaeni fengaenniy me ppweon we iwe a toafi ngaeni mesaen mwaaen we 7 iwe nge a aengaeni pwe, "Wonoa wa noa woraes noan rhaan na Siloam." (Faaen itaen rhaan we nge "Fang") Iwe mwaaen we a noa, a noa woraes, a sefaaeneto pwe a ffat noa mesan. 8 Rhoaan no oaron me rhoaa kkewe reweri aaen mwaaen we tingoar maaw fetaen rhag ammwenen ra aeiineo pwe, "Saapw ieei mwaaen we e mooaton tingoar maaw fetaen rhag?" 9 Aaemweoi re iura pwe, "Ooa, ina iiy," Nge aaemweoi ra iura pwe, "Aapw, saapw iiy; eweei rhag pwe iiy mwaaen we." Nge iiy mwaaen we a iura pwe, "Ngaang iiy mwaaen we." 10 Ra aeiineow pwe, "Ifa wusun rhag nge a ffaenoa mesoamw?" 11 Iiy mwaaen we a iura pwe, "Mwaaen we itan Jesus e pwigi aekkaew ppweon a toafitae wooan mesaai, iwe a aengaeniaei pwe ipwe noa noan rhaan we Siloam pwe ipwe noa woraes. Iwe iya noa, nge igiwe rhag i woraes, nge a ffat noa mesaai." 12 Ra aeiineow pwe, "Ifa iiy?" Nge a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ngaang ise giuneei." 13 Iwe ra pwigi noa mwaaen we eparh mwo mesan reer Pharisees kkewe. 14 Raaenin we Jesus efeeri ppweon kkewe pwe epwe aecchipwa ngaeni mwaaen masparh we nge eew Sabbath. 15 Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra pwan aeiineow mwaaen we wunuunun aan ffat noa mesan. Nge a aengaeni pwe, "E toafitae ppweon wooan mesaai; iya noa woraes iwe igina a ffat noa mesaai." 16 Aaemweoi Pharisees kkewe ra iura pwe, "Mwaaen we efeeri minnee nge ese itto me reen Deus, pwe iiy ese tapweei oasoapwosoapwon Sabbath." Nge aaemweoi re iura pwe, "Nge epwe ifa wusun aaen erhai mwaaen monofit epwe mmwenen aan feeri minikkei?"

lwe a yor giniginin nee fineer. 17 Nge Pharisees kkewe ra pwan aeineow sefaaeny mwaan we pwe, “Wo iura pwe iiy minne e aecchipwa oamw masparh — iwe meeta wopwe iura reen mmwenen?” Mwaan we a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Iiy erhai profeta.” 18 Mwaan kkewe soamwooniir Jews rese mwerhaen repwe niugiuniug pwe mwaan we e masparh mwo nge igina a pwan ffat noa mesan, toori igiwe ra faingiiir rhoowe inan me seman, 19 nge ra aeineeor pwe, “Naimi mwaan een? Oaw iura pwe esupwutiw nge eparh mesan; nge e ifa wusun rhag nge a ffat noa mesan?” 20 Rhooawe inan me seman ra iura pwe, “Aei giuneei pwe iiy naimaem, iwe nge aei giuneei pwe esupw nge eparh mesan. 21 Iwe nge aeise giuneei e ifa rhag wusun nge a ffat noa mesan, iwe nge aeise giuneei iyo e aeffeta noa mesan. Oaw aeineow, pwe imwu a reepi, iwe imwu epwene mmwenen aeseaaeni aeineo mwu aaemi!” 22 Rhooa kkewe inan me seman re aepesa minnee pwe igiwe re mesagiur rhoowe soamwoonin Jews, ikkiwe iir ra fasiun tipieew pwe erhai ne e iura pwe Jesus minne Kristus iwe nge repwe aerheei wow me noan wutteeer Jews. 23 Ina faan miniwe inan me seman re iura pwe, “A reepi, oaw aeineow!” 24 Pharisees kkewe a oaruwowaan aar faingi mwaan we eparh mesan nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Wopwe aekkepan faan mesaen Deus pwe wopwe aepesa minna e wenewen! Aei giuneei pwe mwaan e aecchipwoag nge erhai mwaan monofit.” 25 Mwaan we a iura pwe, “Ngaang ise giuneei aere erhai mwaan monofit aere saapw. Nge eew minne i giuneei: eparh mwo mesaei nge igina nge a ffat noa.” 26 Ra aeineow pwe, “Meeta minne efeeori ngaeniug? E ifa wusun aan aeffeta noa mesoamw?” 27 A paniuwaeniir pwe, “Iya moannon aengaenigaemi, nge aaemi oawse aiussaening. Meeta faan oawpwe pwan rorongong sefaan ngaeni reen? Meeta, maeni faer aaemi mwo nge oaw mwerhaen pwe oawpwe no pwe naiun rhoaan kkayeo?” 28 Ra kkepas aenneew ngaeni nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Een mini naiun aeremas we rhoaan kkayeo; pwe aemaem nge naiun Moses rhoaan kkayeo. 29 Aemaem aei giuneei pwe Deus e mwaenieniy ngaeni Moses; nge mwaan na, aeise giuneei mwo nge igine e itto me ee!” 30 Mwaan we a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Aeina mwo amwaraeran minna! Oawse giuneei iya iga e itto me ee, nge iiy e aeffeta noa mesaei! 31 Si giuneei pwe Deus ese aiussaening ngaeniir rhooa monofit; nge e aiussaening ngaeniir rhoakka re aesirowu iwe me refeeori minikkena aan mwerhaen. 32 Saengi rhag rhaepetaen faeinaengiy nge esaan yor mwo erhai ne si rorongong pwe e aeffeta noa perhaen mesaen erhai e esupwuto nge e fasiun parh. (aiōn g165) 33 Aere igine mwaanenei ese itto

me reen Deus, nge esoapw mmwen ngaeni mwo nge eew minikka efeeori.” 34 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Wosupw nge woffooan tae noan monofit — iwe nge wa menaen pwe wopwe itto fenaigugiam?” Iwe rhag nge re aerheei wow me noan wutteeer Jews we. 35 Igiwe Jesus a rorongong pwe ra aerheei wow mwaan we me noan wutteeer Jews we, enoa rhuungi mwaan we nge a aeineow pwe, “Wo niugiuniug ngaeni mwaan na Naiun Aeremas?” 36 Mwaan we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Menap, aengaeniaei mwaan e iiy, ina nge ipwe niugiuniug ngaeni!” 37 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wa fasiun weri, pwe iiy minne e mwaenieniy ngaeniug igina.” 38 Iwe mwaan we a foatotiw me mmwaan Jesus nge a aengaeni pwe, “Ngaang i niugiuniug, Soamwoon!” iwe a foatotiw weni mmwaan Jesus. 39 Jesus a iura pwe, “Ngaang i ittiw noan faeinaengiy pwe ipwe ittiw aettiweginiy wunuunuur aeremas, pwe rhoakka repaerh repwe ffat noa, iwe nge rhoakka reffat repwe parh noa.” 40 Aaemweoi Pharisees kkewe reno reen nge re rorongong aan aepesa minnee, nge ra aeineow pwe, “Wo iura pwe aemaem mwo nge aeipwan masparh?” 41 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ngaere igine oawparh, ina nge oawse no noan monofit, nge igomwu oaw iura pwe oawffat ina nge aaemi oawno noan monofit.”

10 Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: mwaan na ese toonong me noan aesemaen gurun sheep we pwe etonong me eew pwiuneoi, nge iiy erhai maan mwoarho me esoow piraf. 2 Aeremas na etonong me noan aesemaen gurun sheep we nge ina rhoaan neginegin sheep kkewe. 3 Rhooan poosun guruwe epwe sugi ngaeni asam, nge iir sheep kkewe repwe rorongong mwaenian igine epwe faingi iteer nge a wummwuur wow niugiun. 4 Igiwe a paeniir wow, nge ina epwe gommw memmwee, nge sheep kkewe ra tapweei mwirin pwe iga ra aeginna mwaenian. 5 Esooar erhai ne repwe tapweei; pwe repwe faer fattapw saengi aeremas we, pwe iga rese aeginna ttigin mwaenian.” 6 Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir fioangon awewe eei, nge iir rese metefaegini faan. 7 Jesus a pwan aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen, pwe ngaang minne aesemeer sheep kkewe. 8 Oanongeer rhoaa kkewe regommwoto me mmwai nge iir maan mwoarho me soaw piraf, pwe sheep kkewe rese rorongong mwaenieer. 9 Ngaang minne asam. Iyo kka re itto toonong me reei nge repwe menaw; repwe itto toonong nge retowow nge repwe rhurhu mwongo. 10 Maan mwoarho we ina e itto rhag pwe epwe mwoarho me nni me oatoaropa. Ngaang itto pwe aegin oawpwe menaw — ina menaw na oarosaaen mwamwaa. 11 “Ngaang rhoaan neginegin sheep

kkewe e mwamwaai, iwe i mwerhaen mae noa faaen iteer sheep kkewe. 12 Mwaaen we refang paniuwan pwe rhooi neginegiir sheep kkewe, nge iir sheep kkewe nge saapw pwan naiun. Epwe weri rhag itton erhai wolf nge epwe fattapw saengiiir sheep kkewe; iwe wolf we a itto niir nge re peraseras noa. 13 Mwaaen we refang rhag paniuwaen pwe rhoan neginegin sheep kkewe, ina e fattapw noa pwe iga ese tepaar sheep kkewe pwe saapw naiun. 14 Ngaang rhoaan neginegin sheep kkewe e mwamwaai. Mwaaen na Semaai e giuneaei nge ngaang i giuneei mwaaen na Semaai, ina epwan ina wusun pwe ngaang i giuneer naeyi sheep nge sheep kka naeyi repwan giuneaei. Ngaang ipwe fangenoa menewaei faaen iteer. 16 Epwan no aekkaerhai sheep ikka naeyi iga re soano noan guru eei. Ipwan pwigiir to, nge iir repwe rongorong mwaeniaei nge ra itto no pwe eew cchon sheep, nge erhai rhag rhoai neginegiir. 17 "Mwaaen na Semaai e aerhaengiaei pwe iga i mwerhaen fangenoa menewaei, pwe ipwe mmwenen pwan pwigi sefaaeniy. 18 Esooar ne epwe pwigi saengiaei menewaei. Ngaang minne ipwe sipegin fangenoa. Eyor maemaewaei aaei ipwe sipegin fangenoa, nge eyor maemaewaei aaei ipwe pwan pwigi sefaaeniy. Ilee minne mwaaen na Semaai e ammwir ngaeniaei pwe ipwe feeori." 19 Iwe a pwan yor ginigin nepeteer aeremas pwe reen kkepas kkeei. 20 E towunap rhooakka re iura pwe, "Eyor mwuniaan wooan! A mmang noa! Meeta oaw rhiuwen aiussaening ngaeni reen?" 21 Nge aekkaaemweoi re iura pwe, "Mwaaen eyor mwuniaan wooan nge ese mmwen epwe ieen wusun mwaenian! Epwe ifa wusun aen mwuniaan aeffeta noa meseer rhoa parh?" 22 A oaton nefaeng, nge a toori oaton gupwunon oatonongon Temple we me Jerusalem. 23 Jesus e faaeraeg fetaen faaen pweranta we regaen iura pwe Pwerantaen Solomon me reen Temple we, 24 iwe aeremas ra maegeto reen ra aeiineow pwe, "Epwe ifa ssiunaen oamw aeppaeti fetaenegemaem? Aengaenigemaem minna wenewenen: aere een minne Kristus?" 25 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ngaang iya fasiun aengaenigaemi, nge aaemi oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei. Minikka igaen feeori reen maemaewaen minna Semaai ina egaen pwaeritae mmwenei; 26 nge aaemi oawse niugiuniug, pwe iga aaemi saapw aaemi naeyi sheep. 27 Sheep kka naeyi re aiussaening ngaeni minikka mwaeniaei; ngaang i giuneer nge iir re tapweaei. 28 I ngaenneer menaw na esooar ssiaaenin nge esooar faaen eew ne repwe mae. Esooar erhai ne epwe mmwenen torofiir saengiaei. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Meeta na manna Semaai e ngaenneaei, ina e taegias saengi oanongaen aegiaeg, nge esooar erhai ne emmwenen epwe torofiir noa me noan paiun manna Semaai.

30 Manna Semaai me ngaang nge aei eew rhag." 31 Iwe rhag nge aeremas ra pwan pweipwog faai pwe repwe tera. 32 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "E igin ssow min mwamwaai kka i itto feeori me weni mmwaemi iga manna Semaai efang ngaeniaei pwe ipwe feeori; ifa me neeiin minikkaan minne oaw tipaeni pwe oawpwe terayaei reen?" 33 Ra iura pwe, "Aeise mwerhaen aeipwe teroag reen mini mwamwaai kka wofeeori, pwe faer reen oamw fioang aenneewa Deus! Een rhag erhai aeremas nge wa itto feeoriug noa pwe een Deus!" 34 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Effoat noan oasoapwosoapw we aaemi pwe Deus e iura pwe, 'Aaemi minikka deus.' 35 Si giuneei pwe minna Pwapwior we e Santus e iura nge ennet nge esooar iaenin; iwe Deus e faingiiir aeremas kenaan pwe iir deus, aeremas kenaan nge ikkina aeremas kkewe efang mwaenian ngaeniir. 36 Iwe nge ngaang, manna Semaai minne e finiaei iwe a fangeto ngaang noan faeinaengiy. Iwe epwe ifa wusun rhag oawwa mmwenen iura pwe i fioang aenneewa Deus iga iura pwe ngaang Naiun Deus? 37 Aere ise feeorin minikkena minna Semaai e mwerhaen ipwe feeori, iwe ina nge oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeniaei. 38 Nge aere ifeoorin, nge inamwo oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei, ina nge engaang kka aaei mwo nge oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni, pwe aegin oawpwe giuneei gacchiuw pwe minna Semaai eno reei nge ino reen minna Semaai." 39 Ra pwan aegina aar repwe torofi Jesus, nge ennus noa me noan paiiur. 40 Jesus a pwan sefaaen noa noan pwupwu we Jordan, pwiuneoi we e paptismus John me ee, iwe a noa no ee. 41 Re towunap aeremas ra itto reen, ra iura pwe, "John esooar aeginn ne egaen feeori, iwe oanongaen minikka e aepesa pwe kkepesaen mwaaen een nge ennet." 42 Iwe re towunap aeremas kkewe reno igiwe ra niugiuniug ngaeni.

11 Erhai mwaaen itan Lazarus iwe eno Bethany a semwaai noa. Bethany itaen eew aepinoamw iwe Maria we pwiin Martha re nonno ee. (2 Ileen iiy Maria we e aekkitiw neoningas wooan pirheen Soamwoon nge a toafi noa chogin reen aennirhimwen; nge man semwaai we Lazarus nge mwengeyan.) 3 Rhoapwut pwipwi kkewe ra fangenoa eew kkepas reen Jesus nge re iura pwe, "Soamwoon, maereyaer aeccaeng we oamw iye a semwaai." 4 Igiwe Jesus a rongorong miniwe nge a iura pwe, "Amwiucchiunoan semwaai een nge saapw reen maenoan Lazarus; minnee nge a wen pwe epwe pwaeri noa minna nningen Deus, pwe ina nge mwaaen na Naiun Deus epwe yo ngaeni minna nningen." 5 Jesus e aerhaengi Martha me miniwe pwiin me Lazarus. 6 Igiwe e itto kkepas we reen Jesus pwe Lazarus a semwaai, iwe a pwan no aegini mwo riuraan. 7 Iwe

a aengaeni rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Sa pwan sefaaen noa Judea." 8 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Sinsei, esaaen ssiunaeni mwo aar aeremesaen iginaan menaen repwe teroag, nge wa pwan mwerhaen sefaaen noa?" 9 Jesus a iura pwe, "Eraaen nge seig me ruwowu awa noan, aere? Iwe rhoaakkena re faaeraeg noan seremaen raaen ina resoapw toroppiung, pwe ra weri minna seremaen faeinaengiy. 10 Iwe nge aere re faaeraeg nee pwoong nge repwe toroppiung, pwe esoar seram." 11 Jesus e aepesa miniwe nge a pwan iura pwe, "Lazarus we maereyaerh nge a maiur noa, ipwene noa pwe ipwe noa faingitae." 12 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra iura pwe, "Soamwoon, ngaere igine e maiur, nge iiy ina epwe cchipw sefaaen noa." 13 Jesus e aengaeniir pwe Lazarus a maenoa, nge iir re maengiy pwe e kkepessaen aan maiur. 14 Iwe Jesus a aeffeta ngaeniir pwe, "Lazarus a mae, 15 nge aegin aaemi minne egacch tipaei iga ise no reen Lazarus, pwe aaemi oawpwe niugiuniug. Sa noa reen." 16 Thomas (iwe repwan gaen iura pwe Nippwei) a aengaeniir rhoa kkayeo kkewe aaemweoi pwe, "Oawsa tapweei noa Sinsei pwe sipwe noa rhag mae nong wooan!" 17 Igiwe enoa tooto Jesus a itto weri pwe a fapwoong mwirin aan nipwaenipw noa Lazarus. 18 Bethany nge ese yo mwo nge ruwowu miles saengi Jerusalem, 19 iwe nge re igin towunap re Judea rhoaan itto emwaeriir Maria me Martha reen maen mwaaen we mwengeyeer. 20 Igiwe Martha a rongorong pwe Jesus a itto, a itiwow pwe a itiwow rhuungi, nge Maria eno rhag nee iimw. 21 Martha a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "Soamwoon, aere igine wono igeei nge mwaaen e mwengeaei esoapw mae! 22 Nge i giuneei pwe igina mwo nge Deus epwe ngaenneog ese tiwegin minne wo tingoareei." 23 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Mwaaen mwu mwengoyoamw epwe menaw sefaaen tae." 24 Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, "Ngaang i giuneei pwe wooan minna oarosaen raaen nge epwe menaw sefaaen tae." 25 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Ngaang minne menaw sefaaen me menaw. Iyo kka re niugiuniug ngaeniaei nge repwe menaw, inamwo igine ra mae noa; 26 iwe iyo kka re menaw nge re niugiuniug ngaeniaei nge esoar faaen eew ne repwe mae. Wo niugiuniug ngaeni minnee?" (aiōn g165) 27 Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, "Ooa, Soamwoon! Ngaang i niugiuniug pwe een Kristus iwe Naiun Deus iwe epwe itto noan faeinaengiy." 28 Mwirin aaen Martha aepesa minnee, a sefaaen a noa faingi mwoanomwoanei Maria we pwiin. A aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei a no igeei, iwe nge e aekkaeyiyeg een." 29 Igiwe Maria e rongorong miniwe, a iutae rhag nge a gucchuwow reen Jesus. (30 Jesus esaaen toori mwo aepinoamw we, pwe e rhiuwen no igiwe Martha e rhuungi

me ee.) 31 Rhooawe reno reen Maria noan iimw we ra pwan tapweei wow igiwe e iutae pwe epwene noa. Re niuwaennei pwe epwene noa reen paeyi we pwe epwe noa saeng me ee. 32 Maria enoa tooto igiwe Jesus eno ee, igiwe rhag eweri, nge e foatotiw me weni mmwan a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, aere igine wo fasiun no igeei nge mwaaen we mwengeaei esoapw mae!" 33 Jesus eweri aan saeng, me pwan aeremas kkewe repwan tapweeito aar pwan saeng; iwe a gin tiwto waeiraesiy nee tipan me aenneewaen nee rhiun. 34 A aeiineeor pwe, "Iya iga oaw paeia me iya?" Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, itto wopwe noa weri." 35 Jesus a saeng. 36 Aeremas kkewe ra iura pwe, "Oawweri nepaen aan aerhaengi!" 37 Aaemweoi ra iura pwe, "Iiy miniwe e aeffeta noa mesaen erhai masparh, aere? Esoapw mmwen aan epwe feeori pwe esoapw mae Lazarus?" 38 A pwan gin tiwto aenneewaen nee tipaen Jesus, igiwe a noa reen paeyi we, iwe eew ngat me peigin eew rhug, iwe eno eew fai temoag reen asaeman. 39 Jesus a akkiuneeor pwe, "Peniy noa fai mwu!" Martha iwe mwengeyaen mwaaen we a mae a iura pwe, "Soamwoon, epwene aenneew pwoon, pwe a fapwoong pwongin aan nipwaenipw noa!" 40 Jesus aengaeni pwe, "Isaaen aengaeniug pwe wopwe weri minna nningen Deus igine wo niugiuniug?" 41 Ra peniy noa fai we. Jesus a fattae naaeng nge a iura pwe, "Wa aerhigerhig Semaai, reen oamw aiussaening mwaeniaei. 42 I giuneei pwe wogaen aiussaening ngaeniaei rhag, nge i aepesa minnee pwe aegir aeremas kka igeei, pwe repwe niugiuniug pwe een minne wofangeto ngaang." 43 Mwirin aan aepesa minnee nge a kkepas temoag noa, "Lazarus, toowow!" 44 A toowow, nge e rhiuwen tiugiutiug noa rhag paiun me pirheen reen mengaag iwe epwan yor mengaag tiugiutiug ngaeni mesan. Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw pwaeisi noa nge oawwa nigiti noa." 45 Towunepeer rhoaawe re itto reen Maria ra weri meeta we Jesus efeeri, iwe ra niugiuniug ngaeni. 46 Iwe nge aekkaerhai iir ra noa ngaeniir Pharisees kkewe iwe ra aengaeniir meeta kkewe Jesus efeeri. 47 Iwe Pharisees me soamwooniir patere kkewe ra rhungaeni council we iwe ra iura pwe, "Meeta sipwene feeori? Oaw pipiyy oanongaen kkeman kka mwaaeneei a feeorin! 48 Ngaere igine sipwe nigiti noa rhag pwe epwe ieei wusun, oanongeer aeremas nge repwene niugiuniug ngaeni, nge manekka soamwoonin Rome repwe itto fereei noa Temple e aarh me minne faniuwahl!" 49 Erhai me neeiir itan Caiaphas, iiy miniwe Soamwoonin Patere noan raeg we, a iura pwe, "A inamwo pwurhomi! 50 Oawse giuneei pwe egacch ngaenigaemi igine erhai emae noa faaen iteer rhoa towunap, mmwaen igine oanongeer aeremas repwe toaroporop noa?" 51 Ese tipan

rhag wooan oanongan pwe epwe aepesa minnee; pwe iga iij miniwe Soamwoonin Patere noan raeg naan, iwe e aepesa pwe Jesus epwe mae noa faaen iteer re Jews, 52 nge saapw faaen iteer rhag, pwe pwan minni epwe oarhuur nong rhag noan eew tipieew oanongeer aeremas kka naiun Deus ikka re meganagan fetaen. 53 Saengi raaenin we a noa, soamwooniir Jews kkewe ra feeori noa aar niunniywaen pwe repwe niij noa Jesus. 54 Iwe Jesus esa pwaeri noano aan faaeraeg fetaen me wooan Judea, iwe a noa reen eew pwiuneoi iwe eno oaron desert we, reen eew aepinoamw itan Ephraim, a noa no ee iij me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun. 55 Oaton gupwunon Passover we a arapeto, re towunap aeremesaen aepinoamw kkewe ra maegeto Jerusalem pwe repwe itto feeori engaengaen aenimenimen weni mmwaen gupwun we. 56 Ra kiukkiutta Jesus, nge igiwe ra rhu me noan Temple we ra aeiineo fengaen wooar pwe, “Meeta oaw maengiy? Ennetaen esoapw itto tapweei gupwun eei, aere?” 57 Soamwoonin patere me Pharisees kkewe ra fasiun aetiwenig ngaeniir aeremas pwe aere yor e eweri Jesus, nge a iura, pwe repwe noa torofi.

12 Wonowu raaen me weni mmwaen Passover, nge Jesus a noa Bethany, iwe pwugusaen Lazarus, mwaaen we e aemenewaetae me reen mae noa. 2 Ra oamoannatae eew mwongoon faaef pwe aan, iwe Martha a tipaengiir reen feeoriun; Lazarus iwe erhai mwaaen kkewe emooat reen Jesus reen table we. 3 Maria a pwigi eew neoningas e igin cchoaw paniuwaen a aekkitae wooan pirheen Jesus, iwe ooa toafi noa chogin pirheen reen aennirhimwen. Miniwe pwongesaen neowe a rheoei noa noan iimw we. 4 Erhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun itan Judas Iscariot — mwaaen we epwe fangenoa tinnimaen — a iura pwe, 5 “Meeta rese chuwauiw noa neoningas een reen eniupwiugiuiw silver iwe nge ra ngaenneer man affayeo minna senaapiian?” 6 E iura miniwe nge saapw iga e faayeeor man affayeo pwe iga iij erhai man mwoarho. Iij minne pweipwog tutuun senaapiy nge egaen piraf naiun senaapiy me reen. 7 Jesus a iura pwe, “Oawsoapw amwagiuti, nigiti pwe epwe iseni meeta kkomwu aan pwe ammwenen raaenin na ipwe nipwaenipw noa reen. 8 Pwe rhoaa affayeo repwe fasiun yor reemi oanongaen oat, nge ngaang isoapw no rhag reemi oanongaen oat.” 9 Re towunap aeremas ra rongorong pwe Jesus eno Bethany iwe ra noa igiwe, soapw pwonno rhag reen Jesus nge pwonno repwe pwan weri Lazarus, iwe Jesus e aemenewaetae me reen mae noa. 10 Iwe soamwoonin patere kkewe ra feeori noa aar niunniywaen pwe repwe pwan niij noa Lazarus, 11 pwonno reen Lazarus minne ra igin towunap

Jews kka ra toagun saengiir ra noa niugiuniug ngaeni Jesus. 12 Mmasetaen iwe eraaen, eew pwuwa temoag a itto tapweei miniwe gupwunon Passover pwe ra rongorong pwe Jesus a itto noan Jerusalem. 13 Iwe ra pweipwog to paeneaei niu pwe repwene itiwow aewenimmwei Jesus, nge ra gaen aekkepwas pwe, “Aepingepinga Deus! Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon! Deus epwe aewenepwuwa king na aar re Israell!” 14 Jesus enoa rhuungi erhai donkey a teeotae wooan, taeppen rhag miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus iwe e iura pwe, 15 “Wosoapw mesag, een aepinoamwon Zion! Emwaeri, a itto king we noawumw, iye e waawa erhai donkey mwittig.” 16 Noan oatowe nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun rese metefaaegini miniwe; nge oatowe enoa menaw sefaaen Jesus a ittiw noan nningen nge ra naaen maengiy pwe ina miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura reen, nge e ina wusun miniwe refeeori ngaeni. 17 Rhooa kkewe reno reen Jesus oatowe e faingiwow Lazarus me noan miniwe paeian nge a aemenewa sefaaeniy tae iwe ra aepesa fetaeneei miniwe a wen. 18 Ina faaen miniwe pwuwa we a itiwow rhungaeni pwe iga ra rongorong wunuunun kkeman we efeeori. 19 Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra iura fengaenniy wooar pwe, “Oawwa weri pwe esooar mwo nge eew meeta ne emmwen ngaenigirh! Oaw pipiij, oanongaen faeinaengiy nge a tapweei!” 20 Aaemweoi re Greeks reno neeiir rhoaawe renoa Jerusalem repwe noa maeipin oaton gupwunon Passover. 21 Ra noa reen Philip (erhai re Bethsaida e nonno Galilee), iwe ra aengaeni pwe, “Menap, aei mwerhaen rhuungi Jesus.” 22 Philip a noa a aengaeni Andrew, iwe iir ra noa aengaeni Jesus. 23 Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Awa we iye a itto igina pwe miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene pwae noa minna nningen. 24 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: ngaere efai faiun wheat ese ppiungtiw nee ppweon nge a mae noa, nge epwe no rhag pwe efai faiun. Iwe ngaere epwe mae noa ina nge epwe towunap uwaan. 25 Rhooakka re aerhaengi meneweer nge epwe ppiung saengiir, nge rhoakka rese aerhaengi meneweer me noan faeinaengiy ina epwe yo ngaeniir menaw na esooar iaenin. (aiōnios g166) 26 Iyo na e mwerhaen epwe engaang ngaeniaei epwe tapweaei, pwene naeyi rhoaan engaang epwe no reei iga ino ee. Iwe nge minna Semaai epwe fang ssoar ngaeniir ikkina re engaang ngaeniaei. 27 “Igina a waeiraes nee tipaei — meeta ipwe iura? Ipwe iura pwe, ‘Semaai, wosoapw aefengato oaton eei woai?’ Nge ina rhag ina faaen aaai itto, pwe ipwe toonong noan oaton affayeo eei. 28 Semaai, pwaeri noa nningen minna itoamw!” Nge eew mangiungiu a ittiw naaeng, “Iya fasiun pwaeri noa nningen, nge ipwe rhiuwen feeori sefaaeniy.” 29 Pwuwa we

re iu igiwe re rongorong mangiungiu we, nge aaemweoi ra iura pwe pacch, aaemweoi re iura pwe, "Erhai angkenus minne e mwaenieniy ngaenii!" 30 Iwe nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Saapw aegin ngaang minne mangiungiu naan ittiw me noan naaeng reen, pwe aegin aaemi. 31 Igina a itto oatowe faeinaengiy epwene apwiung; nge igina mwaaen e soamwoonin faeinaengiy epwene asiuw me woan nenien. 32 Aere iya aetaegiasaetae saengi faeinaengiy, nge ipwene pwiigiir to oanongeer aeremas reei." (33 Noan aan aepesa minneei, nge a aepesa wunuunun mae na epwe aeni.) 34 Pwuwa we a iura pwe, "Aemaem anniu e aengaenigemaem pwe Kristus epwe menaw foarhofoarh. Epwe ifa wusun oamw iura pwe mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas epwe aetaegiasaetae? Iyo iiy minne Naiun Aeremas?" (aiōn g165) 35 Jesus a iura pwe, "Iiy seram we epwe no faeiyegius fetaen mwo neemi. Oaw soapwei noa aaemi faaeraeg iga seram e rhiuwen no reemi, pwe roorh ete gonaegaemi; pwe erhai ne e faaeraeg nee roorh nge esoapw giuneei igine e faaeraeg noa ee. 36 Iwe oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni seram naan, noan faei oaton aan no reemi, pwe aaemi oawpwe no pwe aeremesaen ne seram." Mwirin aen Jesus aepesa minneei, a nigitiiir pwe a noa wop saengiir. 37 Inamwo igiwe a feeri oanongaen kkeman kkeei me weni mmweer, nge rese niugiuniug ngaeni, 38 pwe aegin miniwe mwaeniaen profeta Isaiah epwe pwae noa iwe e iura pwe, "Soamwoon, iyo e niugiuniug ngaeni kkepas we aeiya aepesa? Nge iyo na Soamwoon e pwaeri ngaeni minna maemaewan?" 39 Iwe rese mmwenen niugiuniug, pwe igiwe Isaiah epwan iura pwe, 40 "Deus a aeperha noa meseer nge a oarorha noa noan tipeer, pwonno meseer ete weriwer nge nee tipeer ese metaf, nge resoapw toangun ngaeniaei, aen kkepas Deus, nge ngaang ipwe aemaemaewaar tae." 41 Isaiah e aepesa minneei pwe igiwe a weri minna nningen Jesus iwe a fioangei kkepasan. 42 Oateen mwo nge re towunap soamwooniir Jews ra niugiuniug ngaeni Jesus; nge pwonno reer Pharisees kkewe minne esooar minne re aepesa, pwe rete aerheer wow me noan wutteer Jews. 43 Re aerhaengi pwe aeremas repwe aepingepingaar mmwaan aen Deus epwe aepingepingaar. 44 Jesus a kkepas temoag tae nge a iura pwe, "Iyo na e niugiuniug ngaeniaei nge ese niugiuniug ngaeniaei rhag, pwe pwan iyo na efangeto ngaang. 45 Nge iyo na eweriaei nge epwan weri iyo na efangeto ngaang. 46 Ngaang itto noan faeinaengiy pwe eew seram, pwe iyo na e niugiuniug ngaeniaei esoapw no noan rorhappiung. 47 Rhooakka re rongorong mwaeniaei nge rese tapweei, isoapw apwiungiuur. Ngaang ise itto ipwe itto apwiungiu faeinaengiy, pwe itto pwe ipwe aemenewa. 48 Iyo kena rese aetiwaeyaei

nge rese aetiwa mwaeniaei nge eno erhai ina epwe itto apwiungiuur. Iir ina repwe apwiung reen minikka petenaen mwaeniaei woan minna oarosaen raaen! 49 Wenewenen minikkeei, pwe saapw tipaei rhag woan oanongaei, pwe mwaeniaen minna Semaai ina efangeto ngaang, nge e ammwir ngaeniaei meeta ipwe iura me aepesa. 50 Nge ngaang i giuneei, pwe oasoapwosoapw e aan epwe pwigito menaw na esooar iaenin. Iwe meeta i iura nge ina minna manna Semaai e aengaeniaei pwe ipwe iura." (aiōnios g166)

13 Igina nge a eraaen me weni mmwaan miniwe gupwunon Passover. Jesus a giuneei pwe a itto oaton aan epwene nigitii faeinaengiy pwe epwene noa reen miniwe Seman. Iiy e fasiun gin aerhaengiir rhooakka noan faeinaengiy ikka naiun, nge e aerhaengiir toori noa amwiucchiun aan menaw. 2 Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra mwongoon faaef. Nge Saetan a fasiun iseni nong nee tipaen Judas, mwaaen we naiun Simon Iscariot, pwe epwe fangenao tinnimaen Jesus. 3 Jesus e giuneei pwe mwaaen we Seman nge efang ngaeni oanongaen mamaaw; e giuneei pwe iiy e itto me reen Deus nge epwene sefaaen ngaeni Deus. 4 Iwe a iutae me reen table we, a iseni tiw mengaagiun niugiun, nge a geonitae eew toawun nugunupan. 5 Iwe a aekkinong rhaan noan eew saepiy nge a rhaepetae aan toafi pirheer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun, nge e aepaena ngaeni toawun we e geeogeeo nugunupan. 6 A itto reen Simon Peter, nge Peter a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, wopwe toafi pirheei?" 7 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Igina wose metefaaegini minne ifeeri, nge faeiyegius noa nge wopwe naaen metaf." 8 Peter a iura pwe, "Esooar faaen eew ne wopwe toafi pirheei!" Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Aere igine ise toafi pirhemw nge wosoapw nono pwe een naeyi rhoaan kkayeo." (aiōn g165) 9 Simon Peter a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, ina nge saapw pirheei rhag minne wopwe toafi! Wopwe pwan toafi paeyi me rhimwei!" 10 Jesus a iura pwe, "Rhooakka ra tiutiu nge a nimegacch noa wooar, nge resoapw tiutiu no pwe pirheer rhag epwe tiutiu. Oanongaemi nge oawwa aenimenim — nge erhai rhag ese aenimenim." (11 Jesus a fasiun giuneei iyo epwene fangenao tinnimaen; ina faaen miniwe e iura pwe, "Oanongaemi nge oawwa aenimenim — nge erhai rhag ese aenimenim.") 12 Weni mwirin aen Jesus toafi pirheer, a iseni sefaaen tae minikkewe mengaagiun nge a noa mooat sefaaen tiw reen table we. A iura pwe, "Oaw metaf reen miniwe ifeeri ngaenigaemi? 13 Oaw faingi ngaeniaei pwe Sinsei me Soamwoon, nge efin pwe oawpwe ina wusun ngaeniaei, pwe iga ina minna ngaang. 14 Ngaang, aaemi Soamwoon me Sinsei, nge iya toafi pirhemi. Iwe nge aaemi oawpwan toafi pirheen erhai me

erhai me neeimi. 15 I aweri ngaenigaemi minneen pwe oawpwe giuneei, pwe oawpwe feeori wunuunun meeta we ifeeri ngaenigaemi. 16 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: esooar slave ne e taegias saengi aan maasta, nge esooar rhoan pweipwogin kkepas ne e taegias saengi iyo na e akkiuneo. 17 Iga oawwa giuneei minnee, ifa mwo aaemi kker igine oawpwene noa pomwoni! 18 "Ngaang ise kkepas reemi oanongaemi; i giuneer iyo kka i finiir. Iwe nge miniwe mwaeniaen Pwapwior we e Santus epwe pwae noa iwe e iura pwe, 'Mwaaen we e mwongo reei a appaniuwaeniaei.' 19 Igina i aengaenigaemi minnee weni mmwaen epwe wen, pwe epwe noa wen nge oaw niugiuniug pwe, 'Ngaang ina ngaang.' 20 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: iyo e aetiwa iiy iwe i aefenga e aetiwaeyaei; nge iyo e aetiwaeyaei epwan aetiwa iyo na efangeto ngaang." 21 Weni mwirin aen Jesus aepesa minnee i igin cchoaw nee tipan iwe a iura pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen, pwe erhai me neeimi epwene fangenoa tinnimaiei." 22 Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra wegitaeg fengaan woar pwe resa metaf reen miniwe e iura. 23 Erhai me neeiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe, mwaaen we Jesus e igin aerhaengi, iwe emooat oaron Jesus. 24 Simon Peter a cchimw ngaeni nge a iura pwe, "Aeiineow ngaere iyo mwu e iyaekkepessa?" 25 Iwe rhoan kkayeo we e aepwaaenaeg ngaeni Jesus nge a aeiineow pwe, "Soamwoon, iyo na?" 26 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Leei ipwene rhirinong fenoawa een nge iya ngaenneei; nge ina manna iiy." Iwe a rhirinong fenoawa we nge ngaenneei Judas we naiun Simon Iscariot. 27 Igiwe rhag Judas e pwigi fenoawa we nge Saetan a toonong noan pwunnon. Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Mwetekkaei, wonoa feeori minna wopwe feeori!" 28 Esooar erhai neeiir rhoawe oaron table we ne e metefaaegini faaen miniwe Jesus e aengaeni. 29 Iwe nge pwonno igiwe Judas miniwe rhoan pweipwogin tutuun senaapiy, aaemweoi rhoan kkayeo kkewe re niuwaennei pwe Jesus e aengaeni pwe epwe noa a noa chuwauiw aemwetaen gupwun we, aere ngaenneer rhoa affayeo eew aegiaeg. 30 Judas e pwigi rhag fenoawa we nge a noa. A nee pwoong miniwe. 31 Mwirin aen Judas noa nge Jesus a iura pwe, "Igina epwene pwae noa nningen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas; nge minna nningen Deus ina epwene pwae noa pwe aegin iiy. 32 Iwe ngaere minna nningen Deus epwaetae me reen, iwe Deus woan oanongan epwe pwan pwaeritae nningen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas, nge epwe feeori igina rhag. 33 Aaemi naeyi, a egius mmwaa rhag nge ipwene nigitigaemi. Oawpwene giuttayaei; iwe nge igina ipwene aengaenigaemi miniwe i aengaeniir soamwoonin

Jews, 'Oawsoapw mmwenen noa iga ipwene noa ee.' 34 Iwe igina ipwene ngaennegaemi eew anniug ffeo: oaw aerhaengi fengaennigaemi. Taeppen rhag aaei aerhaengigaemi, iwe aaemi oawpwe aerhaengi fengaennigaemi. 35 Aere igine oaw aerhaengi fengaennigaemi, ina nge oanongeer aeremas repwe giuneei pwe aaemi minikkewe naeyi rhoan kkayeo." 36 Simon Peter a aeiineow pwe, "Soamwoon, wopwene noa iya?" Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Wosoapw mmwenen tapweaei noa igina ngaang ipwe noa ee, epwe mwirin noa nge oawpwapw tapweto mwiriy." 37 Peter a aeiineow pwe, "Soamwoon, meeta isoapw mmwenen tapweog noa iginaan reen? Ngaang iya moannotae pwe ipwe mae noa faaen itoamw!" 38 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Wa moannotae pwe wopwe mae noa faaen itaei? Ennetaen, ipwe aengaeniug minna wenewenen, pwe weni mmwaen aan epwe keokkeok maniug nge epwe faaen enuuw oamw iura pwe wose giuneaei."

14 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw aiuraeg. Oaw niugiuniug ngaeni Deus nge oawpwan niugiuniug ngaeniaei. 2 Egin towunap neniye me noan iimw na imwaen manna Semaiei, nge ipwene noa oamoannatae neniemi me ee. Aere ese nnet minnee nge isoapw aengaenigaemi. 3 Epwe weni mwirin aaei noa oamoannatae minna neniemi, nge iya sefaaen pwe ipwe itto pwigigaemi, pwe oawpwe noano pwiuneoi na ngaang ino ee. 4 Oaw giuneei ennap na epwe noa reen pwiuneoi na ipwe noa ee." 5 Thomas a aengaeni pwe, "Aemaem aeise giuneei igomwu wopwe noa ee; iwe epwe ifa wusun nge aeipwe giuneei minna ennepan?" 6 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Ngaang minne ennap me ennet me menaw; esooar ne enoa reen minna Semaiei igine ese sefaaen me reei. 7 Igina iga oawwa giuneaei, oawpwene pwan giuneei manna Semaiei, iwe saengi igina a noa, oawwa giuneei iwe me oawwa weri iiy iyo." 8 Philip a aengaeni pwe, "Pwaeri ngaenigemaem manna Semoamw, ina rhag aemaem mwerhaen." 9 Jesus a iura pwe, "A igin ssiunaiei aaei no reemi oanongaemi; iwe nge een Philip wosaen pwan giuneaei mwo? Mane a weriaei nge ina nge a pwan weri manna Semaiei, nge meeta wo iura pwe, 'Pwaerito remaem manna Semoamw'? 10 Wosaen niugiuniug mwo pwe ngaang ino reen manna Semaiei nge manna Semaiei eno reei? Petenaen kkepas kkewe i aengaenigaemi nge ese itto me reei. Pwe manna Semaiei ina eno reei, ina efeeri aan engaang. 11 Oaw niugiuniug ngaeniaei reen ikka i aepesa pwe ngaang ino reen manna Semaiei nge manna Semaiei eno reei. Ngaere oawse niugiuniug ngaeni ina, ina nge oaw niugiuniug ngaeni

minikkewe ifeeri. **12** Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: iyo kena re niugiuniug ngaeniaei ina repwe feeri minikkena ifeeri — ooa, epwe faer tettemoag minikka iir repwe feeri pwe, iga ngaang ipwene noa reen manna Semaiei. **13** Nge ese tiwegin meeta kka oawpwe tingoar faaen itaei nge ipwe feeri, pwonno nningen Semaiei epwe pwae noa me reen minna Naiun. **14** Ina ngaere oaw tingoar pwe ipwe feeri eew meeta, nge ipwe feeri. **15** “Aere oaw aerhaengiaiei, oawpwe tapweei oasoapwosoapw kka aaei. **16** Ipwe tingoareei manna Semaiei, nge ina epwe ngaennegaemi erhai pwe Rhooan Tipaengigaemi, nge epwe no reemi e esooar iaenin. (aiōn g165) **17** Ina manna Espritu, ina epwe pwaeri minikkena e wenewen pwe wunuunun Deus. Aeremesaen faeinaengiy ese mmwen epwe aetiwa, pwe iga ese weri me iga ese giuneei. Iwe nge aaemi oaw giuneei, pwe iga eno reemi nge eno neemi. **18** “Aere ipwene noa, nge esoapw aaemi noa rhag; pwe ipwe sefaaen to reemi. **19** A egius rhag nge faeinaengiy esoapw rhiuwen weriaei no, nge aaemi oawpwe weriaei; pwe iga ngaang i menaw iwe aaemi oawpwan menaw. **20** Epwe noa itto raaenin naan, oawpwene giuneei pwe ngaang ino reen manna Semaiei nge aaemi oawno reei, taeppen rhag iga ngaang ino reemi. **21** “Rhooakka eno oasoapwosoapw e aaei reer nge re tapweei, ikkina rhoakkena re aerhaengiaiei. Semaiei e aerhaengiir rhoakkena re aerhaengiaiei; ngaang ipwan aerhaengiir nge ipwe pwan pwae ngaeniir.” **22** Judas (saapw Judas we Iscariot) a iura pwe, “Soamwoon, epwe ifa wusun oamw wopwe pwae ngaenigemaem nge wosoapw pwae ngaeni faeinaengiy?” **23** Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Rhooakka re aerhaengiaiei nge repwe tapweei aaei fenai. Semaiei epwe aerhaengiir, nge Semaiei me ngaang aeipwe itto aeiya itto no reer. **24** Rhooakkena rese aerhaengiaiei ina resoapw tapweei aaei fenai. Iwe fenai kkewe oawwa rongorong ikkina saapw aaei, pwe e itto me reen manna Semaiei iwe efangeto ngaang. **25** “I aengaenigaemi minikkei iga i rhiuwen no reemi. **26** Manna Rhooan Tipaengigaemi, ina Espritu Santus ina manna Semaiei efangeto faaen itaei, pwe epwe itto kapwiung ngaenigaemi oanongaen meeta, pwe oawpwe maengiy oanongaen meeta kkewe iya aengaenigaemi. **27** “Oapoas minne iya nigititiw reemi; ina oapoas na aaei ina iya ngaennegaemi. Niffang na aaei ina esoapw weei niffang na aeen faeinaengiy. Oawsoapw aiuraeg nge oawsoapw mesag. **28** Oawwa rongorong aaei aengaenigaemi pwe, ‘Ipwene noa, nge ipwe sefaaeneto reemi.’ Aere oaw aerhaengiaiei nge oawpwe kker iga ipwene noa reen manna Semaiei; pwe iiy e taegias saengiaiei. **29** Igina iya aengaenigaemi minikkei weni mmwaen epwe wen, pwe igine epwene

wen, iwe nge oawpwe niugiuniug. **30** Esoapw ssiunaiei aaei kkepas ngaenigaemi, pwe manewe soamwoonin faeinaengiy epwene itto. Esooar maemaewan wooai, **31** pwe faeinaengiy epwe giuneei pwe ngaang i aerhaengi manna Semaiei; ina faaen minne ifeeri oanongan meeta kka e iura pwe ipwe feeri. “Oaw itto, oawsa siusaengi pwiuneoi eei.

15 “Ngaang minne oanongonniywaen aeggaen grape we, nge manna Semaiei minne rhoan foat. **2** E gopiy noa oanongaen rae kka eno wooai ikka esooar uwaan, nge a maeneti ikkina e uwwa pwe epwe towunap wow uwaan. **3** Iwe aaemi oawwa fasiun fin reen fenai kkewe iya aengaenigaemi. **4** Oawpwe no rhag reei nge ngaang ipwe pwan no rhag reemi. Ese mmwen eew rae epwe uwa aere epwe iiy noa rhag; nge epwe uwa aere epparh ngaeni miniwe rhaepin. Epwan ina rhag wusumi pwe oawsoapw uwa igine oaw soano reei. **5** “Ngaang minne grapevine we, iwe nge aaemi raaen. Iyo kka reno reei nge ngaang ino reer, epwe igin towunap uwaar; pwe esooar meeta oawpwe feeri igine i soano reemi. **6** Rhooakka re soanotiw reei nge repwe taeppen raaen irae kka e aekkaerh wow a noa ppwass noa; rae kena ina regaen ioni fengaenni ra aerheei tae wooan aengaet pwe repwe ppwan noa. **7** Aere oawno reei nge minikka petenaen mwaeniaei eno reemi, ina nge ese tiwegin minne oaw tingoar nge epwe yo ngaenigaemi. **8** Nningen manna Semaiei ina epwe pwae noa igine a igin ssow uwaemi; iwe epwe ieei wusun aaemi oawpwene no pwe naeyi rhoan kkaye. **9** Ngaang i aerhaengigaemi eweei rhag aeen minna Semaiei aerhaengiaiei; oawno rhag noan aerhaengerhaeng e aaei. **10** Aere oaw tapweei oasoapwosoapw kka aaei oawpwe no rhag noan aaei aerhaengerhaeng, taeppei rhag aaei tapweei rhag aeen manna Semaiei oasoapwosoapw iwe iye ino rhag noan aan aerhaengerhaeng. **11** “Iya aengaenigaemi minikkei pwe epwe kker nee tipaemi, iwe nge kker na aaemi epwe wunus. **12** Ileen minne aaei oasoapwosoapw ngaenigaemi: oaw aerhaengi fengaennigaemi, taeppen rhag aaei aerhaengigaemi. **13** Aerhaengerhaeng na e oarosaen taegias ina oawpwe fang ngaeniir maereyaeremi ina oawpwe fang noa menewaemi pwe faan ngaeniir. **14** Aaemi maereyaerei igine oawfeeri meeta kka i akkiuneogaemi. **15** Isa faingigaemi no pwe slave, pwe slave rese giuneei meeta aar maasta efeeri; iya faingigaemi pwe aaemi maereyaerei, pwe iga iya aengaenigaemi oanongaen minikka i rongorong me reen manna Semaiei. **16** Oawse finiaei; ngaang i finigaemi nge iya akkiuneogaemi pwe oawpwe noa pwe epwe gin noa ssow noa uwaemi, taeppen uwa kena esoapw meoyiur noa. Iwe manna Semaiei epwe ngaennegaemi ese tiwegin meeta

oaw tingoar faaen itaei. 17 Iwe ieen oasoapwosoapw we i aengaenigaemi: oaw aerhaengi fengaennigaemi. 18 "Aere igine faeinaengiy e oapwutaegaemi, nge oawpwe maengiy rhag pwe ngaang minne epwe mwaaen oapwutaeyaei. 19 Aere aaemi naiun faeinaengiy, ina nge faeinaengiy epwe aerhaengigaemi pwe iga aaemi naiun. Nge ngaang i finigaemi me noan faeinaengiy, iwe aaemi soapw naiun faeinaengiy; ina faaen minne faeinaengiy e oapwutaegaemi reen. 20 Oaw maengiy rhag miniwe i aengaenigaemi: 'Essoar slave ne e taegias saengi aan maasta.' Aere aeremas re aewwaeiraesiaei iwe ina nge repwe pwan aewwaeiraesigaemi; aere re tapweei fenai kka aaai iwe ina nge repwe pwan tapweei fenai kka aaemi. 21 Repwe feeori ngaenigaemi oanongaen minikkei pwe iga aaemi naeyi; pwe iga rese giuneei iyo na efangeto ngaang. 22 Aere ise itto mwaenieniy ngaeniir nge ina resoapw monofit; iwe igina essoar no minne repwe rhiuwen tipi ngaeni reen aar monofit. 23 Iyo na e oapwutaeyaei epwan oapwuta manna Semaai. 24 Resoapw monofit aere ise feeori me neeiir meeta kkewe aeremas resaaen feeori mwo; nge igina iga iya feeori nge ra weri meeta kkewe ifeeori, iwe ra oapwutaeyaei noa me manna Semaai. 25 Minneen e fasiun ffeor to pwe minni epwe pwae noa meeta we e foatofeat noan aar anniug pwe ennet: 'Ra oapwutaeyaei ne essoar faan.' 26 "Manewe Rhooan Tipaengiaemi ina epwe itto — Espritu ina epwe pwaeritae minikkena e wenewen pwe wunuunun Deus nge iiy e itto me reen manna Semaai. Ipwe nge fangeto iiy reemi saengi manna Semaai, iwe nge iiy epwe aepesa wunuunuy. 27 Iwe aaemi mwo nge oawpwe aepesa wunuunuy, pwe igiwe oawno reei saengi rhag rhaepetaen.

16 "Iya aengaenigaemi minnee pwe ete ppiung noa aaemi niugiuniug. 2 Repwe asiugaemi wow me noan wuttee Jews, nge epwe noa gona oatona nge rhoakkena re ninnigaemi ina iir repwene niuwaennei pwe ra feeori eew engaang kkena aaen Deus. 3 Aeremas repwe feeori minikkei pwe iga rese weri manna Semaai aere ngaang. 4 Iwe nge iya fasiun aengaenigaemi minnee, pwe epwe noa itto oatona repwe noa feeori ngaenigaemi iwe nge emaeng ngaenigaemi minikka iya aengaenigaemi. "Ise aengaenigaemi minikkei rhaepetaen pwe igiwe i rhiuwen no reemi. 5 Iwe nge igina ipwene noa reen iyo na efangeto ngaang, iwe nge erhai mwo me neeimi nge ese aeineo iya ipwe noa ee. 6 Nge igina iga iya aengaenigaemi, iwe ina oawpwene nee tip cchoaw noa. 7 Nge i aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: pwe efaer mwamwaa igine ipwe nigitigaemi, pwe ngaere ise noa nge manewe Rhooan Tipaengiaemi

esoapw itto reemi. Iwe nge ngaere igine inoa, ina nge ipwe noa fangeto reemi. 8 Nge oatonoa epwe noa itto, ina epwe pwaeri ngaeniir aeremesaen faeinaengiy pwe rerug reen wunuunun monofit iwe me wunuunun minikka epwiung iwe me wunuunun aaen apwiung Deus. 9 Rerug reen monofit, pwe iga rese niugiuniug ngaeniaei; 10 rerug reen wunuunun minikka epwiung, pwe iga ngaang ipwene noa reen manna Semaai iwe nge oawsoapw rhiuwen weriaei no; 11 iwe nge rerug reen wunuunun apwiung, pwe iga manna soamwoonin faeinaengiy nge a fasiun no noan aegaeregaer. 12 "E rhiuwen gin towunap minikka ipwe aengaenigaemi, iwe nge ina rhag maeni epwene igin cchoaw pwut ngaenigaemi. 13 Iwe ngaere epwe noa itto Espritu ina nge e pwaeritae minikka e wenewen pwe wunuunun Deus, iwe nge epwe aeiti ngaenigaemi oanongaen minikkena ennet. Soapw mwaenian wooan oanongan minikka epwe aepesa, pwe epwe aepesa meeta kena e rorongorong, nge epwan aepesa meeta kka epwan itto. 14 Epwene ngaenneaei nning, pwe epwene pwigi minikka i aepesa iwe nge a itiwow aengaenigaemi. 15 Oanongaen minikka aaen manna Semaai nge aaai; iwe ina faaen minne iura pwe Espritu epwe pwigi meeta i aepesa nge a aengaenigaemi. 16 "A faeiyeigius rhag nge oawsoapw weriaei no, nge epwe pwan faeiyeigius noa nge oawpwene weriaei." 17 Aekkaerhai me neeiir rhoan kkeyeo kkewe ra aeineo fengaen wooar, "Iwe meeta faaen minnee? E iura pwe a faeiyeigius rhag nge sisoapw weri no, nge epwe pwan faeiyeigius noa nge sa pwene weri; iwe nge epwan iura pwe, 'Pwe iga ipwene noa reen manna Semaai.' 18 Iwe nge meeta faaen minne, 'a faeiyeigius rhag'? Sise giuneei faaen meeta kka e iukkiura!" 19 Jesus e giuneei meeta kkewe re mwerhaen aeineow, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "I aengaenigaemi pwe, 'A faeiyeigius rhag nge oawsoapw weriaei no, nge epwe pwan faeiyeigius noa nge oawwa weriaei.' leen miniwe oaw aekkaeyineo fengaen woami? 20 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: oawpwe saeng nge aenneew noa nee tipaemi, iwe nge faeinaengiy epwene gacch tipan; aaemi oawpwene cchoaw nee tipaemi, iwe nge aaemi nee tip cchoaw epwe ssiuwen ngaeni kker. 21 Igin epwe timenaw erhai rhoapwut, a igin nee tip cchoaw reen aan affayeo; iwe nge oatonoa enoa supw aetewe a maniuwegi noa aan affayeo pwe a igin kker, pwe a supwuto erhai wonigaet noan faeinaengiy. 22 E ieei pwan wunuunumi: igina oawwa nee tip cchoaw, iwe nge ipwan weri sefaaenigaemi rhag, nge minikkena nee tipaemi epwene pwan igin kker, essoar erhai ne epwe mmwenen pwigi saengigaemi. 23 "Epwe noa itto raennenaan, essoar minne oawpwe aeineowaei. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi

minna wenewenen: manna Sema ei epwe ngaennegaemi ese tiwegin meeta oaw aeineo faaen itaei. **24** Toorito igina, esaen yor meeta ne oaw tingoar faaen itaei; oaw tingoar nge epwe yo ngaenigaemi, pwe epwe wunus noa aaemi kker. **25** "Iya gaen aengaenigaemi minikkaan noan fioangon awewe. Iwe nge epwe noa itto eew oat ina isoapw rhiuwen fioang awewe ngaenigaemi no, ipwene aeffeta noa aa ei kkepas ngaenigaemi reen mmwenen minna Sema ei. **26** Epwe noa itto raennenaan, nge oawpwe tingoar ngaeni faaen itaei; nge ngaang ise iura pwe ipwe tingoar ngaeni reen mmwenemi, **27** pwe i y mwo manna Sema ei nge e aerhaengigaemi. E aerhaengigaemi pwe iga oaw aerhaengiaei, iwe nge oaw niugiuniug pwe ngaang itto me reen Deus. **28** Ngaang itto me reen Deus, iwe iya itto noan faeinaengiy; iwe igina ipwene nigiti faeinaengiy iwe nge iya sefaaen noa reen manna Sema ei." **29** Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aengaeni pwe, "Igina nge a ffa mwaenioamw, inamwo ikka wose aeyae fioangon awewe. **30** Igina ae i giuneei pwe wo giuneei oanongaen aegiaeg; esoar ipitaen aar aeremas kkepas ae kkaeyiyeg ngaeniug. Reen minnee i minne ae iya niugiuniug pwe een wo itto me reen Deus." **31** Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oawwa niugiuniug igina? **32** A itto oatowe iye a no igeei, oatowe erhai me erhai aaemi epwene mwetoar, erhai nge enoa nee pwugusan, nge ngaang oawpwene nigitia ei tiw. Nge esoapw ngaang noa rhag, pwe manna Sema ei iye eno reei. **33** Iya aengaenigaemi minnee i pwe oawpwe nonoan oapoas reen aaemi rhu ngaeniaei. Faeinaengiy epwe affayeogaemi. Oaw aemenetaegaemi! Pwe ngaang iya appiungiu faeinaengiy!"

17 Weni mwirin aen Jesus oamoanna noa minnee i nge a fannoa naaeng nge a iura pwe, "Sema ei, a tooto oatowe. Fang ngaeni mwaen we Noawumw nningen, pwe aegin mwaen na Noawumw epwe fang ngaeniug nningen. **2** Pwe een wa ngaennee i mamaaw pwe epwe aeni noa woar oanongeer aeremas, pwe aegin epwe fang ngaeniir aeremas kena wo ngaennee i menaw na esoar iaenin. (aiōnios g166) **3** Nge wewen menaw na esoar iaenin ina repwe giuneog, pwe een rhag minne oanongonniywaen Deus, nge repwe pwan giunee i Jesus Kristus iwe wo fangetiw. (aiōnios g166) **4** Iya pwaeri noa nningeomw me woan feoniufan; nge iya oamoanna noa engaang we wo ngaenneaei. **5** Sema ei, igina fang ngaeniaei nningei me faaen mesoamw, taepfen rhag nning we i aeni me reemw weni mmwaen aan ffeor faeinaengiy. **6** "Iya pwaeri itoamw ngaeniir iyo kkewe wa ngaenneaei me noan faeinaengiy. Iir noawumw, nge wa fangeto reei pwe naeyi. Re tapwee i mwaenioamw, **7** iwe igina

ra giunee i pwe oanongaen minikkewe wofang ngaeniaei nge e itto me reemw. **8** Iya fang ngaeniir kkepas we wo ngaenneaei, iwe nge iir ra pwigi; ra giunee i pwe ennet pwe ngaang itto me reemw, iwe nge re niugiuniug pwe een minne wo aefengaeyae to. **9** "Ngaang i maepinaar. Ngaang ise maepina faeinaengiy pwe i maepinaar rhoawe wofang ngaeniaei, pwe iir noawumw. **10** Oanongaen minikka aa ei nge oamw, nge oanongaen minikka oamw nge aa ei; nge a pwae noa nningei me reer. **11** Iwe igina iya itto reemw; ngaang isoapw nono noan faeinaengiy, iwe nge iir repwe no noan faeinaengiy. Sema ei ina e santus, aefaenniir reen kkemenaen minna itoamw, itiwe wo ngaenneaei, pwe aegin pwe repwe eew rhag, taepfen iga een me ngaang si eew rhag. **12** Igiwe ino reer, nge i aemmwenaar faaen kkemenaen minna itoamw, itiwe wo ngaenneaei. I aefaenniir nge erhai mwo me neeiir nge ese mwaenirh noa, pwe aeggaen mwaen we rhag e fasiun itto pwe epwe mwaenirh noa — pwe epwe nnet noa miniwe noan Pwapwior we e Santus. **13** Iwe igina iya itto reemw, iwe nge i aepesa minikk ee i me noan faeinaengiy pwe repwe iseni kker na aa ei reer. **14** Iya fang ngaeniir kkepas we oamw, iwe nge faeinaengiy a oapwutaar, pwe iga iir saapw naiun faeinaengiy, taepfen rhag iye saapw ngaang naiun faeinaengiy. **15** Ngaang ise tingoareog pwe wopwe pwigiir wow me noan faeinaengiy, pwe ifaer tingoareog pwe wopwe aefaenniir me reen Man Aenneew we. **16** Taepfen rhag iga ngaang saapw naiun faeinaengiy, iwe iir saapw naiun faeinaengiy. **17** Aeyimweoiir wow reemw noan wenewen; mwaenioamw nge e wenewen. **18** Iya fang wow iir noan faeinaengiy, taepfen een igiwe wofang to ngaang noan faeinaengiy. **19** Pwonno reer minne iya aeyimweoi wow oanongaei reemw, pwe pwonno iir repwe pwan fang wow oanongeer reemw noan wenewen. **20** "Ngaang ise maepinaar rhag, pwe ipwan maepinaar iyo kena re niugiuniug ngaeniaei pwe reen petenaen minikkena mwaenieer. **21** Sema ei, i maepin pwe iir repwe eew rhag, nge iir repwe no reerh, taepfen rhag iga wono reei nge ngaang ino reemw, pwe iir repwe eew rhag, pwe ina nge faeinaengiy epwe niugiuniug pwe een wofang to ngaang. **22** Ngaang iya fang ngaeniir nning we wo ngaenneaei, pwe aegin iir repwe eew, taepfen rhag iga een me ngaang si eew rhag: **23** ngaang ino reer, iwe nge een wono reei, pwe aegin iir repwe oanongonniywaen eew rhag, pwe aegin faeinaengiy epwe giunee i pwe een minne wofangeto ngaang, iwe een wo aerhaengiir taepfen rhag oamw aerhaengiaei. **24** "Sema ei, wa ngaenneaei to iir reei, nge ngaang i mwerhaen repwe no reei iga ino ee, pwe repwe weri minna nningei, nning we wofang ngaeniaei; pwe een wo fasiun aerhaengiaei to

rhag me weni mmwan aan epwe feor noa faeinaengiy. 25 Semaai we wo oanongonniuaen ennet, faeinaengiy ese giuneog, iwe nge ngaang i giuneog, nge rhoa eei re giuneei pwe een minne wofangeto ngaang. 26 Ngaang iya pwaeri itoamw ngaeniir, nge ipwan sessoapwei noa rhag, pwe aegin aerhaengerhaeng na oamw ngaeniaei epwe no reer, ina nge ngaang ipwan no reer.”

18 Weni mwirin aalen Jesus aeni maeipin eei, iwe iyy me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa reen rhan pwupwu we Kidron. Eno eew maat pwiuneoi we, iwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa ee. 2 Rhoaan a fang tinnimae we Judas e giuneei pwiuneoi we, pwe a gin towunap aalen Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun renoa rhu me ee. 3 Iwe Judas a noa noan maat we, iyy me cchon sonotaweer Rome kkewe, iwe me aaemweoi poosun Temple we, aefengayeer soamwoonin patere me Pharisees kkewe; re itto fengaen me nimeer me oappwun me tiun. 4 Jesus e fasiun giuneei oanongaen meeta epwene wen ngaeni, iwe a faaeraeg ngaeniir nge a aeineeor pwe, “Iyo mwu oaw kiukkiutta?” 5 Ra iura pwe, “Jesus re Nazareth.” Nge a iura pwe, “Ngaang ieei.” Rhoaan a fang tinnimae we Judas e iugiu reer. 6 Oatowe Jesus e aengaeniir pwe, “Ngaang ieei,” nge ra mer sefaaen iwe ra ppiungtiw woan ppweon. 7 Jesus a pwan aeineeor pwe, “Iyo mwu oaw kiukkiutta?” Ra iura pwe, “Jesus re Nazareth.” 8 Jesus a iura pwe, “Iya moannon aengaenigaemi pwe ngaang iyy. Iwe ngaere ngaang minne oaw kiukkiuttayaei, ina nge oawpwe nigitir noa ikka aaemweoi.” (9 Jesus e aepesa minnee pwe menaen kkepas we e aengaeniir epwe pwae noa: “Semaai, esoar mwo erhai me neeiir rhoawe wo ngaenneaei ne e mwaenirh saengiaei.”) 10 Simon Peter, iwe e pwigi epeo saeitan, e waeititae rhag a gopiy noa peig mwaanen saeningaen erhai rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe naiun Soamwoonin Patere we. Itaan rhoaan akkiuneo we nge Malchus. 11 Jesus a aengaeni Peter pwe, “Iseni noa saeitan mwu noawumw! Wo niuwaennei pwe isoapw iuniumi kkepaen affayeo mwu manna Semaai efang ngaeniaei?” 12 Iwe sonotawaen Rome kkewe me soamwoon kkewe aar fengaen me poos kkewe aar Jews ra torofi Jesus iwe ra geoni noa, 13 iwe ra pwigi noa reen Annas. Iiy minne semaen rhoaan ngaenne aalen Caiaphas, iwe iyy minne Soamwoonin Patere noan raegin we. 14 Caiaphas minne e aengaeniir soamwoonin Jews kkewe pwe egacch igine erhai aeremas epwe mae noa faaen iteer rhoa towunap. 15 Simon Peter me erhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe re tetapw noa weni mwirin Jesus. Iiy rhoaan kkayeo we erhai iwe e fasiun gin me reen Soamwoonin

Patere we, iwe a tapweei noa Jesus niugiun wororaen iimw we imwaan Soamwoonin Patere we, 16 iwe nge Peter iwe e iu rhag reen aesemaen iimw we. Iwe rhoaan kkayeo we erhai a sefaaen wow niugiun a noa itiwow kkepas ngaeni rhoapwut we reen wororaen iimw we, iwe a noa paeni nong Peter. 17 Rhoapwut we reen aesemaen iimw we a aengaeni pwe, “Saapw pwan een erhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe rhoaniuaen mwaaen naan?” Peter a iura pwe, “Aapw, saapw ngaang.” 18 E patapat noan oatowe, iwe rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe me poos kkewe ra sonitae eew aengaet iwe ra iu roangoroangei noa pwe re aepwerhikkeraar. Iwe Peter a faaeraeg noa reer iwe a noa aepwerhikkera oanongan. 19 Soamwoonin Patere we a aeyegiy Jesus wunuunon rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun me fenai kkewe aan. 20 Jesus a iura pwe, “Oanongaen aaei mwaenieniy ngaeniir rhoa towunap; me aaei fenai nge isoaw no rhag noan wutteer Jews kkewe me Temple we, pwiuneoi we oanongeer aeremas regaen itto aemmweoi ee. Esoar faaen eew ne i mwaenieniy nge i mwaenieniy noan mwoanomwoan. 21 Iwe ina nge meeta faan oawwa aeineowaei reen? Aeineeor rhoawe re aiussaening ngaeniaei. Aeineeor meeta we i aengaeniir — iir re giuneei meeta kkewe i aepesa.” 22 Oatowe Jesus e aepesa minnee, nge erhai me neeiir poos kkewe a pigiri nge a aengaeni pwe, “Meeta e ina wusun oamw kkepas ngaeni man mwu Soamwoonin Patere reen!” 23 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Aere eyor eew min mwaerhei ne i aepesa nge wa aengaeniir rhoa eei minne iyy. Iwe ngaere epwiung minne i aepesa, iwe nge meeta faaen oamw peosepaeyaei?” 24 Iwe Annas a fangenoa iyy reen Caiaphas Soamwoonin Patere we, nge e rhiuwen geogeeo noa rhag. 25 Peter iwe e rhiuwen iu igiwe pwe e aepwerhikkera oanongan. Iwe ra aengaeni pwe, “Saapw pwan een erhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun mwaaen naan?” Iwe Peter a iura pwe, “Saapw ngaang.” 26 Erhai me neeiir slave kkewe naiun Soamwoonin Patere we, iwe re pwugusaen mwaaen we Peter e gopiy noa saeningan, a iura pwe, “Pwe ise weriug me reen noan maat we?” 27 Iwe Peter a pwan iura pwe, “Saapw ngaang.” Iwe rhag nge e keokkeok noa maniug we. 28 Nee oatosor moawugowug rhag nge ra pwigi Jesus me reen imwaan Caiaphas iwe ra pwigi noa reen imwaan governor. Soamwooniir re Jew kkewe rese toonong noan imwaan governor, pwe rete nimaenneew noa nge epwe yo aar repwe mwongo mwongoon Passover we. 29 Iwe Pilate a toowow niugiun a itiwow aeineeor pwe, “Meeta minne oaw oamonofitiy aeremas een woan?” 30 Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Aisoapw pwigito reemw igine esoar eew min aenneew ne efeeri.” 31 Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, “Iwe ina nge aaemi oaw

pwigi iwe oawwa noa apwiungiu reen aaemi anniug." Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Esooar aemaem mamaaw pwe aeipwe niyi noa erhai." (32 A wen minneei pwe epwe pwaetae miniwe mwaeniaen Jesus igiwe e aemmetefa wunuunun mae na epwe aeni.) 33 Pilate a sefaaen nong noan iimw we imwan nge a faingi Jesus. A aeineow pwe, "Een minne aar king re Jews?" 34 Jesus a iura pwe, "Kkepas aeiyeg na e itto me reemw, aere aaemweoi minne re aengaeniug mmwenei?" 35 Pilate a iura pwe, "Wo niuwaennei pwe ngaang erhai re Jew? Sipegin noawumw aeremas me soamwoonin patere kkomwun minikkomwu re pwigiug to reei. Meeta wa feeri?" 36 Jesus a iura pwe, "Minna Mweoiuy ina ese itto me reen faeinaengiy; pwe ngaere minna Mweoiuy e itto me reen faeinaengiy, nge rhoakkena rhoaniuwai repwe moawun faaen itaei pwe ete mmwenen aar iseniaei nong noan paiur soamwoonin Jews. Aapw, minna Mweoiuy ese no igeei!" 37 Iwe Pilate a aeineow pwe, "Iwe een erhai king?" Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Een minne wo iura pwe ngaang erhai king. Faaen aaei supw me aaei noa itto noan faeinaengiy ina faaen ngaeni rhag eew aegiaeg, ipwe itto aepesa minna wenewen. Ese tiwegin iyo na e tipaeni wenewen, nge epwe rongorong ngaeniaei." 38 Pilate a aeineow pwe, "Iwe meeta minna wenewen?" Pilate a sefaaen wow reer rhoawe niugiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Esooar meeta iweri pwe teren mwaaen een." 39 Nge eew kkomi, iwe ngaang igaen fasiun aessaenetaegiy erhai rhoaan kanepwus noan gupwunon Passover. Oaw mwerhaen ipwe saeneti ngaenigaemi mane aar king Jews?" 40 Ra paniuwaeni reen aar aekkepwas tae, "Aapw, saapw iyi! Aei tipaeni Barabbas!" (Barabbas iwe erhai rhoa mwoarho.)

19 Iwe Pilate a pwigi noa Jesus ra noa woawuti. 2 Sonotaw ra fiti eew mwaer saengi irae towfanfan nge ra ngaettae wooan rhimwen; iwe ra pwigi eew mengaag siungiurhoan enaenaei pwe mengaagiun 3 nge ra itto reen nge ra iura pwe, "Sirow woamw, Kingaen Jews!" Nge regaen faaeraeg ngaeni nge re pigiri sepan. 4 Pilate a pwan sefaaen nge a pwan aengaeni pwiwa we pwe, "Oaw pipiyy, ipwene paeni wow reemi pwe oawpwe weri pwe ngaang esooar meeta ne iweri pwe teren mwaaen een." 5 Iwe Jesus a toowow nasam nge e mwaermwaer irae towfanfan we nge e memmengaag mengaag siungiurhoan enaenaei we. Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, "leen iyy mwaaen we!" 6 Oatowe soamwooniir patere kkewe me soamwoonin Temple we reweri nge ra aepwesaegini pwe, "Kurusuw noa! Kurusuw noa!" Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, "Oaw pwigi aaemi pwe oawpwe noa kurusuw noa. Ngaang esooar minne iweri pwe teren

mwaaen een." 7 Pwiwa we a pwan paniuwaeni pwe, "Eyor aemaem oasoapwsoapw nge e iura pwe epwe mae, pwe iga e iura pwe iyy Naiun Deus." 8 Oatowe Pilate a rongorong miniwe, a kkaein noa aan mesag. 9 A pwan sefaaen nong noan iimw we imwan a pwan aeineow Jesus pwe, "Wo itto me iya?" Jesus ese paniuwaeni. 10 Pilate a aengaeni pwe, "Wose mwerhaen mwaenieniy ngaeniaei? Maengiy pwe ngaang minne eyor maemaewaei pwe ipwe saenetiug noa aere ipwe kurusug noa." 11 Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Eyor rhag maemaewoamw wooai pwe iga Deus e ngaenneog. Ina minne aeremas we efang noa menewaei ngaeniug ina epwe igin temoag monofit na aan." 12 Igiwe Pilate a rongorong miniwe, a giutta epwe ifa wusun aan saeneti noa Jesus. Iwe nge pwiwa we a pwan aekkepwas aegini pwe, "Aere igine wo saeneti noa nge saapw een maereyaeren Soamwoonin Rome we! Erhai ne e iura pwe iyy king nge ina nge a appaniuwaeni minna soamwoonin Rome!" 13 Igiwe Pilate a rongorong petenaen kkepas kkewe iwe a paeni wow Jesus nasam iwe a moaat tiw wooan miniwe nenien soaw apwiung iwe regaen iura pwe "Taeyif". (Iwe nge noan kkepasaen Hebrew nge "Gabbatha".) 14 A aerepa nugunupaen oanowas noan raenin we weni mmwaan Passover. Pilate a aengaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe, "leen iyy king we naimi!" 15 Nge iir ra aekkepwas pwe, "Niiy noa! Niiy noa! Kurusuw noa!" Pilate a aeineeor pwe, "Oaw mwerhaen ipwe kurusuw noa king e aaemi?" Soamwooniir patere kkewe ra iura pwe, "Esooar aemaem king pwe Soamwoonin Rome rhag!" 16 Iwe Pilate a ateeow nong Jesus noan paiur pwe repwene noa kurus noa. Iwe rhoawe ra pwigi noa Jesus. 17 E itiwow a aiufera kurus we aan a itto reen eew pwiuneoi itan "Nenien Peopeoi rhimw". (Noan Hebrew nge "Golgotha".) 18 Pwiuneoi we ra kurus noa me ee; nge repwan kurusuur noa riirrhai mwaaen, erhai iir nge eno me epeig, iwe nge Jesus eno nepeteer. 19 Pilate a foatogi eew pwapwior nge a iseni tae wooan kurus we. E iura pwe, "Jesus aen Nazareth, iyy minne Kingaen Jews." 20 Re igin towunap rhoaan aeraegi pwapwior we, pwe iga pwiuneoi we Jesus e kurus noa me ee nge ese taaw saengi aepinoamw. Pwapwior we nge e foatofaat noa Hebrew, Latin me Greek. 21 Man kkewe soamwooniir patere ra aengaeni Pilate pwe, "Wosoapw foatogi pwe 'king reer Jews', pwe wopwe faer foatogi pwe 'Mwaaen een e iura pwe, Ngaang minne king reer Jews.'" 22 Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, "Minne iya foatogi nge ina minna epwe foat." 23 Weni mwirin aar sonotaw kkewe kurusuw noa Jesus, ra pwigi minikkewe mengaagiun iwe ra itto giniyy wooar faaen faawu, erhai sonotaw nge epeo. Ra pwan pwigi mengaag enaenaei we, iwe effeoor saengi epeo mengaag

nge esoar oarhurhun teteen. **24** Sonotaw kkewe ra iura fengaennyi pwe, "Sisoapw fereei; sipwe aekkaerh dice iyo ne epwe pwigi." A wen minneei pwe epwe nnet miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus, iwe e iura pwe: "Re ineti minikka mengaagiuy wooar nge re aekkaerh dice reen mengaag enaenaei we mengaagiuy." Iwe nge ina miniwe sonotaw kkewe refeeori. **25** Rhooakka re igin iu arap ngaeni miniwe kurusun Jesus, nge manewe inan, manewe pwiin inan, Maria we pwiuniuwaen Clopas, me Maria Magdalene. **26** Jesus a weri miniwe inan me rhoaan kkayeo we naiun iwe e igin aerhaengi pwe re iu; a aengaeni miniwe inan pwe, "Ina iiy mwaaen we noawumw." **27** Iwe nge a aengaeni rhoaan kkayeo we pwe, "Ina iiy minimwu inoamw." Iwe saengi oatowe a noa, rhoaan kkayeo we a pwigi niewe pwe epwe noa no reen noan iimw we imwan. **28** Jesus a giuneei pwe oanongaen meeta nge a moann; pwe epwe nnet miniwe eno noan Pwapwior we e Santus, nge a iura pwe, "Ngaang iya moar." **29** Eew saepiy eno pwiuneoi we ne e sseogiun wine kkewe emwaenn; ra rhirinong eew faerewa noan, ra ngaettae wooan efoarh raaen hyssop, ra seigi tae reen ewan. **30** Jesus a iuniumi wine we nge a iura pwe, "A moann!" Jesus a aiuneorhimw tiw rhag nge a fangetae ngeoniun. **31** Iwe man kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra tingoareei Pilate pwe epwe fang ngaeniir pwe repwe gopiy pirheer mwaaen kkewe re kurusuur noa, iwe me repwe aetiweer tiw me wooan kurus kkewe. Re tingoar miniwe pwe igiwe a aenimowu, nge rese mwerhaen pwe rhooa kkewe repwe no rhag wooan kurus wooan Sabbath, pwe igiwe Sabbath we epwe itto nge e igin ssoar. **32** Iwe sonotaw kkewe ra noa gopiy pirheen mwaaen we erhai, iwe me pwan iwe erhai, iwe re kurusuur noa reen Jesus. **33** Nge igiwe re itto reen Jesus, ra weri pwe a fasiun mae, iwe resa gopiy no pirheen. **34** Iwe nge erhai me neeiir sonotaw kkewe a pwigi wopwaei we a towuwu ngaeni wenepeigin Jesus, iwe a pwupwu noa ccha me rhaan. (**35** Aeremas na eweri minneei a fioangei fetaeneei pwe oawpwe niugiuniug. Miniwe e aepesa nge e wenewen, nge iiy e giuneei pwe e aepesa minna e wenewen.) **36** A wen minneei pwe epwe nnet miniwe noan Pwapwior we e Santus, iwe e iura pwe, "Eew mwo rhiun nge resoapw gopiy." **37** Nge epwan yor eew miniwe noan Pwapwior we e Santus iwe e iura pwe, "Aeremas ra oawruru mwaaen we re towuwu." **38** Mwirin minneei nge Joseph, erhai re Arimathea, a aeineow Pilate aere epwe mmwenen pwigi miniwe oanongaen Jesus. (Joseph iwe erhai naiun Jesus rhoaan kkayeo, nge ese aekkefaet fetaen, pwe e mesagiur soamwoon kkewe aar Jews.) Pilate a aengaeni pwe epwe mmwenen pwigi oanong we. Iwe Joseph a noa pwigi oanong we. **39** Nicodemus, iwe

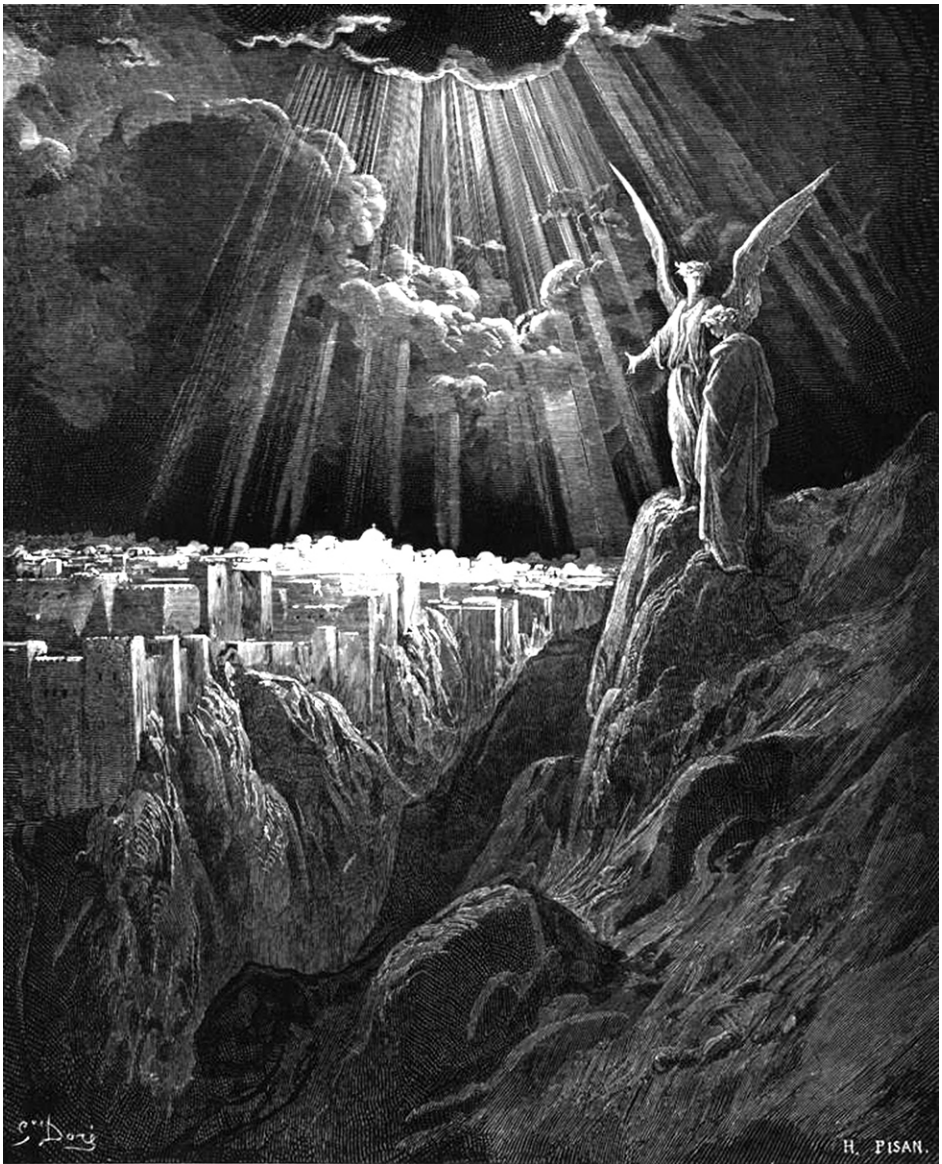
egommwaei noa sengaeri Jesus nee pwoong, a tapweei noa Joseph iwe nge e pwigi epwiugiuy poawunon waningas tonaaen myrrh me aloes pwe angesan. **40** Iwe mwaaen kkewe riurhai ra pwigi oanong we, iwe ra tiugumi noa noan mengaag pwerhepwerh fengaen me waningas kkewe, e tapweei wunuunun kkoor Jews reen aar nipwaenipw. **41** Yor eew maat pwiuneoi we re kurusuw Jesus me ee, iwe nge eno paeyi ffeo esaaen yor mwo mane e nipwaeni nong noan. **42** Ra iseni nong rhag miniwe oanongaen Jesus igiwe pwonno igiwe a eraaen rhag me weni mmwaen Sabbath, iwe me igiwe paeyi we e arap.

20 Nee oatosoraei Sunday, igiwe e rhiuwen pwoong, nge Maria Magdalene a noa reen paeyi we, iwe nge a noa weri pwe fai we tittin aesemaen paeyi we a mwagiut saengi miniwe nenien. **2** A fattapw noa reen Simon Peter me rhoaan kkayeo we erhai, mwaaen we Jesus e igin aerhaengi, nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Ra pwigi noa Soamwoon me noan paeyi we, nge aeise giuneei igine ra pwigi noa ee!" **3** Iwe Peter me rhoaan kkayeo we erhai ra noa reen paeyi we. **4** Iir me riurhai nge re fattapw ppag noa, nge rhoaan kkayeo we erhai enang me mmwaen Peter, iwe a gommwonoa gona paeyi we. **5** A pwoar tiw iwe a weri mengaag pwerhepwerh kkewe, iwe nge ese teogach nong noan paeyi we. **6** Simon Peter epwan mwiriy to, e itto rhag itto teeo foar nong noan paeyi we. A weri mengaag pwerhepwerh kkewe pwe ewon **7** fengaen me mengaag we geeogeeon rhimwen Jesus. Ese rhunong neeiin mengaag kkewe aaemweoi pwe iiy e oawunnu noa rhag. **8** Nge iwe rhoaan kkayeo we erhai, iwe egommwaen gonoa paeyi we, iiy a pwan toonong; a weri iwe a niugiuniug. (**9** Resaaen metefaaegini mwo reen miniwe eno noan Pwapwior we e Santus iwe e iura pwe iiy epwe menaw saengi mae noa.) **10** Iwe rhag nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra pwan sefaaen noa nee pwuguseer. **11** Maria e rhiuwen iu saeng niugiun paeyi we. Igiwe e rhiuwen sessaeng, a pwoar tiw pwe a fan nong noan paeyi we **12** iwe a weriir riurhai angkenus re mengaag pwerh ffat noa rhag, remooat igiwe eno miniwe oanongaen Jesus ee, erhai emooat reen rhimwen nge erhai reen pirheen. **13** Ra aeineow pwe, "Rhooapwut mwuun, meeta wosaeng reen?" A paniuwaeniir pwe, "Ra pwigi noa aaei Soamwoon nge ise giuneei igine ra pwigi noa ee!" **14** Enoa toagun sefaaen nge a weri Jesus pwe e iu igiwe; nge ese giuneei pwe Jesus. **15** Jesus a aeineow pwe, "Rhooapwut mwuun, meeta wosaeng reen? Iyo mwo wo kiukkiutta?" Niewe e niuwaennei pwe rhoaan maat we, iwe a aengaeni pwe, "Menap, ngaere wa pwigi noa iwe nge

wopwe aengaeniaei igine wonoa iseni noa ee, pwe ipwe noa iya noa pwigi.” 16 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Maria!” Niewe a toagun ngaeni nge a iura noan kkepessaen Hebrew pwe “Rabboni!” (Faan nge “Sinsei”.) 17 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wosoapw kkemwarh tae wooai, pwe ngaang isaaen ittae mwo reen miniwe Semaei. Iwe nge wopwe sefaaen noa reer rhoawe pwiiy nge wa aengaeniir pwe ngaang ipwene sefaaen noa reen miniwe Semaei me Semeer, aaei Deus me aar Deus.” 18 Maria Magdalene a noa aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe pwe a weri Soamwoon, nge a pwan aengaeniir meeta we Soamwoon e aengaeni. 19 A nee oatofaaef noan iiy Sunday we, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra mweoiu fengaaen, iwe ra noakkei noa asam pwe igiwe re mesagiur Soamwoonin Jews kkewe. Jesus a itto iunoa neeiir, nge a iura pwe, “Oapoas epwe no reemi.” 20 Mwirin aan aepesa minnee nge a pwaeri ngaeniir noan paiun me miniwe wenepeigin. Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra igin kker tae igiwe ra weri Soamwoon. 21 Jesus a pwan aengaeniir pwe, “Oapoas epwe no reemi. Taeppen Semaei a fangeto ngaang, iwe ngaang iya fangenoa aaemi.” 22 Iwe Jesus a nngastiw wooar iwe nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Epwe no Espritu Santus woami. 23 Aere oaw saeneti monofitiir aeremas nge epwe saenetaeg; nge aere oawse saeneti nge esoapw saenetaeg.” 24 Erhai me neeiir rhoaa kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai itan Thomas (iwe regaen iura Nippwei), e soano reer reen oatowe Jesus e itto. 25 Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe aaemweoi ra aengaeni pwe, “Aeiya weri Soamwoon!” Thomas aengaeniir pwe, “Aekkaen igine iweri nepeyin kinesaen chiufan kkewe noan paiun nge iya aaitinong aiuttiy noan ginesaen paiun me tugunong noan ginas we wenepeigin, iwe nge ipwe naaen niugiuniug.” 26 Enoa eew week me mwirin, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra pwan rhu fengaaen me nee iimw, iwe nge Thomas a no reer. Asam kkewe nge e noak, iwe nge Jesus e itto a itto iunoa neeiir nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oapoas epwe no reemi.” 27 Nge a aengaeni Thomas pwe, “Aeiti nong aiuttimw iga, iwe wa pipiiy minikka paeyi; iwe nge wa aedito poawumw pwe wopwe tugunong noan minne wenepeigi. Wone iugiu noa mwo me oamw se niugiuniug, iwe wone niugiuniug!” 28 Thomas a paniuwaeni pwe, “Aaei Soamwoon nge aaei Deus!” 29 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wo niugiuniug rhag iga woweriaei? Ifa mwo aar kker rhoakka re niugiuniug nge rese weriaei!” 30 Egin towunap kkeman kka Jesus a feeori weni mmweer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ikka ese foat noan pwapwior eei. 31 Iwe nge ikkeei a foatotiw pwe aegin pwe oawpwe niugiuniug pwe Jesus minne Kristus, Naiun Deus, iwe nge noan aaemi niugiuniug ngaeni oawpwe weri menaw.

21 Weni mwirin minnee nge Jesus a pwan pwae ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun reen meoneoiniun we Tiberias. E ieen wusun aan pwae ngaeniir. 2 Simon Peter, Thomas (iwe regaen iura pwe Nippwei), Nathanael (erhai re Cana me noan Galilee), mwaaen kkewe naiun Zebedee, iwe me riiurhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus re sseoiu fengaaen. 3 Simon Peter a aengaeniir ikkiwe aaemweoi pwe, “Ipwene noa fita.” Rhooa kkewe ra aengaeni pwe, “Aemaem aepwe tapweog.” Iwe ra noa wooan eew pwoot, nono e nee oatosor noa nge erhai mwo iig nge rese nipaeni. 4 Enoa taetae aenet, nge Jesus a iu ngaerhen nooamw we, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe rese aeginna pwe Jesus. 5 Iwe a aeineeor pwe, “Mwaaen kkomwun, eyor minne oaw nipaeni?” Ra iura pwe, “Ese erhai mwo.” 6 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Aerheitiw wuug mwu naimi me peig mwaaenen pwoot na, nge ina nge oawpwe nipaeni aekkaerhai.” Iwe ra aerheitiw wuug we wenepeigin pwoot we, nge resa mmwenen taiuw no, pwe a sseog noa reen iig. 7 Iwe nge rhoaan kkayeo we Jesus egin aerhaengi a aengaeni Peter pwe, “Soamwoon minna!” Igiwe Peter e rongorong pwe Soamwoon miniwe nge e geonitae rhag minikkewe mengaagiun wooan (pwe iwe e aetiwa noa mwo) iwe nge ennus noa nee set. 8 Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe aaemweoi ra itto mwoarhoisaet rhiun pwoot we, ra pwan tettaiuw nong wuug we pwe iwe a sseog noa reen iig. Rhooawe rese pwan taaw saengi faniuw, maeni epwe epwiugiuw iyaach taaw noar. 9 Renoa tiw tae mwoarhoisaet, ra weri aengaet we eyor iig me fenoawa wooan. 10 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw pwigito fitaman iig kkomwu oawnaen nipaeni.” 11 Simon Peter a itiwow wooan pwoot we, a noa taiuw nong wuug we a sseogiun iig tettemoag, ina epwiugiuw nimeig me eoniurhai nepan; inamwo igiwe a igin sseog nge ese ffeir wuug we. 12 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw itto mwongo.” Erhai mwo me neeiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe nge ese mmwen pwe repwe aeineow pwe, “Een iyo?” pwe igiwe re giuneei pwe Soamwoon miniwe. 13 Jesus a faeraeg noa, a noa pwigi fenoawa we nge a ngaenneer; a pwan ngaenneer iig kkewe. 14 Iwe a ieei aeinuwaen aen Jesus pwae ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe weni mwirin aan menaw tae. 15 Weni mwirin aar moannon mwongo, Jesus a aengaeni Simon Peter pwe, “Simon mwu naiun John, aerhaengerhaeng mwu oamw ngaeniaei, e temoag saengi aar rhoaa kkomwu aaemweoi aerhaengiaei?” A paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa Soamwoon, een wo giuneei pwe ngaang i aerhaengiu.” Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Aemmwenaar naeyi sheep.” 16 Oaruwowwan Jesus a pwan aengaeni pwe, “Simon mwu naiun John, wo aerhaengiaei?” A paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa Soamwoon, wo giuneei pwe i

aerhaengiug." Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Aefaenniir sheep kka naeyi." 17 Aeinuwan Jesus a pwan aeiineow, "Simon naiun John, wo aerhaengiaei?" A aenneew nee tipaen Peter pwe igiwe a faaen enuw aaen Jesus aeiineow pwe, "Wo aerhaengiaei?" Iwe a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, wo giuneei oanongaen meeta, wo giuneei pwe i aerhaengiug!" Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Aemmwenaar sheep kka naeyi. 18 Ennetaen, ipwe aengaeniug minna wenewenen: oatowe wo rhiuwen anian, wopwe memmengaag tae rhag nge wonoa ese tiwegin igine wopwe noa ee; nge iga wa tugufaeyi, ina wopwe aeliti wow poawumw nge erhai a geoniug noa a wummwug noa igina wose mwerhaen wopwe noa ee." 19 (Jesus e aepesa minneei, pwe e aeffeta noa epwe ifa wusun aaen Peter epwe mae nge epwe fang ngaeni Deus minna nningen.) Iwe nge Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Tapweto mwiriy!" 20 Peter e toagun sefaaen mwirin nge a weri rhoan kkayeo we erhai iwe Jesus e igin aerhaengi — iwe e aeppwaenaeg ngaeni Jesus nupwaan aar mwongoon faaef nge a aeiineow pwe, "Soamwoon, iyo epwene fangenoa tinnimaem?" 21 Igiwe Peter eweri, iwe a aeiineow Jesus pwe, "Soamwoon, nge e ifa wusun mwaaen een?" 22 Jesus a panuwaeni pwe, "Ngaere i mwerhaen pwe epwe no toori aaei noa sefaaeneto, nge pwan meeta faan ngaeniug? Een tapweto mwiriy!" 23 Iwe a teeo fetaen kkepas neeiir rhoawe rhoaniuwaan Jesus pwe rhoan kkayeo we nge esoapw mae noa. Nge Jesus ese iura pwe esoapw mae; pwe e iura pwe, "Ngaere i mwerhaen pwe epwe no toori aaei noa sefaaeneto, nge pwan meeta faan ngaeniug?" 24 Iiy rhoan kkayeo we minne e aepesa minikkei, iiy minne e foatogin tiw; iwe nge si giuneei pwe minikka e aepesa nge ikka e wenewen. 25 Iwe nge epwan igin ssow aekkaew minikka Jesus epwan feeori. Iwe ngaere igine oanongan nge foatofaatotiw, iwe nge maeni faeinaengiy mwo nge esoapw faer iiy pwapwior kanaan noan.



The New Jerusalem

"I saw the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared like a bride adorned for her husband. I heard a loud voice out of heaven saying, 'Behold, God's dwelling is with people, and he will dwell with them, and they will be his people, and God himself will be with them as their God.'"

Revelation 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Satawalese at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Satawalese at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aidios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Satawalese---Satawalese-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luke 8:31
Romans 10:7
Revelation 9:1
Revelation 9:2
Revelation 9:11
Revelation 11:7
Revelation 17:8
Revelation 20:1
Revelation 20:3

aidios

Romans 1:20
Jude 1:6

aiōn

Matthew 12:32
Matthew 13:22
Matthew 13:39
Matthew 13:40
Matthew 13:49
Matthew 21:19
Matthew 24:3
Matthew 28:20
Mark 3:29
Mark 4:19
Mark 10:30
Mark 11:14
Luke 1:33
Luke 1:55
Luke 1:70
Luke 16:8
Luke 18:30
Luke 20:34
Luke 20:35
John 4:14
John 6:51
John 6:58
John 8:35
John 8:51
John 8:52
John 9:32
John 10:28
John 11:26
John 12:34
John 13:8
John 14:16

Acts 3:21
Acts 15:18
Romans 1:25
Romans 9:5
Romans 11:36
Romans 12:2
Romans 16:27
1 Corinthians 1:20
1 Corinthians 2:6
1 Corinthians 2:7
1 Corinthians 2:8
1 Corinthians 3:18
1 Corinthians 8:13
1 Corinthians 10:11
2 Corinthians 4:4
2 Corinthians 9:9
2 Corinthians 11:31
Galatians 1:4
Galatians 1:5
Ephesians 1:21
Ephesians 2:2
Ephesians 2:7
Ephesians 3:9
Ephesians 3:11
Ephesians 3:21
Ephesians 6:12
Philippians 4:20
Colossians 1:26
1 Timothy 1:17
1 Timothy 6:17
2 Timothy 4:10
2 Timothy 4:18
Titus 2:12
Hebrews 1:2
Hebrews 1:8
Hebrews 5:6
Hebrews 6:5
Hebrews 6:20
Hebrews 7:17
Hebrews 7:21
Hebrews 7:24
Hebrews 7:28
Hebrews 9:26
Hebrews 11:3
Hebrews 13:8
Hebrews 13:21
1 Peter 1:23

1 Peter 1:25
1 Peter 4:11
1 Peter 5:11
2 Peter 3:18
1 John 2:17
2 John 1:2
Jude 1:13
Jude 1:25
Revelation 1:6
Revelation 1:18
Revelation 4:9
Revelation 4:10
Revelation 5:13
Revelation 7:12
Revelation 10:6
Revelation 11:15
Revelation 14:11
Revelation 15:7
Revelation 19:3
Revelation 20:10
Revelation 22:5

aiōnios

Matthew 18:8
Matthew 19:16
Matthew 19:29
Matthew 25:41
Matthew 25:46
Mark 3:29
Mark 10:17
Mark 10:30
Luke 10:25
Luke 16:9
Luke 18:18
Luke 18:30
John 3:15
John 3:16
John 3:36
John 4:14
John 4:36
John 5:24
John 5:39
John 6:27
John 6:40
John 6:47
John 6:54
John 6:68

John 10:28
John 12:25
John 12:50
John 17:2
John 17:3
Acts 13:46
Acts 13:48
Romans 2:7
Romans 5:21
Romans 6:22
Romans 6:23
Romans 16:25
Romans 16:26
2 Corinthians 4:17
2 Corinthians 4:18
2 Corinthians 5:1
Galatians 6:8
2 Thessalonians 1:9
2 Thessalonians 2:16
1 Timothy 1:16
1 Timothy 6:12
1 Timothy 6:16
2 Timothy 1:9
2 Timothy 2:10
Titus 1:2
Titus 3:7
Philemon 1:15
Hebrews 5:9
Hebrews 6:2
Hebrews 9:12
Hebrews 9:14
Hebrews 9:15
Hebrews 13:20
1 Peter 5:10
2 Peter 1:11
1 John 1:2
1 John 2:25
1 John 3:15
1 John 5:11
1 John 5:13
1 John 5:20
Jude 1:7
Jude 1:21
Revelation 14:6

eleēsē

Romans 11:32

Geenna

Matthew 5:22
Matthew 5:29
Matthew 5:30
Matthew 10:28
Matthew 18:9
Matthew 23:15
Matthew 23:33
Mark 9:43

Mark 9:45
Mark 9:47
Luke 12:5
James 3:6

Hadēs

Matthew 11:23
Matthew 16:18
Luke 10:15
Luke 16:23
Acts 2:27
Acts 2:31
1 Corinthians 15:55
Revelation 1:18
Revelation 6:8
Revelation 20:13
Revelation 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Revelation 19:20
Revelation 20:10
Revelation 20:14
Revelation 20:15
Revelation 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48

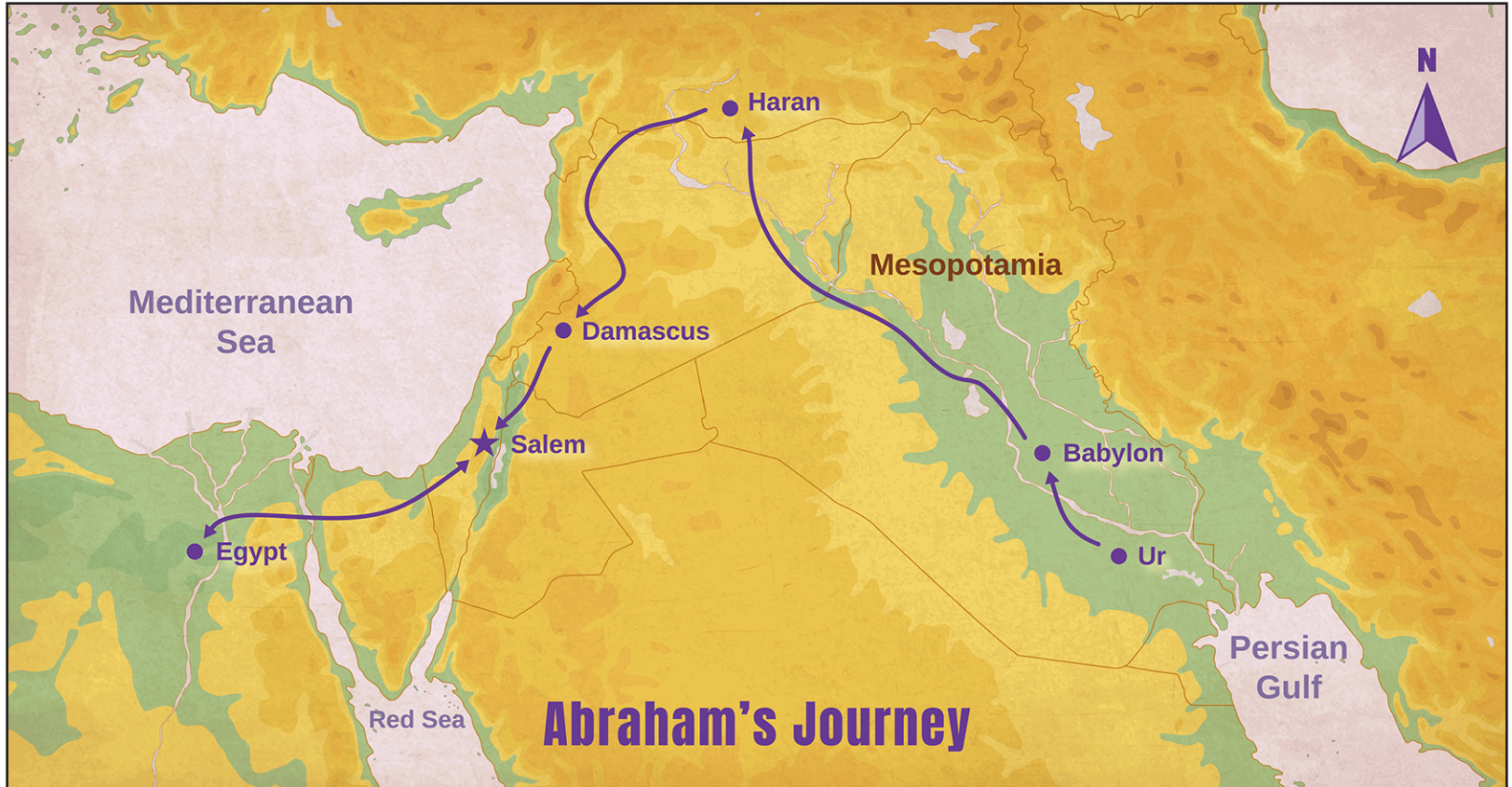
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Peter 2:4

Questioned

None yet noted

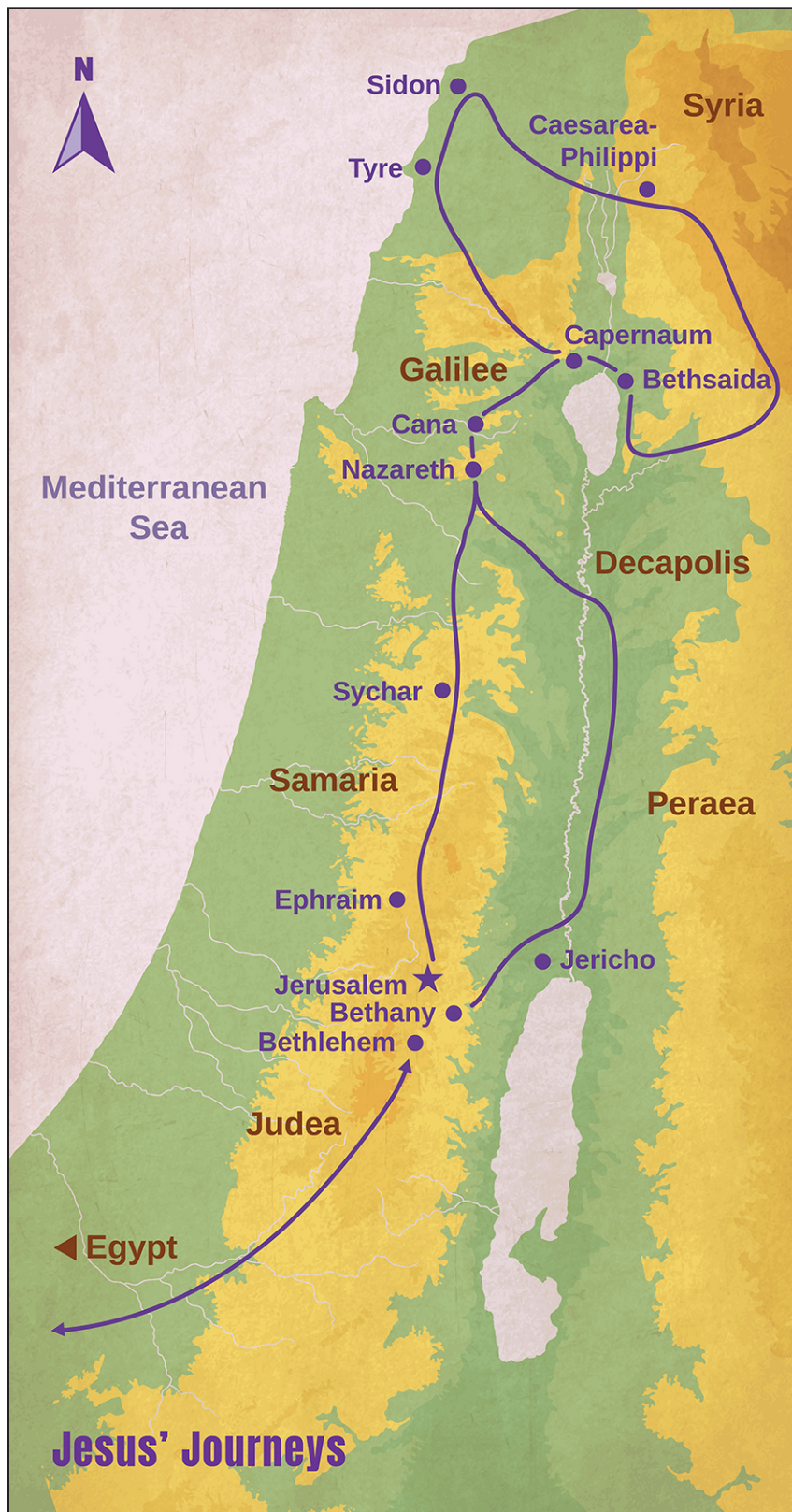


"By faith, Abraham, when he was called, obeyed to go out to the place which he was to receive for an inheritance. He went out, not knowing where he went"

Hebrews 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Pwe miniwe Nalun Aeremas mwo nge ese itto pwe aeremas repwe engaang ngaeni, pwe efaer itto pwe epwe engaang ngaeniir aeremas me fangenoa menewan faaen iteer towunepaen aeremas. - Mark 10:45



"Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ, called to be an apostle, set apart for the Good News of God"

Romans 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
52	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?			When?							
			Innocence		Fallen			Glory		
			Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth
Who?	God	Father	God's Perfect Fellowship John 10:30	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16			God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City	All Restored Acts 3:21	
		Son			Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58		Incarnate, John 1:14			Paradise, Luke 23:43
		Holy Spirit			Everywhere, Psalm 139:7		Indwelling Believers, John 14:17			
	Mankind	Living Mankind	No Creation	No Fall No Death Gen 1:31	Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5			No Hades No Dead Rev 20:3		
		Deceased Believing Mankind			Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22					
		Deceased Unbelieving Mankind			Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13					
	Angels	Holy Angels	No people Gen 1:1	No Unholy Angels Gen 1:31	Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14			Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels Mat 25:41 Rev 20:10	Fallen Angels Forgiven? Col 1:20 Yes? Heb 2:16 No?	
		Imprisoned Angels			Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6					
		Fugitive Angels	No Fall		Rebelling Against Christ		Thalaasa, Rev 20:13			
		First Beast Demon					Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20			
		False Prophet Demon	1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10		Abyss Revelation 20:2					
		Satan								

Destiny

Satawalese at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Disciple All Nations

*Iwe oawnoa ngaeniir aeremas noan oanongaen pwiuneoi, oawpwe noa feeoriir pwe naeyi rhoon kkayeo,
nge oawwa paptismusaar faaen itaen Saam, me Naiun me Espritu Santus. - Matthew 28:19*